

STERLING HTS DOUBLES COPYING CHARGE

---1978---

JE 10, B-1-1 E

LANS-SEN. APPROVES BILL GIVING EMPLOYEES ACCESS TO PERSONNEL FILES, BUT FORM UNACCEPTABLE

JE 22, B-6-2 ST

LANS-MICH CITIZENS LOBBY OPPOSES EXEMPTIONS OF SOME DATA FROM FREEDOM OF INFO ACT

D 12, B-8-1

X D 13, A-I-5

WO RD W ARR IORS BATTLE LEGALISE JARGON FOR PLAIN LANGUAGE-LA D-ERMAN

D 13, B-13-3

LANS-HOUSE TURNS DOWN BID FOR EXEMPTIONS FROM FREEDOM OF INFO ACT

-1979-

JL 24, B-4-5W

LANS-ATTY GEN KELLEY ISSUED OPINION ANSWERING QUESTIONS ABOUT SPECIFICS OF '76 FREEDOM OF INFO ACT.

Ag 4, A-18-3

LANS-APPEALS CT RULED THAT REPORTERS WANTING ACCESS TO COURT DOCUMENTS MUST BE GIVEN HEARING BEFORE REQUEST DENIED.

-1985-

Je 13, A-3-2

Lans-Purged records making it difficult to prosecute welfare cheats-Gruber

-1989-

N 12 B-3-2

Among most popular public records requested each yr in
Mich are prison architectural plans -- by inmates

-1990-

O 22 E-3-1

Arthur Zuk and his Leonard Archives Inc. provide document
storage & destruction services.--Goode

-1995-

Je 28, D-3-1

Lans-New box on applications, job forms & state documents
lets people checkoff 'multiracial'-Cole

-1996-

Mr 12 D 1-2

Report on costs of getting copies of legal documents varies
from county to county(from 25¢ to \$2.25 per page-Josar

Mr 15 B 3-2

Wayne Cty. ready for pilot project to have official records
available at interactive kiosks-Hoffman

Mr 20 D 1-1

±Oakland Cty.hopes to have public files on computer to save time;called "enhanced access"-Harmon

My 09 C 3-2

Lans-Advocates for open govt.worry about Rep.Brackenridge's bills in MI House;he says would make public info.accessible
Cole

My 29 C 3-6

MI Appeals court ruled Macomb Cty.can't charge excessive fees for copying voter regis.records;Mark Grebner sued

-1997-

Ja 20 C-3-6

Rochester Hills-Engler criticized for altering bill that's supposed to make it easier for public to obtain information

DOCUMENTS :

1945

F 18, 1-5-1 5X

MT. CLEMENS- SARAH LOUISE HOOD SAYS RESTORER OF O D DOCUMENTS NEEDS
PATIENCE OF JOB

---1952---

N 16, 1-14-1

FREDERICK MEXIMS RETURNED AFTER JAUNT TO US

-----1958-----

F 23, A-1-1

CONTROVERSY OVER "A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE 20TH CENTURY" & ITS PLANS
FOR AMERICA" "EGRO & COMMUNIST PARTY-TER HORST

--1971--

JL 15, B-10-1

TOO MANY SECRET DOCUMENTS--EDIT

N 25, H-1-1

WASHINGTON--MONUMENT OF US SECRETS--FARMER

--1972--

JA 9, A-22-1 3DOT

REP LUCIEN NEDZI HEADING INQUIRY INTO CLASSIFICATION OF
DOCUMENTS--CRAIG

JA 12, A-5-1

CHARLES W BRAY ACKNOWLEDGED JA 11 SENT CAMBODIA SUGGESTED
TEST OF LETTER TO BE SENT TO NATIONS TO SOLICIT ECONOMIC
AID--ONE OF THOSE DOCUMENTS UNCOVERED BY JACK ANDERSON

JA 18, TH A-4-5 RACE

PRES NIXON DIRECTED WHITE HOUSE OFFICIALS TO MAKE EVERY
EFFORT TO HALT LEAKS OF POLICY-MAKING DISCUSSIONS SUCH AS
THOSE MADE PUBLIC ON INDIA & PAKISTAN

--1972--

JA 31,B-10-1

HOW TO STOP OFFICIAL LEAK--EDIT

MR 6,A-4-4

SUPREME COURT AGREED TO RULE ON GOV POWER TO CLASSIFY
DOCUMENTS AS SECRET

MR 8,A-3-1

NIXON ANNOUNCED TWO ACTIONS TO EASE VEIL OF SECRECY WHICH
NOW ENSHROUDS TOO MANY GOVERNMENT PAPERS

MR 9,C-13-5 RACE

NIXON ORDERED MAJOR OVERHAUL OF SYSTEM FOR CLASSIFYING
GOV PAPERS--HORNER

MR 13,B-4-1

SERVING THE RIGHT TO KNOW--EDIT

MR 19,B-8-4

PUBLICATION OF ANCIENT DOCUMENTS FROM EARLY RELIGIOUS
SECT RIVALING CHRISTIANITY FOR 400 YRS ANNOUNCED--
GNOSTIC SECT

AP 6,C-5-1

TAKICHI NISHIYAMA ARRESTED AS ACCOMPLICE IN
CASE OF LEAKAGE OF SECRET DIPLOMATIC CABLES--HARRISON

AP 6,A-4-1 RACE

JAPANESE NEWSPAPERS ANGRILY CONTRASTED ARRESTED OF
TAKICHI NISHIYAMA WITH JACK ANDERSON IN US--HARRISON

DOCUMENTS

1972

AP 16, B-16-1 IDOT

TAKICHI NISHIYAMA REPORTEER FOR JAPANESE NEWSPAPER & MAINICHI SHIMBUN ALLEGEDLY IN LOVE AFFAIR INDICTED ON CHARGES OF LEAKING SECRET GOV DOCUMENTS ON REVERSION OF OKINAWA FROM US TO JAPAN

AP 19, A-21-2

GROWING CLIMATE OF HOSTILITY IN GOV TOWARD PRESS REPORTED TO AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS BY FREEDOM OF INFORMATION COMM

MY 1, A-4-1 RACE

ABOUT 55,000 GOV WORKERS WITH AUTHORITY TO WITHHOLD INFORMATION FROM PUBLIC ON GROUNDS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

MY4, C-5-1

LONDON---BRITISH DEFENSE MINISTRY ORDERED INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE HOW CLASSIFIED U.S. AIR FORCE MAPS CAME TO BE USED AS WRAPPING PAPER BY A LONDON FURNITURE COMPANY

MY7, B-2-1 4 DOT

HYDE PARK, N.Y.---MESSAGES BETWEEN PRES. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT AND ONE OF HIS WARTIME AMBASSADORS, CLASSIFIED UNTIL NOW, DISCLOSE HOW THE KSOVIET SECRETLY ENGINEERED ESCAPE OF 200 AMERICAN AIRMEN BEING HELD IN RUSSIA

-----1972-----

MY7, B-13-1

WASH---SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER, THREATENED TO START CENSURE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST SEN. MIKE GRAVEL, DURING CLASH ON SECRET VIET DOCUMENTS

MY17, C-5-1

WASH---GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE OFFICIALS SAY SECRECY, DELAYS AND A NEW TIGHTENING OF ACCESS TO DOCUMENTS ARE HAMPERING AUDITORS OF U.S. AGENCY ACTIONS AT HOME AND ABROAD

JE7, A-15-1

WASH---MEMORANDUM DATED OCT 5, 1964 SAYS FORMER UNDER SECRET OF STATE GEORGE W. BALL URGED A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN VIETNAM AND WARNED THE JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION AGAINST ESCALATING THE WAR

JE23, D-11-3

WASH---SENATE CONSIDERS PANEL TO HANDLE SECRET DOCUMENTS

JE 23, A-10-1 RACE

LA-GOVT. CLAIMS LIKELY THAT DEFENSE FOR DANIEL BELLBERG CASE HAS LEAKED NEW MATERIAL FROM STILL CLASSIFIED PORTIONS OF PAPERS MADE AVAILABLE BY COURT

AG9, D-8-4

MARGARET DANIEL, DAUGHTER OF HARRY S. TRUMAN GET MASS OF SECRET DOCUMENTS THROUGH FATHER, TO HELP HER COMPOSE A BIOGRAPHICAL BOOK TO BE CALLED "HARRY S. TRUMAN"

WASH---STATE DEPT. HAS STRIPPED AUTHORITY TO WIELD A "TOP SECRET" STAMP FROM ALL BUT ITS SENIOR OFFICERS IN WASH. S14, A-20-3 RAGE

PARIS---GABRIEL ARANDA, FORMER FRENCH CIVIL SERVANT, ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH THEFT OF OFFICIAL PAPERS S19, A-18-2

WASH---CHARLES APPEL, PROFESSIONAL DOCUMENT EXAMINER, DISCOVERED FRAUD IN SIGNATURE PURPORTING TO BE THAT OF HOWARD HUGHES IN BOOK HOAX CASE AGAINST CLIFFORD IRVING S19, D-9-3

MONTREAL---SECRET CANADIAN PAPERS LEAKED TO PRESS IN 8 2 CITIES 019, A-2-4

WASH---NIXON ORDER PRIES LID OFF A FEW U.S. SECRETS---GULICK N2, C-12-1

—1973—

JA23, A-2-2

SUP.CT. RULED THAT ONCE-PRESIDENT OR HIS AIDES HAVE CLASSIFIED GOVERNMENT PAPERS AS "SECRET" CITIZENS CANNOT UNDER THE 1966 FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT, HAVE PORTIONS OF THE FILE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC THROUGH THE COURTS

F13, B-1-1 N

TROY COMMISSIONERS ORDER DOCUMENT POLICY REPORT—ILKA

F15, A-22-1

WASH—REPORTER LES WHITTEN AND INDIANS HANK ADAMS AND ANITA COLLINS CLEARED ON CHARGES OF POSSESSING DOCUMENTS STOLEN FROM BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS LAST FALL

F22, A-8-1

BONN EMBARRASSED BY LEAK OF NATO PAPERS

F25, A-1-1

CONGRESSMAN HAROLD L. RUNNELS SAYS HE BOUGHT SECRET PENTAGON DOCUMENTS FROM 3 EMPLOYEES OF THE JUSTICE DEPT.—KANTOR

F26, A-1-1

CONGRESS READY TO PROBE SALE OF PENTAGON SECRETS—KANTOR

PROBE OF TUNNELS' DOCUMENTS ORDERED—KANTOR F27, A-1-1

HISTORY OF DOCUMENTS—TALKS WITH RUNNELS REVEALED—KANTOR F28, A-1-1

LONDON—1928: HOW BRITAIN AVOIDED BREAK WITH U.S. MR18, B-2-1

LOS ANGELES—MORTON H. HALPERIN SAYS PENTAGON PAPERS STUDY OF VIETNAM WAR WAS STAMPED "TOP SECRET" ROUTINELY MR22, A-9-1

TIGHTER LAW ASKED ON U.S. SECRETS MR23, A-4-1

WASH—CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS UNABLE TO FIND MEN TO WHOM REP. HAROLD RUNNELS TESTIFIED HE PAID \$2,000 IN CASH FOR DEFENSE INFORMATION—TERHORST MR28, A-2-1

-----1973----- ---MR31, A-4-1

IN ELLSBERG TRIAL: SECURITY AT STAKE---EDIT,

AP26, A-2-1

WASH----HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTS THAT
DATA REP. HAROLD BUNNELS SAYS HE PURCHASED WERE NOT
"PENTAGON SECRETS"---TER HORST

MY9, A-1-1

DID SOVIETS GET PENTAGON PAPERS?---TER HORST

MY9, C-5-1

WASH---ANTI-SECREC Y LAW DEFENDED BY ASST. ATTY. GEN. ROBERT G.
DIXON JR.,

MY24, A-19-1

WASH---U.S. PANEL ASKS OBERHAUL OF SECRET DOCUMENT RULES

~~MY24, A-19-1~~

MY28, A-16-5

WASH---SEN. EDMUND S. MUSKIE CHARGED WHITE HOUSE UNDER
PRES. NIXON WITH "OBSESSIVE SECREC Y, SYSTEMATIC DECEPTION"
AND LYING

MY29, A-18-1

NIXON IS RIGHT: ELLSBERG'S NO HERO---EDIT.

DOCUMENTS

1973

JE 2, A-4-1

CLASSIFICATION REFORM URGED-EDIT.

JE 8, A-16-1

DOCUMENT TAKEN BY JOHN DEAN III FORM WHITE HOUSE SAYS NIXON
APPROVED 1970 PLAN FOR INTENSIFIED DOMESTIC ESPIONAGE

JE 17, B-12-1 HOME

STATE SECRET PRIVILEGE CUT IN TRIAL RULES-BARNES

JL 5, A-10-1-RACE

CONGRESS WON'T PASS ANY NEW LAWS THIS SESSION ON GOV'T
DOCUMENTS

JL 12, C-6-1

WHITE HOUSE BANS COPYING OF AIDE GERALD L. WARREN'S FILES
ALLOWING ONLY GLANCES

S 11, A-7-1

HEW CHIEF WEINBERGER ACCUSES SEN. EDW. KENNEDY WITH RELEA-
SING TO PUBLIC STOLEN DOCUMENTS ON NIXON'S NAT'L HEALTH IN-
SURANCE PLAN

S 20, B-4-1

HOUSE APPROVES US INFO AGENCY BILL COMPROMISE AFTER EARLIER
REJECTING PROVISION CUTTING OFF FUNDS AFTER 35 DAYS TO FOR.
AFFAIRS AGENCIES REFUSING TO GIVE INFO. FORMALLY REQUESTED
BY SEN. FOR RELATIONS COMM. OR HOUSE FOR. AFFAIRS COMM.

--1973--

O 17, A-11-1

DEP. ATTY. GEN. WM. D. RUCKELSHAUS TELLS HOUSE COMM THAT
JUSTICE DEPT. GIVES UP FIGHT TO GIVE GOV'T BROAD AUTHORITY
TO REGULATE DOCUMENTS IN FEDERAL TRIALS O 22, A-12-1

FBI REPORTEDLY PROBING DISAPPEARANCE OF SECRET FED. FILE
ON SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. RUN BY BEBE REBOZO'S ASSOCIATES
O 24, AC415-1

NIXON VETOES USIA APPROPRIATIONS BILL BECAUSE OF ATTEMPT BY
CONGRESS TO END PROVISION CUTTING OFF USIA FUNDS IF IT
REFUSED DEMANDS OF HOUSE OR SEN. FOR. RELATIONS COMM. TO
REVEAL DOCUMENTS N 12, A-7-1

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. TAKING STEPS TO PROTECT COMPUTERIZED CRIME
FILES FROM OUTSIDE SNOOPERS N 12, B-5-3

WASH-RIPON SOC. URGED CONG. TO LIMIT NUMBER OF PRESIDENTIAL
AIDES AUTHORIZED TO CLASSIFY DOCUMENTS & PROVIDE PENALTIES
FOR OVERCLASSIFYING DOCUMENTS N 15, C-19-1 RACE

SPECIAL PRESERVING SOLUTION INVENTED FOR AGING
DOCUMENTS N 29, D-24-1

N 29, D-24-1

ACTING ATTY. GEN. BORK VOWS TO CONTINUE 'OPEN' FILES UNDER
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT

--1974---

F14, A-9-1

STATES TOLD TO TIGHTEN RULES ON ACCESS TO CRIME DATA BY
JUSTICE DEPT. RYAN.

MY 3, D-10-1 RACE

INTERAGENCY CLASSIFICATION REVIEW COMM. SAYS USE OF 'SECRET'
STAMP INCREASING

AG 2, A-10-3

CIA CHIEF, WM E. COLBY, SAYS CONGRESSIONAL EFFORTS TO SPEED
DECLASSIFICATION OF GOVT. DOCUMENTS WOULD ENDANGER COUNTRY'S
SECURITY OPERATIONS

02, E-4-2 RACE

SENATE OK'D COMPROMISE BILL ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
ACT.

08. B-5-3

CONGRESS PASSES ANTI SECRECY BILL
PRES FORD VETOES FREEDOM OF INFORMATION BILL - SAYS
IT WOULD UNDERMINE NATIONAL SECURITY.

N 21, C-12-1

WASH-HOUSE OVERRIDES PRES. FORD VETO ON CHANGING FREEDOM OF
INFORMATION ACT FOR OBTAINING GOVT. DOCUMENTS

--1974--N25, C-3-7RACE

CIA HEAD WILLIAM COLBY URGES NEW LAWS TO PROTECT
INTELLIGENCE SECRETS

--1975----F9,A-4-1

MANUSCRIPT BY CHARLES CARROLL, SINGER OF DECLARATION OF
INDEPENDENCE DECLARED AUTHENTIC. JE3, A1-1

WASH-DC. NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, \$1.2MILLION CLASSIFIED
WASTE DESTRUCTOR" DOESN'T WORK- JE 25, D-8-3 RACE

US SUP.CT.RULED THAT GOVT.CAN KEEP CERTAIN RECORDS OF AIR-
LINE SAFETY INVESTIGATION SECRET DESPITE FREEDOM OF INFO.ACT.

JL 22, A-2-1RACE

PUBLIC-INTEREST RESEARCH GROUP RELEASED 70 PAGE REPORT
'STATE SECRETS' WANTS FREER ACCESS TO RECORDS

S 10, A-2-3

HOUSE INTELLIGENCE COMM OK'D SUBPENAS ON PRES. WAR BRIEFINGS
DOCUMENTS

S 11, C-12-3

WHITE HOUSE COMPLIES WITH SUBPENAS, GIVES UP CLASSIFIED
INFO

DOCUMENTS

1975

~~S 18, A-11-1~~

SAMUEL ADAMS BLAMES DECEPTION FOR VIET TET OFFENSIVE IN TESTIMONY BEFORE HOUSE INTELLIGENCE COMM 0 2, C-8-1

WASH-FORD APPROVES PARTIAL RELEASE OF DOCUMENTS TO CIA PROBERS 0 4, A-4-4

HOUSE INTELLIGENCE COMM AGREED TO SENSIBLE COMPROMISE WITH FORD OVER SECRET INFO, CURBS OTIS PIKES PIQUE-EDIT

D11, A-1-5

COMPROMISE BETWEEN CONGRESS OF SEC. OF STATE KISSINGER MAY END FIGHT OVER RIGHTS TO DOCUMENTS.

-1976-

MR 2, A-14-4

COMMON CAUSE & PUBLIC INTEREST RESEARCH GROUP URGE MICH TO ADOPT BILL TO PREVENT STATE FROM MAKING DATA 'SECRET'

MR4, A-7-2

230 DOCUMENTS OF CIA MISSING.

MY 12, B-4-4

LANS-STATE MAY ADVERTISE ON DOCUMENTS-WILL COX

---1976---

MY 14, A-14-5 ST

WASH-SEN.SUPPORTERS DEFEATED ATTEMPT TO ALTER KEY PROVISIONS
ON DISCLOSING SECRET INFORMATION

JE 30, B-3-2 W

LANS-BILL OK'S BY HOUSE PANEL REQUIRES DISCLOSURE OF MOST
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

D 1, A-22-4

LANS-MICH HOUSE OKS OPEN-RECORDS BILL

---1977---

JL 1, B-4-3

WASH-CONG.TO PICK UP US SUP.CT.QUES.OF WHO OWNS PRESIDENT'S
CONFIDENTIAL PAPER-TERHORST

S 15, -F-1-1

WASH-PRES.JIMMY CARTER PROPOSES NEW SECRECY RULES TO STRIP AUTHORITY TO
CLASSIFY INFORMATION FROM 10 AGENCIES & CUTBACK 4 OTHERS

N 22, A-3-2

DC-PRES. CARTER AIDES PLAN TO DROP PROPOSAL FOR A SECRECY
RULE

D 1, B-5-1 1DOT

BILL TO GIVE WORKERS ACCESS TO OWN PERSONNEL FILES PASSES
IN HOUSE, SENT TO SENATE

--1978-- MR 3, A-1-6

OTTAWA-OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT HAS BREACH BY TOM COSSITT FOR RE-
LEASING MAJOR CANADIAN SPY SCANDAL KEPT UNDER WRAPS BY TRUDEAU
-WARD

MR 8, A-18-3

WASH-HOW PRIVATE ARE PRESIDENTIAL PAPERS AS DOCUMENTS OF
GOVT-TERHORST

DOCUMENTS

MR 16, A-13-1

DC-MR & MRS JEFFREY RABINOWITZ CHARGED WITH BRIBERY IN
CONNECTION WITH STOLEN FBI DOCUMENTS AP 9, A-3-5

DC-OFFICIAL, STEPHEN BRYEN ACCUSED OF GIVING SAUDI DATA
TO ISRAELI OFFICIAL

MY 3, A-3-4

DC-PENTAGON PLUG FOR A LEAK LEAKS JE 7, A-22-3
HANDLING OF STATE SECRETS IS BAFFLING-TERHORST

JE 30, A-5-3

DC-CARTER ORDERS CUT IN RED TAPE OF SECRECY

S 14, A-18-1

WASH-FBI RECOVERS TOP-SECRET INTELLIGENCE DOCUMENTS FROM
HOME & AUTO OF GRAHAM MARTIN ON S. VIETNAM--STERN/GOSKO

S 29, A-9-3

AUGUSTA, MAINE-FED. OFFICIALS SAY SHIPMENTS OF FED. DOCUMENTS
MAY BE HANDED OVER TO UPS CAUSE ITS FASTER & CHEAPER

---1978---

0 23, A-1-5 AM

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. OFFICIALS SAY ATTYS. GAIN MOST IN USE OF
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT TO DELAY TRIALS & FERRET ON CASES

D 15, E-3-1

FTC SEEKING DOCUMENTS AS PART OF INVESTIGATION OF AUTO INDUSTRY'S ECONOMIC STRUCTURE. -1979-

MR 25, B-2-1

DC-MIKE BLOUIN IS ONLY MAN BESIDES PRES. CARTER WITH RIGHT TO READ EVERY GOVT DOCUMENT-NO MATTER HOW SECRET.

JE 25, A-1-1

DC-FBI SEEKS TIGHTER REIN ON ITS FILES

0 3, A-4-1

DC-US ADMITS IT ALLOWED 8 DOCUMENTS ON NUCLEAR WEAPONRY TO SLIP INTO PUBLIC VIEW. -1980-

JE 24, C-3-5AM

DC-RULE WOULD LET ALL FED JUDGES TO KEEP SECRET DOCUMENTS NOW REQUIRED TO BE FILED AS PART OF PUBLIC RECORD IN CIVIL LAWSUITS.

JE 26, A-3-1

DC-FREEDOM OF INFO ACT MAY BE A LAW THAT HASN'T WORKED EXACTLY AS PLANNED.

JE 30, A-14-1

NEW POLICY GIVES PUBLIC LESS ACCESS-EDIT

DOCUMENTS**1980**

- DC-MEMORANDUM PURPORTING TO URGE REVISION OF US POLICY TOW
ARD AFRICA DENOUNCED AS FORGERY. -1981- S 18, D-12-5 MR 2, A-4-1 1DOT
- US SUP CT TO DECIDE IF WORKERS WITH ACCESS TO CONFIDENTIAL
COMPANY INFO MAY BELONG TO UNIONS. MY 4, A-6-3
- DC-U.S WILL TIGHTEN LID ON DATA, FILES S 15, A-16-1
GOVT AGENCY NIOSH HAS LIST OF 21 MILLION WORKERS EXPOSED TO
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS, TOO COSTLY TO NOTIFY THEM-EDIT
- DC-REAGAN WONT GIVE CANADIAN TRADE DATA TO PANEL O 15, A-1-4
O 23, A-4-3
- DC-WIDER SECRECY PROPOSED -1982- MR 26, A-6-1
- DC-SECURITY BEING TIGHTENED AT BUREAU OF LABOR STAT. DUE TO
LEAKS. AP3, A-3-4 1DOT
- DC-NEW RULES ORDERED TO PROTECT SECRETS

-1982-

My12, A-1-5

JUSTICE DEPT ORDERED TO RELEASE FILE ON DEATH OF VIOLA

LIUZZO, IN SUIT WON BY PLAYBOY-BULGIER My 23, A-1-3

DC- 38 MEMBERS OF DET CRIME SYNDICATE FILE FREEDOM OF INFOR
MATION ACT DEMANDS FOR FBI DOCUMENTS. My 24, A-3-2

NO KNOWN FBI DOCUMENTS HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO DET SYNDIC
ATE SAYS L. GILMAN. My 24, A-2-2-4DOT

SUP CT RULED THAT FBI CAN REFUSE TO DISCLOSE DOCUMENTS IT
COLLECTED ABOUT VIET WAR OPPONENTS S 12, B-4-1

DC-GEN W.L. CREECH LEAKED INFO ON RUSSIA'S NEW FIGHTER PLANES
SELECTIVE LEAKING HAS BECOME PREVALENT SINCE REAGAN TOOK OFF
ICE. O 5, A-10-1

PERVERSION OF RIGHT TO KNOW-EDIT

N 21, A-14-1

PROTECTING AMERICA'S SECRETS-EDIT -1003-A-11-121M

DC- 38 MEMBERS OF DET CRIME SYNDICATE FILE FREEDOM OF INFOR
MATION ACT DEMANDS FOR FBI DOCUMENTS. My 24, A-3-2
NO KNOWN FBI DOCUMENTS HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO DET SYNDIC
ATE SAYS L. GILMAN. My 24, A-2-2-4DOT

DC-LEGISLATION URGED TO MAKE IT A FELONY FOR PAST OR PRESENT
GOVT WORKERS TO LEAK CLASSIFIED INFO. AP 21, B-6-1
DC-REAGAN CONSIDERS BILL ON LEAKS AP 21, A-7-1-2DOT

PHONY LICENSE SALE LEADS FBI AGENT, JOSEPH FINNEGAN, TO AUTO
THEFT RING-SAM HANCOCK, 24, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGES.-BALL
JE 22, G-8-1N

DC-REAGAN PUT INTO EFFECT DIRECTIVE REQUIRING FED WORKERS
WITH SECURITY CLEARANCES TO SUBMIT ARTICLES FOR APPROVAL
BEFORE PUBLICATION AG 26, A-5-1AM

SANDIEGO-TRASH YIELDS PLANS OF MISSILES, WARSHIPS
S 29, A-12-1 2DOT
N 10, A-2-1

DC-TOP-SECRET DOCUMENTS MISTAKENLY SENT TO LOCAL PRISON
FOR SAFEKEEPING. MAY HAVE BEEN IN PRESUMED EMPTY FILE CABINET.

-003-

N 13, A-18-2

STATE DEPT FILING CABINETS AT PRISON, UNIQUE REHABILITATION
-EDIT

N 17, A-6-4

DC-CARTER PAPERS FOUND IN REAGAN FILES

-1984-

JA 10, A-4-4

LONDON-SARAH CAROLINE TIDSALL 22 CHGD WITH GIVING PAPER DOCUMENT ON ARRIVAL OF CRUISE MISSILES.

JA 18, A-4-1

DC-CAPT WM H JUGHES JR33 DECLARED A DESERTER

F 15, A-4-54DOT

DC-REAGAN REVISES CLASSIFIED INFO SECURITY DIRECTIVE ON
LIE DETECTORS

JE 12, B-6-1D

SANDY SHUFORD, THOMAS CLARK INDICTED FOR FAKE DOCUMENTS,
FORGED CITIZENSHIP PAPERS, OTHER PAPERS-BEBERT

DOCUMENTS

1984

S 11, A-1-2

DC-John Taylor presides over Nat'l Archives Modern Military
Branch. Archives hold once-top-secret documents.

-1985-

F 22, A-6-2

DC-Malcolm Baldrige hits Soviet access to U.S. secrets

Mr 21, A-8-4

CIA proposal to make it a crime for govt employees to disclose
national secrets without authorization is under review

Ap 17, A-8-5

DC-Sup Ct gave CIA unlimited power to keep its intelligence
sources secret. Ruled in case involving drug program
MKULTRA.

My 2, A-10-6AM

London-Secret NATO documents found in dump by schoolboys

My 21, C-8-1

DC-Feds curb collection of racial data

-1985-

Je 25, C-7-1AM

DC-US. classifies more secrets

S 11, C-12-2 3dot

Subsidiary^{of GTE} agreed to plead guilty, pay \$10,000 fine for
illegal use of secret Pentagon budget documents

S 19, C-9-4

study says Soviets aided by western technology

N 16, A_1-1

DC-White House hit in EPA scandal

D 6, A-1-6

DC-panel seeks special EPA probe, accuses Justice Dept of
misleading fed court

-1986-

F 12, A-1-5

DC-Pentagon tightens top secret security clearance

Je 19, A_4-2¹

DC-U.S orders probe of Lockheed reports

J1 25, A-6-1

Lockheed Corp. admitted to Congress it has been sloppy about handling secret documents.

N 19, B-8-1

London-British officer Cept Alan West reprimanded for losing secret documents

N 20, A-6-3

Sydney-Britain lost appeal agst producing documents in spy case.

D 1, A-3-1

DC-Nixon lost battle to keep documents from his presidency private. Today they will be released publicly

-1987-

F 11, A 8-5

Security clearance crackdown hailed

. Mr 7, A-8-1

DC-Nixon cant block release of 1.5million Watergate documents

Mr 16, A-10-1W

Milton Vt-Vermont orders 'face-lifts' for old documents-Gram

-1987-

Mr 21, A-2-1

Official reprimanded for posing for mag photo with secret document on his desk

Ap8, B_2-2

Magna Carta among documents touring state

Ap 10 B-3-1

Thousands of Detroiters stand in line to view 772-yr-old Magna Carta displayed in trailer on Kern Block.-Tschirhart

Je 24 A-3-2

DC-Flip of switch drops Constitution, Declaration of Independence into steel vault in case of attack.

Je 25 A-18-1

Dukakis' closed govt.--Edit

-1988-

Je 28, C_3-2

How long to keep which papers, receipts, checks-Sawyers

D25, A-26-1

JudgeAvram Weisberger criticized for having records destroyed in case agnst Jericol Mining Inc.

F 11, A 1-1

Donald Lee Fuller⁴², arrested with fake ID, credit cards,
stolen driver's licenses F 23, B-3-10

City govt officials, state agencies & courts have denied
access to public records survey shows.-McCaughan

Mr 3, A-3-1

INS criticized for sloppy accounting, poor management,
stolen or lost 23,000 certificates of citizenship worth
up to \$115million

Je 3 B-1-2

Ex-con Delbert Armstrong dubbed 'K mart of identification'
for peddling false documents; age 52. --Lengel

Ag 13 A-1-5

'Secret' city trash sits in hallway where public has access
--Girard

-1989-

0 28 B-10-1

Edward Lesley, 77, owner of Reliance Press in Det chgd by fed agents with producing counterfeit documents

N 14 A-8-1

Alexandria, Va - Boeing fined \$5 million for 'unauthorized' conveyance of secret Pentagon bgt documents.

-1990-

Ja 30 B-2-1 NoDot

Rare American documents commanding 6-figure bids at auction houses, pricing libraries & museums

-1991-

S 4 A 8-1

Signing documents to protect gay partners interests should be given top priority. -Price -1992- Je 24 B 7-1N
Lansing-Plain language movement afoot-to write legal documents simply so people can understand them

Bush ordered declassification of most Govt files on 2,000 missing Amers from Vietnam War.

Document Services Inc, Livonia co destroys sensitive
documents from banks, legal firms & accountants & others
-1993- J1 24 E 1-2
My 5 A 5-1

DC - Clinton wants to figure out a way to declassify secret
documents that have been piling up for decades.
-1994- Mr 11 E 3-6

Chicago - Ameritech & British Columbia Systems Corp to
link together a simple form of government documents retrieval
worldwide. Ap 11 F 3-1

Experts offer tips on what records to save and for how
long-Tompore N 20 B 6-3
Bureaucracy for classifying documents in govt. is slow,
strange, costly; should be reformed

-1995-

Ap 13 C 2-1

Some multiracial people want new category on govt. forms under "race"; some don't; controversy-Atkins

-1996-

Ap 03 A 5-5

Nat'l Security Agency has declassified over 1.3 million pages of work by U.S. code-crackers; going to nat'l ARchives

-1998-

0Je¹⁸2 A-5-1

DC- Al Gore announced a directive requiring bureaucrats to use plain English

2000

F 15 B 1-2

details about online vaults for storing documents-Predy

DOCUMENT SERVICES INC

1992

J1 24 E 1-2

Document Serv Inc, Livonia co destroys sensitive documents
from banks, legal firms & accountants & others

1964

DOCIS, ANDRE S. ; HOLLAND, MICH. PILOT

D 10, B-14-5

WASH-& JAMES F. TAYLOR KILLED IN PRIVATE PLANE CRASH AT MUSKEGONAP 29-
CAB PINNED CAUSE OF CRASH ON PILOTS ERROR

Ja 26 E-1-2

Dearborn records storage and management facility, prevents
losing documents like Hillary Clinton-Keenan

DOCZI, FRANK : HOME QUARTERS PRESIDENT

1995

Ap 07 E 1-2

Said they're to open more superstores in Metro Det.-J.Smith

DODAK, LEWIS: JOHN ENGLER.

199 1

D 22 B 7-IN

1991 Engler-Dodak slugfest draws to a close, some thoughts
from ringside-Weeks

1980

BODAK, LEWIS H : POLITICIAN

N 6, A-5-5

D, ELECTED TO GOV, CAGINAV

-1984-

F 3, A-8-3W

INTRO BILL THAT TAXES NUCLEAR PLANTS TO AID SCHOOLS.

~~N 8, D-5-1~~ X

~~DETROIT YOUTH, 16, HELD IN HIS MURDER. -LAMARRE~~

N 8, A-11-4

ELECTED

N 14, D-7-1

LANS-NEW HOUSE DEM LEADER EAGER TO SHARE SENSE OF HUMOR

CAIN

-1985-

O 28, A-3-4

Lans-House panel looking at across the board liability reform to make insurance available at affordable prices

-1987-

O 31, B_1-5

Gets stopped for speeding

-1988-

My 27 B-7-1

Seeks House Speaker Gary Owen's job.--Ch.Cain

Je 17 B-1-6

Lans.-Montrose lawmaker tops list for speaker.--Ch.Cain

Ag 4 A-1-2

Insists issue of casino gambling in Det. isn't dead yet.--

Vance

S 11, A-1-1

Lans-rated best lawmaker by lawmakers-Cain&Martin

N 11, B-3-6N

Chosen as speaker byDems, House must approve

N 15, A-8-1

Voters mesage to Lans-Edit

N 12, B-1-5

E Lans-wants gas tax hike to fund road repairs

N 13, B-1-2

Named speaker of Mich House by Dems-Mitzelfeld

N 13, B-3-6

Pumps gas tax-Weeks

1988

~~DODAK, LEWIS: POLITICIAN~~

D23, B-1-6

new job as Speaker of House gets new luxury
office. Mulqueen -1989- Mr 5, A-22-1

COnditions-for a gas tax hike-Edit

J1 10 B 3-3

Mistaken identity-Media is confusing Dennis Dutko with Lewis
Dodak

D 12 B 4-1

Lans.- Supports ban on automatic weapons --Mulqueen

-1990-

Mr 20 B 1-2

Dodak a review of the expense reimbursement system for st-
ate representatives-Freedman

My 9 B 1-2

Dodak proposes ethics panel, other reforms-Freedman

N 9 B 3-2

In the Democrat-controlled House, The majority party re-ele-
cted all its top incumbent officers headed by Dodak
-Reynolds

-1990-

N 11 D-3-4

John Engler must shift energies from being leader of the
'loyal opposition; to becoming leader for all diverse
needs of entire state, writes Dodak.

-1991-

F 10 C-1-1

Dems wrap themselves in flag as cloak for big spending.--
Waldmeir

F 20 B 3-6 D

Burt - Ann Hatt, 46, of Saginaw County filed a recall against Dodak.

Mr 29 B 1-2

Lansing - Republicans complain that Dodak leaves work to
go home and cook instead of sticking around to hash out
the state budget. - Hornbeck

My5, C-1-2

Birch Run-leads opposition in Lans-Cain My7,B-3-1D
Could run for Gov against Engler-Weeks

DODAK, LEWIS: POLITICIAN

1991

Lans-The state will move ahead with plans to scrap GA welfare on June-hornbeck
My 21 C 1-5
Ag 8 E 6-1

Lansing - Judge uphold his firing of Eddie Burston. -
Freedman
Ag 25 C 3-1E

Battle in Lansing between Engler and Dodak -no resolution of budget
and legis.districts-Dems/Repug.can't agree-Weeks
S 1 A 12-1

Legislators, led by Dodak, refusing budget compromise. What are legislators for?-Edit
S 21, E-8-2

Urges politically appointed Dem.House staffers to take 3
personal days to get 100 petition signatures for tax-shift
proposal on ballot
S 19, A-1-2

Lans-Ordered his 75 Dem.House staffers to use vacation time
to work on tax-cut petition drive for ballot proposal-Mitzel
feld

-1991-

N 8 B 3-1DR

Billboard Ad accuses Dodak of wanting to kill off jobs with Democratic property tax cut plan.

N 22, B-1-6

Lans-Cut legislative staff budget, layed off 11 GOP staffers & no Dems.-Mitzelfeld

D 8, B-2-1

Files suit to block Gov. John Engler reorg. DNR, is also at odds with ex-Gov. James Blanchard-Edit

D 12, B-1-4

Lans-Dems. see battot drive if insurance rate roll back reforms fail-Mitzelfeld

D 19 E 7-1

Dodak contends layoffs and welfare cuts make public wary of governor-ChCain

-1992

mr 17 A 10-4

Joined UAW and patient advocates in opposing the State Dept of Mental Health's threatened closing of Lafayette Clinic-Mleczko

My 3 B 2-1

Dodak has proposed program to spend Fed transportation dollars in Mich-Edit

O 16 B 2-1

Called state's program to clean up leaking underground fuel tank sites a slush fund for contractors.

O 18 C 1-2

Dodak, Gagliardi are locked in close contests with challengers backed by big GOP bucks-Mitzelfeld

O 30 B 1-2

Lansing - Dodak and Hillegonds asked 250 staffers to take 10 days off from work to campaign for state House candidate - Mitzelfeld

N 5 A 1-3

Lansing - His defeat in the election puts Engler in the driver's seat. - Cain & Hornbeck

N 17 B 3-1 D

Engler, Doyle and Yob helped Goschka oust Dodak. - Weeks

D 8 B 1-5

Will be able to collect an annual state pension next April. - Wowk & Ilka

-1992-

D 10 A 18-1

Stealth Pensions. - Edit

D 10 B 1-2

Lansing - Is lining up clients for his new career as a lobbyist. - Mitzelfeld

-1993-

Ja 21 A 1-1

Lansing - Wrote a House check to cover a conference he hosted on Mackinac Island to the tune of \$35,000 and only repaid \$20,300 of it. - Mitzelfeld

Ap 30 A 1-2

Lansing - News investigation finds that he handed out no bid contracts and hired 8 former lawmakers as consultants. - Mitzelfeld

Ap 30 A 6-3

Received a letter from former Rep Sofio when he lost re-election; 2 wks later he was given a personal contract by Dodak.

My 19 E 6-1'

Lansing-Audit says Lewis Dodak failed to document awarding of personal contracts and allowed top aids cash-Mitzelfeld

D O D D - D O D D S

DODDIE, ANGELO J. : ASSAULT CHARGE- UAW OFFICIAL -DET.

1947

CONV.OF ASSAULTING MAX BROWN
PUT ON 3 MOS.PROBATION & FINED \$100

O 23, 2-1
N 6, 12-1

ABOVE IS CHG WITH CONTEMPT OF COURT

---1955---

O 11, 13-1

O 10, 2-3LF

---1956---

Mr 21, 76-3

JAILED FOR CONVICTION OF CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR IGNORING A MASS PICKET
ING INJUNCTION IN MAY 1953 IN GREYHOUND STRIKE -MR 23, 17-7
GIVEN 10 DAYS IN JAIL FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT CHG.

1976

~~DOD, ALBERT: HERO S3, B-2-1D~~

HONORED BY MACOMB PROSECUTOR OFFICE FOR ROLE IN
CAPTURING RAPIST AND MURDERER SUSPECT, JOE H. BROWN.

DODD, MRS. ALICE GRESHAM - AMER. GOLD STAR
MOTHER 1927

F 19, 1-6

First Gold Star Mother, died, Feb. 18

DODD, ALVIN E.

-

N. Y. C. MERCHANT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 15,67-5

Calls distribution ally of prod.; NY wholesale director ~~tal~~
talks at Merchandising Conf.

---1936---

F 8,4-3-BLST

SAYS BUSINESS UPGRADE BRINGS SHORTAGE IN SKILLED LABOR; TELLS HOW BUS-
INESS LEADERS HUNT TRAINED MEN --1947--

D 12, 47-8

URGES COLLECTIVE CO-OPERATION BY LABOR, MANAGEMENT-CHI

1974

DODD, ARTHUR: KILLED

N28, A-1-5

AND SON, RICHARD KILLED BY CAR WHILE LENDING ASSISTANCE
TO STRANDED MOTORIST- MANARDO

DODD, BARBARA: ABORTION ISSUE IN CANADA

1989

J1 13 A 8-1

Woman aborted fetus aft Court cleared the way by throwing
out injunction obtained by a ex-boyfriend

REPORT ABO E EXPELLED FROM COMMUNIST PARTY

JE 14, 2-6 BS 2

TO TESTIFY AP 25 IN SENATE COMMUNIST INVESTIGATION
DEFENDS OWEN LATTIMORE, DENIES HE IS PROMINENT RED-M. HAYDEN

AP 24, 6-3

AP 26, 1-8

M. HAYDEN

AG 7, 6-4

JOINS CATHLIC CHURCH-BAPTIZED BY BISHOP SHEEN

-----1953----

MR 11, 28-2

TELLS SENATE INQUIRY THAT REDS AT ONE TIME INFILTRATED INTO BOTH NYC
& STATE BD. OF EDUCATION

N 26, 72-7

BARES REDS' PLAN TO TEACH MARXISM TO MASSES IN U.S.

MY 3, 12-2

TO DESCRIBE COMMUNISM BEFORE HOUSE UN AMER. ACTIVITIES COMM

MY 10, 1-6

EXCUSED FR. RED HEARD G DUE TO SPRAINED ANKLE

O 15, 4-1

NEWARK, N.J. NEWARK STAR LEDGER QUOTS ABOVE AS SAYING ADELAIDE CASE
WAS ONCE MEMBER OF RED PARTY

F 28, 40-1

TO SPEAK IN DET. TO FIRST FRIDAY CLUB MR 2ND

MR 31, 10-8

TO SPEAK ON "TODAY'S DANGER SIGNALS" TO FIRST FRIDAY CLUB AP 5TH

S 5, 27-1 5*

NEWYORK ATTY. GEN. JACOB DAVITS ADMITS DISCUSSING HIS POLITICAL FUTURE
WITH ABOVE NOT KNOWING HE WAS A RED

1965

DOOD, BERNARD - BOARDER

~~D-8, C-24-1~~

LANSING-WAS TO SUE DOROTHY MOSHER FOR \$10,000, THEY MARRIED BEFORE SUIT
ACTED ON, MICH SUP CT LOOKS AT PARTICULARS IN ASPECTS OF HUSBANDS & WIVES
ES SUIING EACH OTHER-POPA

DODD, BETTY: GOLFER

1956

WINS LAWTON LADIES PGA OPEN AT LAWTON, OKLA.

O 23, 41-2

---1958---

JE 27, 29-6

IS SERIOUS ABOUT GOLF-B. WILLIAMS

DODD, BILL - COACH

1966

JE 16, C-8-4

ANN ARBOR-NAMED FRESHMAN FOOTBALL COACH FOR UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

DODDS, BILLY R. : FORMER PRIME SOURCE POLYMERS EXEC 1998

Ap 03 C 5-2

Warren-sues above for firing him,when he tired to correct
over billing practice-Lynch

DODD, BOBBY: FOOTBALL COACH

1967

~~F 7, C-2-5~~

ATLANTA-SEEKING SUCCESSOR AT GA TECH FOOTBALL COACH

~~---1973---~~

MR14, D-2-1

ATLANTA-~~---~~NAMED DWANE MORRISON NEW HEAD BASKETBALL COACH
OF GEORGIA TECH

-1988-

Je 22 H-2-1

Died of lung cancer at age 79.

Je 23 B-6-6

Died Je 21 .

DODDS, BRUCE R.

1927

S 25, 3-1-7

Elected pres. Det. Boat Club, S 20

----1930----

Ap 20, 6-2-2

Chosen pres. Det. Auto Dealers' Assn., Ap 14

---1948---

O 9, 1-2

NAMED MYSTERY WITNESS IN GOP QUIZ ON FINANCES

---1959---

JE 7, 0-3-1

LEADS BOAT HORSEPOWER RACE-LEDUC

---1970---

O 16, A-11-1

DIED O 14 AT 78-----

1978

~~DODD, BRENDA JOYCE : MURDER SUSPECT~~

N18,A-20-1

CHARGED WITH MURDER OF GARY HUDGINS.

DODD, CARL H. -

KENTUCKY SOLDI R

1951

CONG MEDAL HONOR WINNER..HURT IN HOMECOMING BRAWL

JE 26, 11-5

DODDS, CHARLENE: MURDERED

1973

D25, B-1-6E

WARREN ABOVE AND ROBERT CONONE 23, SHOT TO DEATH-
POLICE HOLDING 2 UN NAMED SUSPECTS.-TITTSWORTH

1974

DODD, CHRISTOPHER - CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

N 6, D-2-1

WON DEM. CONGRESSIONAL 2ND DIST. SEAT

-1980-

N 5, A-3-1

WON SEN. SEAT FROM JAMES BUCKLEY, CONN

-1986-

D 17, A 2-4 4dot

May bring U.S. mercenary, Eugene Hasenfus home from Nicaragua

D 19, A-14-1

Dodd Takes a Hostage-Edit

-1988-

D 12, A-15-1

His letter to Ann Landers about women workers-Edit

-1989-

Mr 3, A-7-1

DC-Old favor by John Tower may save him now-

-1990-

J1 27 E-1-5

DC- Legislation would help U.S. banks compete better
against foreign rivals.

-1992-

N 4 A 4-1

Leading in the election.

DODD, CLAIRE - ACTRESS

1938

Form 1656

MR 26, 2-4

GRANTED DIV. FROM HUSBAND, JACK MILTON STRAUSS-LOSA

--1973--

N 25, A-7-1 200T

DIES AT AGE 64 IN BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF. N 23-OBIT.

DOLD, CONRADIN : NAZI SPY

1942

Form 1656

JA 3, 18-2

SENTC. 2 YRS. & 10 YRS.& FINED \$1,000 ON 2 COUNTS OF ESPIONAGE

DODD, DAVID : AUTHOR

1997

JA 13 B 1-3

A recovering alcoholic, wrote "Playing It Straight:Personal
Conversations on Recovery, Transformation and Success"-Pipp

1968

DODD, DAVID H.: MURDERER

09 A-16-1 100T

HASTINGS, MICH- BEING HELD FOR KNIFE MURDER OF MR. & MRS. GREYDON H. WOOD IN
THEIR HOME

Ag 20 A-1-1

Co-pilot of crashed Flight 255; cockpit voice recorder indicates no mention of wing flaps & slats which should have been extended for takeoff.--Sedgwick & Peterson

S 11, B_9-3

No alcohol, drugs in either pilot says autopsy tests

O 16, A-6-1

Tape from crash recorder

DODDS, DAVID J : CO-PILOT OF CRASHED JET

1987

Ag 21, C 6-6

Age 35 of Galena Ill had 4 sons, was among 158 killed on Northwest jet crash nr Det Metro Ag 16 Ag 21, A-7-5

Both pilots were well-rested before flights--Ourlian

O 17 A-1-6

DC-Flight 255 pilots were playful, weary; missed instructions--Martin

O 17 A-9-1

Excerpts from transcript of cockpit voice recorder of NW Flight 255.

D 6 A-1-1

Today's crews take more stress into the cockpit.--Martin

-1988-

My 11, A-1-5

DC-Pilots blamed in crash--Gruley, Martin & Smith

-1989-

Ap 23 A-1-5

DC-Aircraft maker seeks to reopen Flight 255 case, claiming new evidence shows pilots disconnected system.--Gruley

DODDS, DELOSS ; COACH

1978

JL 13, D-2-5

MANHATTAN KAN-NAMED ATHLETIC DIR OF KANSAS STATE U

DODD, PVT. DOYLE E. - SOLDIER

1952

REPORTED WOUNDED IN KOREA

N 2, 1-18-6

---1953---

JA 4, 1-18-4

DETROITERS SEND CLOTHING AND FOOD TO KOREAN VILLAGE ABOVE ADOPTED-GILL

DODD, EDWARD G - DET SOLDIER

1944

AWARDED ^B BRONZE STAR

AG 29, 17-6

1967

DODD, MRS ELEANOR: TEACHER

MR 20, A-1-1 6*

62, FOUND SMOTHERED & ROBBED IN HER APARTMENT - FRANKS

MR 21, A-4-1

2 PERSONS HELD IN STABBING MURDER OF ABOVE MR 24, A-19-3

ANDREW FLOWERS & BETTY LEWIS OF BOSTON CHG. STEALING ABOVE
PURSE

AP 8, B-9-5

ANDREW FLOWERS & GIRLFRIEND RUTH LEWIS WERE FREED - NOT SUFFI-
CIENT EVIDENCE TO CHARGE MURDER & RIGHTS VIOLATED SO NOT
CHG. LARCENY

1944

0000, EVERETT L: FLIER:

HY-1, 7-3

FLIGHT BRINGS HIM TO BEDSIDE OF MOTHER

Form 1656

DODDS, MRS FRANCIS H - MT PLEASANT, MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

UTED JL 18 AT AGE OF 70
DIED DEC. 23 (HUSBAND)

---1940---

JL 19, 2-3
D 24, 2-4 NITE

DDDD, FRANCIS T.: BRIG.GEN. : ARMY

1952

RED KOREAN CAPTIVES IN KOJE ISLAND U.S.PRISON CAMP IN KOREA SEIZE ABOVE AS CAPTIVE IN REVOLT

MY 8, 1-7 BS 2

MY 9, 45-2

WIFE OF ABOVE CLEANS HOUSE TO STIFLE WORRY OVER HIS FATE

MY 9, 1-8

GEN.RIDGWAY ORDERS FORCE IF NECESSARY TO RELEASE ABOVE FROM POW'S HANDS

MY 10, 1-7

MY 11, 1-1-6

ABOVE RELEASES BY REDS AS HOSTAGE

MINOR CONCESSIONS MADE TO PRISONERS TO OBTAIN RELEASE OF ABOVE HELD AS HOSTAGE REVEALED-

MY 12, 1-8

GEN MARK W. CLARK ISSUES STATEMENT ON DEALS TO RELEASE ABOVE-HINTS U.S.MAY BREAK PACT

MY 13, 1-1

DEAL MADE TO RELEASE ABOVE WILL BRING MORE MUTINIES-BEECH RPTD CALLED ON CARPET BY GEN CLARK ON PRISON MUTINY

MY 14, 1-4

MY 18, 4-6-4

JAP PRISON CAMP USED AS PATTERN TO SHOW WERE ABOVE ERRED IN RUNNING OF KOJE PRISON CAMP-BRINES

MY 24, 3-7

DEMOTED IN RANK FOR BUNGLING OF KOJE PRISON CAMP RIOTS

MY 27, 4-1BS2

CAPT JAC MCGUIRE WOUNDED IN KOJE IS. RIOTS BLAMES ABOVE

MY 30, 1-6

JE 10, 4-4

APP'D TO U.S. 16TH CORPS ON HOKKAIDO, JAPAN DEFENDS SELVE IN ACTION AS FULLY MUSTIFIED IN KOJE PRISON CAMP RIOTS

JE 12, 50-6

BD.OF OFFICERS HAD RECOMMENDED NO PUNISHMENT VS ABOVE- WERE OVER- RULED BY GEN CLARK

—1952—

JL 15, 9-8

SAN ANTONIO—ARRIVES MT HOSPITAL HERE FOR TREATMENT

S 29, 13-1

RETIRES FROM ARMY

DODD, FRANK JR.:

MURDERER: ARLINGTON, VA.

1957

ABOVE, 13, ADMITS FATAL SHOOTING OF HIS FATHER FRANK DODD

MR 4, 2-4

1976

DODDS, GARY R. - SHOOTING

AP 7, B-2-3 RACE

LAPEER-AGE 17, HELD FOR SHOOTING OF HIGH SCHOOL ASST., LEE
SHLEICHER AT NORTH BRANCH, ARRAIGNED

DODD, GERALDA L : BUSINESSWOMAN

1992

O 30 E 1-4

35, founded Integrated Steel Inc in '90. - Henderson
1999 0 4 C 6-1

Det.-report on GERALDA Dodd, CEO, president & her company,
Thomas Madison Inc.; heavy manufacturing plant-McDonald

DODDS, GILBERT - TRACK STAR

1940

Form 1656

ASHLAND COLLEGE, WINS NATL. COLLEGIATE RUN AT E. LANS

N 26, 25-4

---1942---

ING-PATTON

MR 2, 22-5

BEATS LES MACMITCHELL IN MILE RACE IN NY

MR 16, 22-4

LOST MILE RUN IN NY KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS MEET TO LES MACMITCHELL

---1943---

JE 20, 4-1-5

GIL DODDS RETAINS TITLE

JL 25, 4-1-2

FORCES GUNDER HAEGG TO FASTEST HUMAN MILE TO BEAT HIM

D 30, 18-5

GIVEN SULLIVAN MEMORIAL TROPHY

---1944---

F 6, 4-1-6

DEFEATS BILL HULSE AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

F 10-26-2

BECAME FATHER OF A SON, F. 9

F 13, 4-1-5

IS VICTOR OVER BILL HULSE BY 20 YARDS

F 27, 4-1-7

WINS NATIONAL A.A.U. INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIP

F 28, 15-4

SURPASSES ALL INDOOR MARKS FOR THREE-QUARTER MILE

RACE

MR 5, 4-1-2

WINS FIFTH CONSECUTIVE MILE RACE AT NY

MR 12, 4-1-8

CREATES NEW INDOOR RECORD

MR 13, 12-2

SETS MILE RECORD AT 4:07.3

MR 19, 4-1-5 6XMO

WINS SEVENTH CONSECUTIVE MILE RACE OF THE SEASON

SPRAINS ANKLE IN CLEVELAND RACE

PREACHED MR 26

SAYS PREACHING PREVENTS FURTHER COMPETITION AGAINST GUNDER HATTGG

WILL BE SPECIAL PREACHER AT TENT MEETINGS OF TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

TO SPEAK AT RALLY OF VOICE OF CHRISTIAN YOUTH
RETIRING FROM TRACK

TO TAKE PREACHING JOB ON PACIFIC COAST

ATTACKS "MATEUR ATHLETIC UNION"

TO PREACH AT "MOONLIGHT GOSPEL CRUISE" ON PUT-IN-BAY

WINS 880 YARD RACE IN CENTRAL AAU TRACK & FIELD MEET

RUNS MILE IN RECORD OF 4:09.1

WINS WANAMAKER MILE IN 4:09.2

WINS MILE FOR RECORD 4:08.9 AT BOSTON

WINS TOUSSAINT 2-MILE AT NY ATHLETIC CLUB

WINS MILE RUN IN NATL. AAU INDOOR MEET

RUNS MILE IN 4:06.8

QUITS FOR REMAINDER OF SEASON: LOWERS MEET MILE RECORD TO 4:09.2

WINS K OF C MILE IN 4:08.4 TO SHATTER BOSTON INDOOR RECORD
SETS WORLD INDOOR RECORD OF 4 MINS, 5.3 SECS IN WANAMAKER MILE

MR 26, 4-1-2

MR 27, 13-1

MY 10, 18-4

JL 1, 6-6

JA 13, 6-5

JA 20, 11-6

JA 21, 4-1-2

AP 5, 27-5

JE 9, 6-4

JE 11

JE 23, 4-1-8

JA 26, 4-1-4

F 2, 4-1-5

F 9, 4-1-5

F 16, 4-2-4

F 23, 4-2-8

MR 31, 18-8

JE 22, 4-4-1

JA 25, 4-1-3

F 1, 4-1-4

RAISES US OLYMPIC HOPES-

INS HUNTER MILE IN 4:08.1 FOR NEW BOSTON RECORD-

F 2, 18-2
F 8, 4-2-7

TO VISIT EUROPE AFTER ALL

---1949---

JL 17, 4-4-3 2*

TO TALK AT VOICE OF CHRISTIAN YOUTH RALLY, DET., 0 13

---1951---

0 11, 62-5

---1954---

F 16, 23-6
F 16, 23-6

NAME OF ABOVE KEPT IN RECORD BOOKS

---1959---

MY 22, 50-3

WHEATON, ILL.-RESIGNS AS WHEATON COLL. TRACK COACH

-1977-

F 6, D-3-1

WHEATON-58 DIED F 4 OF BRAIN TUMOR

DODD, GLORIA : VETERINARIAN

1985

N 19, E-4-3E

Includes acupuncture, electro-magnetic therapy & Homeopathy
Hamilton

DODDS, HARRISON: MICHIGAN MUTUAL WINDSTORM INSURANCE CO. 1939

Form 1656

JA 20,30-8

ELECTED PRES.OF INSURANCE FIRM

-----1958-----

C 17, 33-4

ORBIT;DIES AT 70 YRS OF AGE O 15TH IN FLORIDA

DODD, HOWARD: CHARLEVOIX BOY

1943

JL 25, 1-1-6

JL 26, 7-5

Form 1656
DROWNED IN LAKE BY LESTER McCLANAGHAN, 18
LESTER McCLANAGHAN CHARGED WITH MURDER

DODDS, DR. HAROLD WILLIS - EDUCATOR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SUCCEEDS DR JOHN GRIER HIBBEN AS PRES OF PRINCETON U

JE 3,3-7

---1934---
TO BE ENTERTAINED BY PRINCETON CLUB OF MICHIGAN JA 24

JA 23,6-2

DEFENDS DEMOCRACY, BUT WHO IS THREATENING IT-EDIT
ELECTED PRES OF NATL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE-RICHMOND

AP 30,18-1

N 27,6-4

---1935---
HITS US CONTROL IN MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS

N 27,12-1-BLST

---1937---
STATES OPPOSITION TO ROOSEVELT'S SUP CRT PROPOSAL

MR 24, 4-2 BL STR

ABOVE'S COMMENT ON SUP CRT PROPOSAL-EDIT

MR 27, 6-1

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S.WOOD

S 27, 16-4

---1951---
A SEPTS U.S.NEEDS ALLIES

My 7, 11-6

---1955---
TO SPEAK AT 32ND UNIV. OF MICH.HONORS CONVOCATION MY 13TH; IS PRESID-
ENT OF PRINCETON UNIV.

f 16, 6-5

S 21, 50-6

PRINCETON, N.J./TO RETIRE AS PRESIDENT OF PRINCETON UNIV.

---1957---
RETIRES FROM ABOVE POST: DR. ROB'T GOFFEN TO SUCCEED HIM

JL 2, 5-3

DODDS, F.M.(CASEY):
(IVAN)

TEAMSTERS UNION OFFICIAL: CANADA

1956

Ap 9, 33-2

MOVE ON TO KEEP ABOVE AS CANADIAN DIR. OF TEAMSTERS UNION
---1960---

JE 14, B-8-2

LOCAL 880 VOTES TO OUST ABOVE AS TRUSTEE

DODDS, J. EDWARD : DETROIT YMCA WORKER

1942

ELECTED PRES. DET. BOYS' WORK COUNCIL ^{Form 1656}
---1943---
ON WWJ INSIDE STUFF PROGRAM AG 18

JE 1, 3-2

AG 19, 34-7

DODDS, MRS J ERNEST - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 22,2-7

DIED U 19 AT AGE OF 56

---1940---

AP 17,9-3

MR. DODDS DIED APR. 16

AP 18, 13-2

DIED APR. 16 : 64 YRS. OLD

1953

DODD, JAMES H. : MURDER : CHICAGO

S 26, 24-7

WIFE SIGNS COMPLAINT WHEN SON 2½ DIES FR.ABOVE HITTING HIM

---1954---

JA 20, 20-5

GIVEN 25 YRS IN PRISON FOR MURDER OF SON

DODDS, JEAN MALCOLM - DETROIT SOCIETY

1957

JE 13, 41-6

MADE BEAUT JE 12

1966

DODD, JEREMY - SON OF SEN. THOMAS J. DODD.

JE 24, A-1-1 6*

WASH-FATHER ADMITS ABOVE THREATENED KEY WITNESS MICHAEL O'HARE AT
SENATE HEARING INTO AFFAIRS OF SEN. DODD-TERHORST

JE 25, A-1-1

WASH-FATHER APOLOGIZED FOR ABOVE TEMPER & THREATENING OF WITNESS MICHAEL O'HARE, ABOVE FATHER FORMER OFFICE MANAGER

DODD, JERRY : EDESEL FORD HIGH PRINCIPAL

1996

J1 29 C 3-6 1 dot

Dearborn-Named president MI Assoc.Secondary School Principals

DODDS, JOHN - PUBLISHER

1961

JA 18, C-2-1

VIVIAN VANCE MARRIED

DODDS, JOHN ALLISON -

DET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 20, 29-1

Married Jean Malcolm McGregor, Ag 20

1933

JA 8, 4-5-6

WIFE WINS 1932 GOLF CHMSP AT DETROIT GOLF CLUB-WALTER

---1943---

Ag 17, 5-1

MADE MAJOR IN ARMY

---1946---

D 15, 4-17-2

APTD AS CHIEF OF REAL PROPERTY DIV OF DET. REGIONAL OFFICE, WAA

---1948---

S 21, 14-2

TO CONDUCT COURSE IN RE MANAGEMENT AT U OF D EVENING COLLEGE

---1951---

JL 6, 15-1

CALLS DET. AREA MARKETS SOUND IN REAL ESTATE

---1952---

JA 4, 33-3

TO BE HONORED AT DET. RE BOARD BANQUET JAN. 10

N 14, 23-2

WINS AWARD FOR DISPLAY AT NAREB CONV.

---1953---

MR 30, 3-5

NAMED PRES. OF DET. CITY PLAN COMMISSION

N 12, 20-2

SPEAKS AT NATL. ASSN. OF REAL ESTATE BOARDS IN LOS ANGELES-CITIES NEED
REZONING-BAUMGARTH

N 13, 51-6

DIRECTOR OF NAT'L ASS OF REAL ESTATE BRD.

-----1955----- F 4, 22-1
 RAISES PLAN FOR "BUILD AMERICA BETTER" PROGRAM F 27, 1220-7
 ABOVE IS RE NAMED TO CITY PLANNING BD
 -----1956----- AP 13, 11-1
 RE-ELECTED TO NEW ONE YEAR TERM IN CITY PLAN COMMSN. JE 29, 26-4
 NAMED TO REALTOR COMM OF DET R E BD O 17, 16-8
 SUBMITS HIS RESIGNATION AS MEMBER OF CITY PLAN COMMSN.
 -----1958----- N 13, 15-1
 SAN FRAN-ELECTED REGIONAL VICE PRES. OF NAT'L ASSN OF REAL ESTATE BDS
 -----1959----- AP 3, 16-5
 NAMED CHR. OF NAT'L ASSN. BUILD AMERICAN BETTER COMMITTEE
 MY 29, 21-4
 HAILS U.S. MOVE TO ENFORCE BUILDING CODES
 -----1960----- JE 19, F-9-1
 SAYS NEED FOR GOVT REGULATIONS ON TRAILER PARKS & SITES
 -----1964----- AP 17, A-17-2
 ARRIVED BACK FROM SEATTLE, WASH., WITH COLD, BELIEVES DET. IS GREENER-
 TSCHIRHART JE 5, A-2-3
 -----1970-----
 NEW CHRMN OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF GREATER DET. BOARD OF COMMERCE
 -----1974----- AG 15, D-9-1
 DIED AG 14, AGE 68

DODDS, JOHN BRUCE: AIR FORCE

1974

JE 9, D-23-3

AF ACADEMY JR., 20, BARRED FROM CONTINUING DUE TO JE3 LEG AM-
PUTATION

---1975---JE 4, A-4-1

AIR FORCE RELAXES RULES TO LET AMPUTEE GRADUATE.

---1976---

JE 20, A-4-1

BRKXNEX

DODD, MRS. JOHN BRUCE: FOUNDER OF FATHER'S DAY

1962

FOUNDED FATHER'S DAY IN 1910

JE 14, C-14-3

 --1971-- JE 3, B-4-1
NATIONAL FATHER'S DAY COMM IN SPOKANE NAMED ABOVE "FATHER
OF YEAR"

 ---1973--- JE 17, A-3-4
FATHER'S DAY---IT WAS FOUNDED BY ABOVE---WENDLAND

 --1974---JE 17, B-4-1
HONORED IN SPECIAL CEREMONIES AT EXPO 74' IN
SPOKANE WASH. ---1976--- JE 20, C-14-1

SPOKANE-ORIGINATOR OF FATHER'S DAY, OBSERVANCE FIRST IN 1910
BY CLERGYMEN IN WASH

1964

DODDS, JOHN MCGREGOR: SOCIETY

MR 8, E-3-4

MARRIED CAROLYN CHRISTINE ALLEN OF SAO, PAULO, BRAZIL MR 7

1927

DODD, LEE WILSON - AUTHOR

Jl 17, 3-14-2

Review of his book "The Golden Complex" by

David O. Edwards

--1933--

My 17,2-6

DOED My 16, AGE # 54

DODD, LEONARD : CAR RESTORER

1981

S 2, C-1-1

GETS CUSTOMERS BY WORD OF MOUTH, DOES CUSTOM WORK TOO-MYERS

- ELECTED MEMBER BD COMMSRS STATE BAR OF MICH
 ---1948--- S 5, 2-6
- RE-ELECTED COMMSR. OF STATE BAR OF MICH.
 ---1951--- Ag 4, 34-5
- RE-ELECTED STATE BAR OF MICH. COMMISSIONER
 NAMED PRES STATE BAR FOR 1952 S 29, 6-5 MAIL
- 1952--- F 7, 27-1
- TALKS TO MICH STATE BAR ON PEOPLE'S CONFUSION OVER WORLD AFFAIRS-
 BARNES MR 30, 1-31-1
- LAUNCHES NEW PLEA FOR BILL TO DISCIPLINE JUDGES-RUDOW MY 11, 1-12-4
- TELLS DET. CITIZENS LEAGUE OF EFFORTS OF ST. BAR OF MICH. TO PUSH JUDIC-
 IAL REFORM LEG. THRU PRESENT LEG. JL 10, 18-1
- PREDICTS MORE JAXON PRISON RIOTS UNLESS CROWDED CONDITIONS CHANGED
 ---1961--- Ag 13, 9-7-4
- WARNS ATTORNEYS WHO HANDLE PERSONAL INJURY CLAIMS THAT THEY FACE GOV
 ERNMENT CONTROLS AND A "STAGGERING" LOSS OF PRESTIGE UNLESS THEY CHANGE
 MANNER IN WHICH THEY COLLECT THEIR FEES Ag 25, A-10-1
- ABOVE'S CRITICISM OF CONTINGENT FEES BRING LIVELY REBUTTAL IN JOURN-
 AL "THE DETROIT LAWYER"

-----1961-----

S 28, R-10-1

SAYS SILENCE OF DOCTORS INVITES LAWSUITS-OLIVER

--1974--

JL 27, A-6-2

DIED AT 79, JL 26, IN SOUTHFIELD

DODD, MRS. L. P. : DET. WOMAN GOLFER
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25,4-3-4

Only woman in Det. Dist. to shoot hole in one
in '28 season 1933 JA 4,12-5

1932 CHAMP AT BIRMINGHAM GOLF CLUB-WALTER

--1971-

tu Ag 24,C-8-5

DIED AT 78 Ag 23---

DODD, LLOYD: MURDER SUSPECT 028, B-5-1W

1976

CHARGED WITH MURDER OF KENNETH HUBBARD INBELANGER
PARK.

GOOD, MARTHA:

WRITER

1939

Form 1656

O 17,12-8

ABOVE'S BOOK "THROUGH EMBASSY EYES" BANNED IN GERMANY

~~-----1957-----~~

AG 25, A-17-3

PRAGUE-HUSBAND ALFRED STERN PLAYS SPY RAP AGST ABOVE & HE

DODD, NORMAN: INVESTIGATOR: HOUSE OF REPS.:D.C.

1954

My 12, 37-2

WANTS INQUIRY INTO FUNDS OF FORD FOUNDATION

My 13, 34-2

DISTURBED BY USE OF ROCKEFELLER AND CARNEGIE MONEY TO FINANCE IDEAS AND
PRACTICES INCOMPATIBLE WITH CONSTITUTION

-----1955-----

My 21, 2-5

LONDON-PUSSIAN RADIO ACCUSES ABOVE OF UNFAIR BABY KISSING TACTICS IN
HIS ELECTION CAMPAIGNS

ASKS FOR VOLUNTARY RATIONING IN ATTACK ON HIGH PRICES S 15, 1-4

---1948---

SEES US FACING 3 BIG 1948 PROBLEMS

JA 6, 3-5

DIED IN WASH., 63 YRS. OLD (WIFE)

MR 8, 29-3

NAMED DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF UN FOOD & AGRICULTURE ORG. N 7, 15/3

AP 15, 37-3

CALLS HUNGER THREAT TO WORLD PEACE

---1950---

URGES WORLD FOOD SETUP

---1951---

C 26, 11-5

SAYS HUNGER IS DRIVING WORLD TOWARD REVOLUTION & WAR IN REPORT TO UN

N 12, 35-6

FOOD & AGRI. ORG.

N 15, 38-1

TELLS FOOD & AGRI ORG MEETING FOOD STOCKS DOWN-STATISTICS SHOW OTHER WISE EDIT;

-----1953-----

S 29, 8-4

ABOVE TO BE REPLACED AS DIR. OF UN FOOD & AGRI. ORG. BY DR. P. V. CARDON

---1960---

S 16, 0-5-8

VATICAN CITY-DESIGNATED BY POPE JOHN XXIII AS KNIGHT COMMANDER OF ORDER OF ST. SYLVESTER

DODDS, NUGENT -- MT. PLEASANT, MICH

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 7, 17-1

Appt asst atty genrl Ja 6.

Ja 18, 1-9-2

Sketch of career.

1931

Jl 3, 10-6

Will direct Federal country-wide fraud inquiry

~~---1933---~~

F 13,4-1 SF

RESIGNS AS ASST.ATTY-GEN IN CGARGE OF CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS

~~---1936---~~

JA 13,1-3

RETAINED IN HAUPTMANN CASE FOR FINAL PLEA FOR CLEMENCY

DODD, PATRICK L.:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

JA 24,2-7

HELD FOR FALSELY REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS SOLICITOR FOR DET. NEWS

AP 25,9-2

ARRESTED FOR SELLING BOGUS INCURANCE POLICIES

AP 27, 31-5 B S

GETS 60 DAYS FOR LARCENY BY TRICK

DODD, RICHARD - ST.CLAIR SHORES - MISSING

1952

13 YR OLD MISSING

LAST SEEN HITCHHIKING

HELD IN CHI. AFTER RUNNING WAY FR HOME

JL 25, 1-1

JL 25, 7-3 FINAL

JL 26, 14-5

DODD, RICHARD:

RAPE CHG.: DETROIT

1955

N 29, 44-6
HELD ON CHG. OF RA ING 19 YR OLD ST. CLAIR SHORES GIRL N 28TH

1969

DODD, RICKY L. - COURT MARTIAL

MR 28, A-13-1

FORT LEWIS-FOUND GUILTY OF MUTINY

DODD, ROBERT JR : IRS AGENT

1978

AP 7, 8-2-1 AM

WHITE CLOUD-ACCUSED OF MURDER CONSPIRACY AGAINST HIS
EX-WIFE

DODDS, ROBERT E. - AIR HERO: WORLD WAR I: CANADA

1957

D 29, C-16-6 5*
MO 2

RETIRING FROM CANADIAN AIR FORCE ---1965--- F 28, D-8-5

WWI AIR HERO NOW LIVES IN NEAR-POVERTY AT 4114 CASS-CAMPER

MR 7, A-15-2

GROSSE PTE C ISIS CLUB TO SPEND MONEY ON FOOD & CLOTHING TO HELP ABOVE
-OTHER ORGS. PLAN AID TO ABOVE ALSO

AP 7, A-3-4

DIED AP 2, AGE 72-CAMPER

AP 9, A-13-1

REPORTS ON DEATH ABOVE CONFUSE HIM WITH CANADA'S FORMER DIR. CIVIL
AVIATION

DODDS, RONALD A.: FIREFIGHTER

1990

O 11 B-3-1 D

Honored by DFD for heroism.; rescued 2 children from fire

DODD, ROY A. : LEE AND CADY:

1944

APPOINTED VICE PRES.

Form 1656

JE 26, 17-1

---1948---

Jt 19, 9-3

APTD VICE CHRMN OF SOUTHERN OAKLAND CO RED FEATHER COMMUNITY CHEST

---1974---

N 8, C-7-3

DIED N 7, AGE 81, BEVERLYHILLS

Mr 24, 70-1

ABOVE SEEKS END TORRAIDS ON MILK CO. FINANCES

Mr 30, 68-4

CHGS THAT PENN-TEXAS CORP IS STAGING "STOCK RAID" ON NILES-BEMENT-POND CO.

-----1956-----

My 10, 63-1

BETS \$100 WITH REP. LESINSKI OF MICH. HE WILL COLLECT MORE VOTES THAN HE DOES IN NOV. ELECTION

D 5, 76-7

PROPOSES THAT CARDINAL MINDSZENTY BE INVITED TO THIS COUNTRY

-----1958-----

Je 29, A-22-5

WINS DEM NOM FOR US SENATE

-----1959-----

Ag 13, 24-4 1H

URGES AMER. PEOPLE TO BE CIVIL BUT SILENT DURING SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV'S VISIT TO U.S. NEXT MONTH

N 18, C-2-8

URGES PRES. IKE TO INVITE DEMOCRATE ON GOOD WILL TOUR; IKE MAY ASK HARRY TRUMAN

-----1960-----

F 29, A-8-1

MIAMI BEACH-HOSPITALIZED WITH ATIGUE

Mr 15, C-10-4

BLAMES RUSSIA FOR RECENT ANTI-SEMITISM WAVE

My 19, A-1-7 LF

CALLS ON SEN. SPEECH TODAY FOR PROSECUTION OF CYRUS EATON, CLEVELAND INDUSTRIALIST, FOR HIS DEALINGS WITH RUSSIA

My 23, A-22-2

WHY BOTHERS - COMMUNIST CHG. ANGST. CYRUS EATON EDIT
SAYS HE WAS TOLD CUBANS PLANNED CRASH BETW. U.S. MILITARY PLANE & A COMMERCIAL AIRLINER

Je 2, A-2-5

PREDICTS THAT NORTHERN & SOUTHERN DEMS. WILL UNITE IN NEW CONG. TO
PUSH PASSAGE OF PRESIDENT-ELECT KENNEDY'S LEG. PROGRAM

---1960---

N-21, C-6-1

N 24, C-22-7

ABOVE'S CONCERN OF APPROACHING CONGRESS-J. HAYDEN

---1961---

MR 11, A-5-5

TO ORDER CHECK OF TV, MOVIES FOR DELINQUENCY MATERIAL
ASSAILS VIOLENCE PACKED TV SHOWS

JE 8, B-13-8 FIN 5

JE 10, A-10-3

WM. T. ORR, TV PRODUCER DENIES ABOVE'S ASSERTION OF VIOLENCE ON TV

JL 26, R-1-1 FIN 3

SAYS U.S. SHOULD QUIT UN EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC & CULTURAL ORG. UNLESS
IT REVISES ITS POLICY

JL 27, R-9-8

SAYS U.S. SHOULD ACT AT ONCE TO PREVENT A RED TAKEOVER IN BRITISH GUINEA

AG 31, R-15-6

SEN. DODD IN SPEECH TO FREEDOM SCHOOL AT U OF D URGES NATIONAL UNITY IN
CRISIS-ANDERSON

S 25, A-18-1 FIN 3

TELLS HOW US AIDS COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

O 3, B-8-1

URGES INQUIRY ON COMMUNIST SWINDLE THROUGH GENERAL PARCEL & TRAVEL CO.
IN US

N 29, A-1-4

ELISABETHVI E, KATANGA-CROUCHED ON FLOOR OF AUTO TO ESCAPE ANGRY MORS

A SCATTERBRAIN CHORUS-CRITICS OF U.S. KATANGA ROLE-EDIT. D 11, R-7-1

-----1962----- F 10, A-5-3 FIN3
MY 14, A-3-1 FIN5

WANTS LAW TO CLEAN UP TV "CRIMES"
SAID SEX & VIOLENCE ON TV WORDE DURING PERIOD OF INDUSTRY CLEANUP

S 10, A-4-7

PROPOSED BLUEPRINT FOR OVERTHROWING CASTRO REGIME

-----1963-----

JA 30, A-1-4

ORDERED QUIB OF HIS JUVENILE DELINQUENCY SUBCOMM. TO BROADEN THEIR QUIZ INTO MAIL ORDER GUN BUSINESS

MR 4, A-9-3

CRITICISED US A-INSPECTION DEMANDS OF TEST BAN POLICY WITH SOVIET UNION-
STERN

MY 27, B-13-5

& SEN. HUMPHREY SUGGESTED US OFFER RUSSIA AN AGREEMENT TO BAN ATMOSPHERIC AND UNDERWATER NUCLEAR TESTS

JL 15, A-6-4

AS ACTING VICE CHAIRMAN OF SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMM. SAID GHANA HAS BECOME THE SOVIET FIRST SATELLITE IN AFRICA-STATE DEPT CHALLENGED THIS REMARK

JL 16, A-22-1

HE SHOULD SHUT UP-EDIT.

N 7, A-17-5

HAS SHATTERED SENATE'S CLUBBY ATMOSPHERE WITH BLISTERING ATTACK ON HIS LEADER, SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD

APPOLIGIZES FOR ATTACK ON SENATE LEADERSHIP-GLASS N 8, B-6-1
HE SWITCHED LOYALTIES-EDIT. N 10, B-14-1

PUT UNDER POLICE PROTECTION AFTER PHONE THREAT ON HIS LIFE CALLED IN
TO HARTFORD RADIO STATION D 14, A-1-1 MAIL

SAYS HAS RECEIVED REPORTS FROM CUBAN REFUGEES ON NEW MILITARY BUILDUP
IN CUBA ---1964--- JA 14, A-3-7 FIN 3

WASH-CHARGED A PRESS HOAX CAUSED DOWNFALL OF NGO DINH DIEM REGIME
IN SOUTH VIETNAM F 24, A-15-1

WASH.-TESTIFIES THAT FANATICS ARE WAGING UNSCRUPULOUS FIGHT AGST
LEGISLATION TO CURB MAIL ORDER TRAFFIC IN FIREARMS MR 4, B-7-8

WASH.-SAYS US SHOULD GIVE "OPEN & INCREASING ASSISTANCE" TO CUBAN
FREEDOM FIGHTERS AP 3, B-2-8

FRANKFURT, GER.-CALLS CURRENT TRIALS OF NAZI CONCENTRATION CAMP PER-
SONNEL "A CREDIT TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE" AP 10, A-10-7

WASH.-AGREES TO PLAN TO LET PRESIDENT PICK VICE-PRESIDENT IN CASE OF
VACANCY MY 24, A-13-1

WASH-CHAIRMAN OF SENATE SUBCOMM.-OPENED HEARINGS TODAY ON SALE OF
INFANTS FOR ADOPTION JE 16, A-1-1

WASH.-TO SEEK STIFF LAWS TO CURB MAIL-ORDER SALE OF GUNS TO TEEN-AGERS
CRIMINALS, DRUNKARDS & DRUG ADDICTS ---1965--- JA 2, A-7-5

1965

DODD, THOMAS J. - REPRESENTATIVE

F 14, D-7-1 2*

WASH.-CHRMN SEN. INVESTIGATING COMM.-HAS BOUND THAT SOVIET BLOC COUNTRIES ARE MAKING US "A DUMPING GROUND" FOR SURPLUS MILITARY WEAPONS

F 24, A-13-6

WASH.-SENDS QUESTIONNAIRES TO INS.COMMSRS.OF 50 STATES & WASH.D.C.

MR 22, A-14-1

WASH-PROPOSED BILL TO STOP MAIL ORDER SALES TO INDIVIDUALS OF ALL FIREARMS FROM SMALL CALIBER PISTOL TO ANTITANK GUNS

MY 24, A-1-7 6*

SANTODOMINGO-URGES INSTALLATION OF 1-YR "CARETAKER" GOVERNMENT BY OAS TO TRY TO STABILIZE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

JE 2, B-16-4 5*

WASH.-SAID THAT ONE OF ITS AGENTS HAD INFILTRATED MINUTE MEN TO RESTRICT SALES OF GUNS

JE 19, A-4-1

PRESS COVERAGE OF VIET WAY-A SENATOR SPOUTS BUNK-EDIT.

JE 22, A-18-6

NOW TELLING NEWSPAPERS WHAT THEY SHOULD SAY ABOUT WAR IN VIETNAM-W/ MULLER

JE 30, A-9-1 6*

WASH-SAID IN MISSION TO DOMINICAN REPUBLIC HAS DONE GRAVE HARM & WILL HAVE A FURTHER UNSETTLING EFFECT

JL 22, D-5-5

WASH-CRITICIZED SEN SUBCOMM FOR QUAKER COMMUNIST CHG

---1965---

S 12, A-15-1

WASH.-DENOUNCES MARTIN LUTHER KING FOR URGING ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO UN

S 17, A-21-7 3*

WASH-ASSAILS SEN. WM. FULBRIGHT DENUNCIATION OF U.S. ACTION IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

O 3, A-2-3

MIAMI-ASKS U.S. TO HELP OUST CASTRO FROM CUBA-PREDICTED THE PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AGAINST CASTRO & NOT BE PUT DOWN

O 5, D-7-3

PHILA-PRODUCED STATISTICS OF FRAUD & FAILURE IN HIGH RISK AUTO INSURANCE BUSINESS AS HINTS CONGRESS MAY SEEK TO TRANSFER SOME INSURANCE REGULATION POWERS FROM STATE TO FEDERAL GOVT.

O 15, A-10-1

PROTESTED UNIV. OF CALIF. VIETNAM DAY COMM. MASS MARCH SAID IS BEING CONTROLLED BY COMMUNISTS & EXTREMIST ELEMENTS

D 21, B-1-1

WASH-GETS ALLY OF NATL RIFLE ASSN TO ASK FOR GUN CONTROLS-TERHORST

---1966---

JA 26, C-4-1

WASH-SAID ALARMED AT INCREASING NUMBER MIDDLE CLASS YOUTHS SEEKING KICKS THRU MARIJUANA, HALLUCINATION DRUGS & OTHER NARCOTICS

MR 17, A-22-1

WASH- SEN SELECT COMM ON STANDARDS & CONDUCT SAID IT HAD REQUESTED & RECEIVED FROM ABOVE FURTHER INFO ABOUT HIS TRIP TO GERMANY IN 1964

MR 27, D-6-7

SPONSORING BILL FOR REGISTRATION OF ALL FIREARMS

1966

DODD, THOMAS J. - CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

AP 3, D-7-4 2*

ABOVE SENATOR SPOKE AT MEET COLLEGE REPRESENTATIVES AT AIR FORCE ACADEMY-RAPS VIETNAM DEMONSTRATORS

AP 20 A-17-5

WASH-TELLS SEN ETHICS COMMITTEE DISPUTED CASH, \$100,000 A GIFT FROM CONSTITUENTS & POLITICAL ASSOCIATES

AP 22, A-1-6

WASH-\$100,000 COLLECTED AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER WAS GIFT FOR OWN USE-HARWOOD

AP 24, B-8-1

WASH-IN PREDICAMENT OVER CASH GIFT ACCEPTANCE-TER HORST

AP 25, B-6-1

A SUBSIDY FOR DIGNITY-EDIT

AP 27, C-1-5 5*

WASH-SEN WILLIAMS CHGS TRICK TO EXCUSE ABOVE IN TAX LIABILITY

AP 28, A-1-3

WASH-IRS BEGINS 'QUIZ ON 'BXXX GIFT FUND'

AP 29, A-1-1

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMMITTEE SAID IT WILL HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS ON RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ABOVE & REGISTERED AGENT FOR W GERMAN BUSINESS INTERESTS

AP 29, A-1-1 6*

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS ON RELATIONSHIP BETW ABOVE & JULIUS KLEIN, A REGISTERED AGENT FOR WEST GERMAN FIRMS

—1966—

MY 1, G-1-1

WASH-PUBLIC AROUSED OVER ABOVE \$200,000 IN GIFTS TO SUPPLEMENT HIS \$30,000-A YR. SALARY-TERHORST

MY 1, B-12-6

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. PLANS PUBLIC HEARING ON ABOVE RELATIONSHIP WITH LOBBYIST JULIUS KLEIN

MY 3, A-22-1

ETHICS COMMITTEE'S BIG TEST-EDIT..

MY 4, C8-6

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY IN COMMENTING ON ABOVE CASE OF TAKING FUNDS FOR PERSONAL POCKET SAID HE RAPS CANDIDATES & OFFICEHOLDERS WHO DIVERT CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO THEIR PERSONAL USE

MY 6, B-10-1

WASH-SEN TO HAN TV IN ABOVE HEARINGS

MY 7, R-8-1

WASH-FILED \$5 MILLION LIBEL SUIT AGST JACK ANDERSON
PUBLICLY ACCUSED OF PERSONALLY POCKETING \$100,000-\$200,000 FROM TESTIMONIAL DINNERS GIVEN IN HIS NAME TO RAISE POLITICAL CAMPAIGN FUNDS—MULLER

MY 17, R-10-3

MY 27, D-11-4

WASH-SAID HIS ATTY. DROPPED ALL BUT 4 COMPLAINTS IN HIS \$5 MILLION CONSPIRACY & LIBEL SUIT AGAINST JACK ANDERSON & DREW PEARSON

JE 3, D-9-8

WASH-BENJ. JAVITS, BROTHER OF SENATOR JACOB JAVITS, SERVING AS LEGAL COUNSEL TO JULIUS KLEIN IN CONNECTION WITH INVESTIGATION ABOVE

JE 8, B-22-7

MONEY IS ROOT OF POLITICAL EVIL-MULLER

1966

DODD, THOMAS J. - CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

JE 15, B-18-1

WASH-DISTRICT CT. JUDGE REFUSED TO THROW OUT \$2 MILLION LIBEL CASE
FILED AGAINST DREW PEARSON & JACK ANDERSON BY ABOVE

JE 20, A-1-1

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMMITTEE THREW OUT AS EVIDENCE DOCUMENTS TAKEN F
FROM SENATOR'S OFFICE

JE 21, A-3-3

WASH.-SEN. ETHICS COMM. LEFT UNANSWERED WHETHER JULIUS KLEIN WILL BE
CALLED TO TESTIFY ABOUT HIS DEALINGS WITH ABOVE

JE 22, A-1-1

WASH-JAMES P ROYD, TESTIFIES THAT ABOVE DUCKED OUT ON CRUCIAL PART OF
SENATE CIVIL RIGHTS FILLIBUSTER IN ORDER TO GO TO W GERMANY TO HELP
FOREIGN LOGGYIST JULIUS KLEIN-TERHORST

JE 23, A-1-1

WASH-VP HUMPHREY ENTERED MISCONDUCT INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE WITH LETTE
R EXCUSING DODD FOR MAKING CONTROVERSIAL TRIP TO W GERMANY-DURING CRU
CIAL CIVIL RIGHTS DEBATE OF 1964-TERHORST

JE 23, A-1-3

WASH-VERBAL SPARRING BTWN CHIEF WITNESS JAMES P ROYD & ABOVE SEVERAL
TIMES DRAWN CENSURE OF COMM CHAIRMAN

JE 23, A-1-6 6*

WASH-ANGRILY BROKE INTO SENATE INQUIRY TESTIMONY OF FORMER PERSONAL
SECY. MRS. MARJORIE CARPENTER, TO PROTEST HE WAS BEING DONE DAMAGE OVER
TALK HE WAS PAID \$10,000 FOR TRIP TO GERMANY-TERHORST

JE 23, A-16-1 6*

WASH-CHIEF WITNESS AGAINST ABOVE SENATE INQUIRY, JAMES P. ROYD ARGUED
WITH ABOVE ATTY. JOHN SONEETT DURING TESTIMONY

—1966—

JE 24, A-1-3

WASH-MEMBERS SENATE ETHICS COMM. ASKED TODAY WHY ABOVE WAITED 3 YRS. BEFORE GOING TO GERMANY IN 1964 TO INVESTIGATE SO-CALLED SOVIET MURDER RING-TERHORST

JE 24, A-1-1 6*

WASH-ADMITS HIS SON JEREMY, 27, THREATENED WITNESS MICHAEL O'HARE-TERHORST

JE 24, A-1-2 6*

WASH-CHARLES KERSTEN & PROF. LEO DORIANSKY TESTIFIED ON BEHALF ABOVE-TERHORST

JE 25, A-1-3

WASH-EXPECT ABOVE, & WIFE TO WIND UP MISCONDUCT INQUIRY

JE 26, A-1-1

WASH-EVIDENCE AGAINST ABOVE THAT WAS PRESENTED SO FAR GIVEN-TERHORST

JE 27, A-1-5

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. REJECTED ABOVE ATTEMPT TO DISQUALIFY ONE OF ITS MEMBERS, SEN. WALLACE F. BENNET FOR BIAS & PARTIAL ATTITUDE-PISOR

JE 27, A-1-8 6*

WASH-DENIED UNDER OATH TODAY HE EVER PERFORMED ANY SPECIAL FAVORS FOR JULIUS KLEIN-PISOR

JE 28, C-9-5

WASH-DESCRIBED JULIUS KLEIN AS AN AGGRESSIVE MAN WHO PUSHES TOO MUCH- IS FRIEND TO MANY RESPECTABLE PEOPLE-PISOR

JE 30, A-16-7

WASH-IS BEING INVESTIGATED BY SENATE GROUP HE USUALLY WORKS WITH TO INVESTIGATE OTHERS-TERHORST

JL 2, A-4-1

AN UNSAVORY CAST IN DODD CASE-IT'S A QUESTION OF ETHICS-EDIT

1966

DODD, THOMAS J. - CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

JL 2, A-1-2

HARTFORD-CONN DEM STATE CONVENTION GIVEN ABOVE STANDING OVATION .

JL 7, A-5-2 6*

WASH-SEN ETHICS COMMITTEE ANNOUNCED THAT JULIUS KLEIN WILL TESTIFY
L 19 ABOUT HIS RELATIONS WITH ABOVE

JL 13, A-12-8 6*

NY-JULIUS KLEIN OFFERS TO AID IN PROBE OF ABOVE

JL 15, A-19-3

WASH.-SEN. STEPHEN M. YOUNG QUESTIONED WHETHER LAWYERS DEFENDING ABOVE
AGST MISCONDUCT CHARGES ARE IN CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS

JL 19, A-1-3

WASH.-JULIUS KLEIN TESTIFIED THAT HE ENCOURAGED ABOVE TO FLY TO WEST
GERMANY IN 1964

JL 20, A-1-6

WASH.-SEN. ETHICS COMM. INVESTIGATING JULIUS KLEIN'S ROLE IN TANGLED AF-
FAIRS OF ABOVE SLAPPED DOWN KLEIN'S WRITTEN STATEMENT AS NOT PROPER-
PISOR KLEIN

JL 19, A-1-3 6*

WASH-SAID AS US CITIZEN HE HAD RIGHT TO ASK DODD FOR FAVORS-PISOR

JL 21, A-17-1

WASH-ABOVE'S FILES SUBPEAED BY SEN IN ETHICS COMM-AVERTER

JL 22, A-1-1 5*

WASH-JAMES P. BOYD TESTIFIED THAT ABOVE COLLECTED 3 AIR FAIRES FOR 1
FLIGHT TO LOS ANGELES IN 1964-GERSTEL .

—1966—

JL 23, A-5-1

WASH-DENIES HE WAS REIMBURSED BY GOVT. & 2 OTHER SOURCES FOR 1 PLANE
TICKET TO LOS ANGELES AS JAMES P. BOYD JR. CHARGED JL 25, A-19-5 3*
WASH-ABOVE ATTY JOHN SONNETT SAID IF ABOVE OVERPAID FOR TRAVEL EXPENS-
ES IT WAS FAULT OF FORMER EMPLOYE, MICHAEL UNY ARE JL 26, A-13-7
NY-ABOVE AIDE SAID ABOVE SEES NO REASON TO REPLY TO ARTICLE CONTENDING
THAT SENATE INQUIRY COMM. HAS EVIDENCE HE USED \$350,000 CAMPAIGN FUNDS
FOR PERSONAL USE

JL 28, B-4-1

WASH.-ACKNOWLEDGED THAT HE FLUNKED CONN. BAR EXAM AFTER HIS GRADUATION
FROM YALE LAW SCHOOL IN 1933, ADMITTED 13 YRS AFTER HIS 1ST TRY

JL 31, A-19-1

WASH-INCOME DROPPED AS RESULT OF PUBLICITY

AG 3, B-20-1

DODD'S OFF-BASE GUN LAW CRACK-DIT

AG 3, B-2-1

WASH-IS AUTHOR OF GUN CONTROL BILL IN SENATE

AG 4, B-8-3

SEEKS PROFIT ON GUN BILL FROM RECENT UNIV OF TEXAS TRAGEDY-MULLER

O 26, C-5-1 5*

WASH-SENATE SETS PROBE OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS ABOVE

O 27, D-6-1

WASH-SAME

JA 2, B-5-7

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. FINISHED AUDITING JOB OF ABOVE FIN
-ANCES & FINAL ROUND OF HEARINGS ON CASE MAY START JA 10
AFTER CONGRESS OPENS-AVERILL

1967

DODD, THOMAS J. : CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

	JA 31, A-11-3
WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. VOTED TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS INTO ABOVE FINANCIAL AFFAIRS	F 9, A-6-6 5*
WASH-TOLD SENATE IN ANGER IT WAS OUTRAGEOUS TO CALL AN ANTI-LOBBYING MEASURE "THE DODD AMENDMENT"	MR 2, A-15-1 5*
WASH-HEARINGS BEGIN MARCH 13	MR 10, A-1-6 5*
WASH-DENIED ANY FINANCIAL WRONGDOING & INSISTS HAS NOT ENRICHED HIMSELF FROM PUBLIC OFFICE-FACES SENATE HEARING MR 13	MR 12, A-27-1
WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. STARTED ANOTHER HEARING MR 13 ON ABOVE HANDLING OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS	MR 13, A-3-3 6*
WASH-ADMITS USED TESTIMONIAL GIFTS TO PAY FOR IMPROVEMENTS ON HIS CONN. HOME & PAY INCOME TAXES	MR 14, A-1-4
SENATE INQUIRY PROBES TO SEE IF LBJ AS VICE-PRES. KNEW HE WAS HELPING TO FATEEN ABOVE PERSONAL FINANCES WHEN AGREED TO SPEAK AT 2 DODD TESTIMONIALS	MR 14, A-15-4
MRS. MARJORIE C R PENTER TESTIFIED ABOUT \$10,000 DONATION FR. A.V. FERMAN TO ABOVE FOR FAVOR	

--1967--

MR 14, A-1-1 6*

WASH-SENATE INQUIRY SEEKS TO LEARN IF LBJ AS VICE PRES. KNEW HE WAS HELPING FATTEN ABOVE PERSONAL FINANCES WHEN AGREED TO SPEAK AT 2 DODD TESTIMONIALS

MR 15, A-1-6

WASH-IRVING FERNANDEZ TESTIFIED THE INTERNATIONAL LATEX CORP. GAVE \$8,000 CASH TO ABOVE BUT DENIED IT WAS PAYOFF TO GET AMBASSADORSHIP FOR CORP. BD. CHAIRMAN A.N. SPANIEL-HARWOOD

MR 15, B-20-1

LIGHT ON CONGRESS' DARK ALLEY-EDIT.

MR 15, A-1-1 6*

WASH-CHRGD WITH MONEY ORDER DODGE

MR 16, D-11-3

WASH-EX-AIDE TELLS OF JUGGLED FUNDS

MR 16, D-11-3 5*

WASH-CHARLES A APPEL JR TELLS OF FORGERY OF SEN DODD SIGNATURE
MICHAEL V O'HARE CALLED MASTER FORGER

MR 17, A-1-1 6*

WASH-SAYS HE SPENT OVER \$150,000 TO PAY

PERSONAL BILLS

COMMENT ON SENATE PAY IN REGARD TO SENATE

MR 22, B-16-3

ETHICS-MULLER

MR 30, C-88-3

WASH-WILL PUNISH BUT NOT EXPEL HIM

AP 3, A-18-1

HOW DODD DIFFERS FROM POWELL-EDIT

AP 13, C-24-1

4 EX AIDES ASK FOR OPEN PROBE ON SEN. DODD

DODD, THOMAS J : ~~IN~~ CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

1967

AP 18, A-8-1

WASH-PENALTIES SIFTED PROBERS

AP 27, A-1-6 6*

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS ABOVE BE CENSURED FOR CONDUCT

AP 28, A-4-1

WASH-SENATE LEADERS INDICATED TODAY THE RESOLUTION TO CENSURE WILL BE TAKEN UP IN ABOUT 10 DAYS, AND ABOVE VOWED TO FIGHT

AP 30, A-27-1

SEN LONG STAND IN SEN DODD CASE TO BE FOUGHT BY ETHICS UNIT

MY 1, A-20-1

CENSURE PROPOSED FOR DODD, BUT--WILL IT BLOW OVER?-EDIT

MY 5, A-14-2

NEW HAVEN-NEW HAVEN DEMOC.TOWN CHAIRMAN ARTHUR T.BARBIERI
CBL'S OFF TESTIMONIAL DINNER FOR ABOVE ON ABOVE INSISTENCE

MY 5, B-9-1 3*

WASH-SENATE ETHICS COMM. FOUND ABOVE HAD PATTERN TO HIS
DOUBLE-BILLING FOR TRAVEL EXPENSES

MY 8, A-11-1 5*

NY-NY POST REPORTS ALBERT P.MORANO ON ABOVE PAYROLL TO GET
GOVT. CONTRACTS FOR CONETTA MANUF. CO. HE WORKED FOR

MY 9, B-1-1

GREENWICH, CONN-ALBERT P.MORANO, AIDE TO ABOVE DENIED HE WAS
PUT ON ABOVE PAYROLL WHILE CONTINUING TO WORK FOR CONETTA
MANUF. CO. OF CONN.

--1967--

MY 10, B-6-1

WASH-SENATE LEADERSHIP WANTS ABSOLUTE MORATORIUM ON LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITY WHEN ABOVE FACES RESOLUTION TO CENSURE HIM
MAY 22

MY 18, A-14-2 6*

WASH-SENATE REFUSED A DELAY & SAID CENSURE PROCEEDINGS AGNS ABOVE TO START MY22 AS SCHEDULED-REJECTED RUSSELL LONG BID FOR POSTPONEMENT

MY 19, A-20-3

WASH-SENATE MAY MAKE COMPROMISE & POSTPONEMENT ON ABOVE CENSURE SCHEDULED TO START MY22

MY 20, B-7-8 3*TH

WASH-3 WEEK DELAY IN SENATE ACTION ON RESOLUTION TO CENSURE ABOVE MAY BRING INCREASE IN PRESSURES TO EXONERATE HIM

MY 22, A-13-5 3*

WASH-BLAMES BOOKKEEPING ERROR OF MORE THAN \$85,000 IN CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTION TO PERSONAL USE IN TAX-FREE TESTIMONIAL ACCOUNT

MY 28, B-10-1

WASH-AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ACTING AT REQUEST OF JOHN DOS PASSOS & WM F BUCKLEY INVESTIGATING MY 28, B-10-1

WASH-FEELS TRIAL BY SENATE PEERS ON MISCONDUCT CHARGES IF GROSSLY UNFAIR TO COMPARE WITH ADAM C POWELL

JE 11, A-28-3

WASH-STRATEGY OUTLINED

JE 12, A-10-3

WASH-WILL GO ON TRIAL DEBATES ON RECOMMENDATIONS THAT HE BE CENSURED FOR FINANCIAL MISCONDUCT

DODD, THOMAS J.: CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

1967

WASH-SEN. ETHICS COMM. OPENED MISCONDUCT CASE AGST ABOVE IN CENSURE-
LUDVIGSEN

JE 13, A-1-7

ETHICS ON SENATE'S CENTER STAGE-EDIT.

JE 13, A-18-1

WASH-TOLD HIS COLLEAGUES RESPONSIBLE, BUT NOT GUILTY IN CENSURE CASE-
LUDVIGSEN

JE 13, A-1-5 6*

WASH-SEN. STEPPING QUICKLY THRU CENSURE MOTION AGST ABOVE DISSOLVED IN
ORATORY OF SEN. RUSSELL B. LONG-LUDVIGSEN

JE 14, A-1-2

WASH-MICH. SENATORS DO NOT WANT TO SAY HOW THEY MIGHT VOTE ON SEN. MO-
TION TO CENSURE-LUDVIGSEN

JE 14, A-23-4

JE 14, A-1-5 6*

WASH-TELLING OWN STORY EMOTIONALLY DENIED HE TRIED TO BILK
GOVERNMENT OF FUNDS FOR 7 AIRLINE TRIPS-LUDVIGSEN

JE 15, A-1-1

WASH-APPEARS TO HAVE AT LEAST HELD OWN WITH IMPASSIONED
3 HR. APPEAL TO COLLEAGUES THAT BE CLEARED OF MISCONDUCT-
LUDVIGSEN

JE 15, A-1-1 6*

WASH-SEN. JOHN STENNIS URGING ABOVE CENSURE WENT OVER HIS
CASE AGST ABOVE POINT BY POINT-ABOVE DENIED THERE IS ANY
EVIDENCE HE DID ANYTHING WRONG-LUDVIGSEN

--1967--

JE 16, A-1-3

WASH-HAS CHANCE THAT LESSER OF 2 MISCONDUCT CHG. AGNST HIM
WILL BE DISMISSED-S N. SPESSARD L. HOLLAND TO MOVE FOR SEPARA
TE VOTES ON EACH CHG.-LUDVIGSEN

JE 17, A-1-2

WASH-RUSSELL B LONG MANAGED TO EMPTY SENATE CHAMBER WITH 6
HRS. OF DRONING ORATORY IN DEFENSE OF ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN

JE 18, A-27-1

WASH-WARY OF FILIBUSTER BY BACKERS OF ABOVE'S SENATE ETHICS
COMMITTEE WILL PRESS PARLIAMENTARY ADVANTAGE IN CENSURE
CASE

JE 19, A-11-1

WASH-SEN RUSSELL LONG CAREER LIES AT CROSSROADS AGNST MIS-
CONDUCT OF ABOVE & LONGS COLLEAGUES WHETHER HE CAN BE EN-
TRUSTED WITH MANTLE OF POWER WHICH POWER DRIVEN HIM

JE 19, A-11-2

WASH-SENATE RESUMED DRAMATIC DEBATE OVER HIM & LEADERS SAY
VOTE TAKEN EITHER JE 20 OR 21-LUDVIGSEN

JE 20, A-8-4

WASH-MEMBERS OF SENATE ETHICS COMMITTEE ATTEMPTING TO SHORE
UP GROUPS AIRLING DOUBLEBILLING CHARGE AGNST-LUDVIGSEN

JE 20, A-8-4 5*

WASH-EUGENE MCCARTHY REPEATED THREAT TO RESIGN FROM ETHICS
COMMITTEE IF SENATE FAILS TO UPHOLD CENSURE RESOLUTION-LUD-
VIGSEN

DODD, THOMAS J. : CONNECTICUT POLITICIAN

1967

JE 21, B-3-2

WASH-PLEADS FOR COLLEAGUES TO MARK HIM THIEF BEFORE SUN
GOES DOWN BUT DIDN'T GAIN EARLY VOTE-LUDVIGSEN ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

JE 21, B-18-9

SENATE INTEGRITY IS AT STAKE-EDIT

JE 21, B-3-1 6*

WASH-RUSSELL B. LONG INTRODUCES AMENDMENT TO STRIKE CENSURE
OTION AGAINST ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN

JE 22, A-22-6

WASH-LITTLE DOUBT LEFT THAT SENATE WILL CENSURE ABOVE ON
CHARGES OF FINANCIAL MISCONDUCT-LUDVIGSEN

JE 22, A-1-4 6*

WASH-SENATE REJECTS PLAN TO SOFTEN ACTION ON DODD

JE 22, D-10-1 5*

WASH-SENATE URGED TO SOFTEN DODD ACTION TO REPRIMAND-LUDVIG
SEN

JE 23, A-10-4

WASH-SENATORS RENEW WRANGLE ON DODD-LUDVIGSEN

JE 23, A-1-7 6*

WASH-SENATE CENSURE DODD BY 92-5 VOTE-LUDVIGSEN

JE 23, A-4-4 6*

WASH-NEWSMEN CURSED BY SENATOR FRANK LAUSCHE

--1967--

JE 24, A-7-6

WASH-CENSURED DODD SAYS HE'LL SEEK 3RD TERM-LUDVIGSEN

JE 25, B-18-1

AFTER DODD'S CENSURE, WHAT NEXT?-EDIT

JE 25, B-11-3

WASH-CENSURE FALLS SHORT OF PUNISHMENT INVOKED AGAINST ADAM
CLAYTON POWELL

JE 25, B-11-1

WASH-DODD FACES JUSTICE DEPT-INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE-LUD-
VIGSEN

JE 26, A-17-1

WASH-SOME HOUSE MEMBERS THINK SENATES CENSURE IMPROVES ADAM
CLAYTON POWELLS CHANCES OF REGAINING SEAT IN HOUSE

JL 2, B-5-5 2*

WASH-SEN.RUSSELL LONG SAID HE UNSUCCESSFULLY SOUGHT PRES.
JOHNSON AID IN DEFENSE DODD

JL 13, C-7-2

WASH-SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN OF SENATE JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
PUZZLED WITH IMPORTATION OF PISTOLS & REVOLVERS LICENSED IN
LAST 5 YRS.

JL 26, B-8-1

WASH-SAYS GUN ~~EXXRB~~ CRRB NEED STRESSED BY RIOTING

S 17, B-14-2HOME1

NY-SAID IS PENNILESS BECAUSE OF LENGTHY LEGAL PROCEDURES
THAT ENDED WITH SENATE CESSURE OF HIM

O 2, A-14-7

URGES ANTIRIOT OFFICE

O @24, A-6-4

SUFFERING F N NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, HOSPITALIZED

DODD, THOMAS J.: CONNECTICUT SENATOR

1968

WASH-PROPOSED THAT US ASK N. KOREA TO SUBMIT PUEBLO CAST TO INTERNATL. CT. OF JUSTICE & BOTH SIDES ACCEPT VERDICT AS BINDING
NORWICH, CONN-PROPOSED TO PRES. JOHNSON THAT PUEBLO INCIDENT BE REFERRED TO INTERNATL. CT. OF JUSTICE AT THE HAGUE & THAT US ABIDE BY COURT'S VERDICT

--1969--

O 17, A-10-1
O 20, B-13-3
D 23, A-2-1LF

WASH-CLEARED OF TAX VIOLATIONS---

--1970--

JA 7, C-5-2

HARTFORD-TO SEEK CANDIDACY FOR THIRD TERM---

F13, A-12-3 RACE

HARTFORD-YOUNGER DEMOCRATS LURK IN ABOVE'S REELECTION
PATH----MINARD

MY 14, A-15-4

COLLAPSED AFTER SPEAKING AT DINNER IN NEW BRITAIN CON.

MY 17, B-10-6 HOME

HEART OK- DECIDES HE WILL RUN AGAIN.

JE 7, A-12-1

ABRAHAM RIBICOBBS WITHDRAWS SUPPORT FOR DODD- GRIEDER.

JE 12, A-17-3

PULLED OUT OF DEM. REINSTATEMENT RACE BUT LEFT OPEN POSSIBILITY
OF RUNNING AS INDEPENDENT

---1970---

JE 16, B-6-1

DODD'S STOCK HITS ZERO- EDIT.

JL 24, D-7-4

MRS GRACE DODD SMILES AS HUSBAND ANNOUNCED BID FOR REELECTION IN NOVEMBER

AG 25, A-4-7 RACE

RECEIVED \$ \$10,000 FROM SENATE DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN COMM TO HELP WIN RENOMINATION

S 24, C-14-1

MAKING INDEPENDENT BID FOR REELECTION

N15, C-25-4

PLANS TO RUN FOR HOUSE AFTER LOSING SENATE BID

N15, B-11-1

STATE DEPT OF EDUCATION TO HOLD SESSIONS FOR TEACHERS ON DRUG ABUSE-CONNELLAN.---1974---

MR 30, A-2-3LF

SAID COULD NOT UNDERSTAND MILITARY TRIBUNAL'S FINDING IN CASE OF LT WILLIAM L CALLEY JR

MY 24, A-1-4

DIED OF HEART ATTACK IN HOME

DODD, WESTLEY : CHILD KILLER

1990

Jl 25, A-1-1

Vancouver, Wash-Dodd kept graphic diary of murders of 3 boys.

Dodd sentenced to death —1991— Je 19, A-18-1

Vancouver, Wash-State Sup.Ct. ruled competent to demand quick trip to gallows

D 27 A 11-4

Spokane, Wash-Dodd says he wants to die by strangulation;
has fought efforts to appeal or delay execution

-1993-

Ja 4 A 3-5

Walla Walla, Wash - Dodd is demanding his execution by
hanging.

Ja 5 A 1-1

Walla Walla, Wash - Was hanged today in the nation's first
such execution in 28 yrs.

Ja 5 A 4-1

Walla Walla, Wash - Kept a diary detailing his dark desires
to molest and murder children.

Ja 5 A 4-3

Diagram of the gallows.

Ja 5 A 4-4

Walla Walla, Wash - Account of AP correspondent John W Wi-
ley at Dodd's execution.

Ja 7 A 1-5

Wrote Kevorkian telling him that he wanted to donate his
organs. - Ourlian

1967

DODD, WILLIAM : LABOR UNION OFFICIAL

JL 17, A-12-7

WASH-SALUTES PEOPLE WHO ARE KEEPING AMERICAN PEOPLE AWARE
OF ACTIVITIES OF SOVIET UNION BUT MORE SHOULD BE DONE-
ANDEBSON

DODD, WILLIAM E. - CHICAGO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 11, 1-3-2
AG 30, 8-1 BBM
01 4, 1-4
0 17, 14-7 CS

NAMED AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY
PRESENTS CREDENTIALS IN BERLIN
PROTESTS MALTREATMENT OF US CITIZENS IN GERMANY
TALKS WITH HITLER ABOUT ASSAULTS ON AMERICANS

---1936---

JE 25, 15-5

CHICAGO-DECLINES TO DISCUSS NAZIS IN CLASS ROOM

---1937---

MY 11, 1-3
MY 13, 4-1

WARNS US SENATORS AGAINST DICTATORSHIP, SAYS US BILLIONAIRE SEEKS A
DICTATOR FOR US
SEN NYE TO INTRO RES CALLING ON ABOVE TO DISCLOSE NAME OF AMER. BILL-
IONAIRE WHO PLANS ESTAB OF DICTATORSHIP IN US
SAYS INFLUENTIAL MEN WERE SOURCE OF HIS INFORMATION ON DICTATORSHIP

MY 13, 4-1
S 4, 9-8

URGES UNITED DEMOCRATIC FRONT AGAINST DICTATORSHIP
RESIGNATION AS US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY REPORTED
RESIGNS AS AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY

D 7, 1-2
D 7, 29-4-8LST

TO TURN TO AUTHORSHIP
EXPLORES LACK OF INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION
GIVEN COOL FAREWELL BY GERMANS

D 8, 2-4 B S
D 22, 4-2 BS
D 28, 8-5

---1938---

JA 7,38-1

SAYS IT'S A HOPELESS TASK TO REPRESENT US IN GERMANY
ATTACKED ~~THE~~ HITLER REGIME IN SPEECH JAN.13, NAZI PROTEST-
CORDELL HULL SAYS ABOVE'S UTTERANCES ARE NO LONGER THOSE OF A GOVT.
OFFICIAL

JA 14,1-2
HA 15,4-4
JA 23, 1-2-7

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT ANTI-NAZI MEETING IN ARENA GARDENS

JA 25
JA 26,13-4

IN DET., WARNS THAT AMERICAN DEMOCRACY IS THREATENED BY FASCIST FORCES

F 5, 1-6

OFFICIALS AT MANCHESTER COLL. CANCEL LECTURE BY ABOVE BECAUSE OF START
OF BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT

F 21, 4-2 B S

SAYS HITLER, MUSSOLINI DISCUSSES POSSIBILITY OF DIVIDING BETW/ THEM SEV-
ERAL SMALLER NATIONS OF CENTRAL EUROPE

F 24,2-8

VIRGINIO GAYDA, ITALIAN EDITOR, ASSAILS STATEMENTS BY ABOVE IN CONN-
ECTION WITH GERMAN & ITALIAN AIMS IN EUROPE

F 28M6-3-NITE

SPEAKS AT JACKSON, MICH., REVEALS NAZI GROWTH

MY 29, 1-2-6

WIFE DIED MY 28:62 YRS. OLD
CHARGED WITH HIT-RUN DRIVING

D 8, 11-4 B S

D 9, 9-1

TO BE GIVEN PRELIMINARY HEARING DEC. 17 ON HIT-RUN CHARGE

D 18,5-20-4

HIT-RUN HEARING CONTINUED

---1939---

JA 9,1-1-BLST

WAIVES HEARING ON CHARGE OF HIT-RUN DRIVING, HANOVER, VA.

JA 12,16-5

JAMES GRIMES SUES ABOVE FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES

JA 16,2-2-BLST

INDICTED ON HIT-RUN DRIVING CHARGE

MR 2, 4-5

PLEADS GUILTY TO HIT-RUN DRIVING

MY 7, 1-2-8

\$25,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS ABOVE IN BEHALF OF GLOIS GRIMES IS DISMISSED

DODD, DR. WILLIAM E. - FORMER AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY

1939

C Form 1656

SUFFERING FROM BULBAR PALSY: CONDITION TAKES TURN FOR WORSE - JL 10, 2-4
CONDITION REPORTED UNCHANGED JL 12, 2-1

REPORTED IMPROVING RAPIDLY

JL 19, 19-4

WELL ON WAY TO RECOVERY

JL 27, 12-1

--1940--

F 9, 15-3

VERY ILL WITH PNEUMONIA

F 9, 2-7 B S

DIED FEB. 9, AT ROUND HILL, VA.,

F 10, 2-7

DIED FEB.) : 70 YRS. OLD

---1941---

JA 31, 1-4 BS MO

ABOVE TOLD PRES. ROOSEVELT THAT BURTON K. WHEELER SAID NAZI DOMINATION
OF EUROPE WAS INEVITABLE

F 2, 1-1-5

BURTON WHEELER DENIES TELLING ABOVE IN 1934 THAT NAZI DOMINATION OF
EUROPE WAS INEVITABLE

1938

DODD, WILLIAM E. JR - VIRGINIA

LOSES CONGRESSIONAL NOMINATION FIGHT TO REP HOWARD W SMITH

Form 1656

Ag 3, 1-8

QUERRED WITH SUIT BY SEN. BRIDGES

---1943---

AP 21, 12-6 BSS

HOUSE COMMITTEE UPHOLDS DIES COMM. FINDING ON HIM AS UNFIT.

AP 27, 8-4

FED. COMMUNICATIONS COMMSN. DENIES ABOVE IS SUBVERSIVE & UNFIT FOR DUTY

JE 25, 7-1

**SENATE AGAIN BLOCKS ATTEMPT TO FIRE HIM
ORDERED REMOVED FROM FEDERAL PAYROLL**

S 15, 3-1

D 5, 1-10-6

BRINGS SUIT AGAINST U.S. TO TEST THE LAW

---1946---

JE 4, 4-6

US SUP CRT UPHOLDS ABOVE IN SUIT

REF.: JOHN A. DODDS CO

--SEE--

REF.: REAUME & DODDS INC.

DODDER, JACOB : SURGERY

1980

MY 9, 8-6-2

**50, OF CHEBOYGAN, STARTING TO GET FEELING IN REATTACHED HAND.
D. CAUGHT HAND IN MIXING MACHINE AT GRAIN MILL-BRADFORD**

DODECANESE ISLAND

1934

Form 1656

MY 13, 1-11-4-2*

ROME KEEPS HOLD ON TO; CAUSES GREEK ITALIAN FRICTION

--1939--

AP 10, 2-1

ITALY ARMS THE 12 DODECANESE ISLANDS

---1940---

D 7, 1-7

GEN. ETTORE BASTICO NAMED GOV. OF ABOVE TO SUCCEED CESARE MARIA DE VEC-

---1941---

JE 15, 1-4-2 CAN

ISLANDS REPEAT VITAL ROLES IN WORLD HISTORY

---1943---

O 18, 19-1

SEN CLAUDE PEPPER FEELS THAT THEY SHOULD BE RESTORED TO GREECE

---1946---

MR 1, 18-3

RUSSIA ASKS BASES ON ABOVE IF RETURNED TO GREECE

MR 27, 32-8 NITE

MUCH GREEKS ASK US AID IN RETURN OF ABOVE TO GREECE

JE 28, 30-8

REDS AGREE ON ABOVE BEING AWARDED TO GREECE

---1948---

MR 8, 26-3

RETURNED TO GREECE TODAY

1965

DODEK, MIRIAM SELKER - AUTHOR

AUTHOR OF "RIVER OF WONDERS" TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL JEWISH BOOK FAIR N13
THRU NOV.21 AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER

N 10, E-13-1 Z 1

DODENKF F, DR. CHARLES FREDERICK - DETROIT

1935

MARRIED MARTHA JEAN MILLER JE 1 Form 1656
--1974--
DIED AG 30, GROSSE PTE FARMS, AGE 67

JE 2,3-1-8
8x8 S 1, D-19-1

DÖDENHÖFF, JEAN

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1957

HAS DEBUT JE 13TH-TURIN

JE 14, 37-7

1003

MA 31, 2-2-1

TRAINING HISTORY OF THE GROUP POINTED-OUT

DODENHOFF, THEODORE G.:

FIREMAN: DETROIT

1956

PROMOTED FROM SGT. TO LT.

~~---1960---~~

AP 11, 38-4

05, B-1-1

PROMOTED FROM LT. TO CAPT.

~~---1966---~~

JA 12, C-2-7

PROMOTED TO BATTALION CHIEF

F 2, D-18-2

PROMOTED TO BTN CHIEF IN CEREMONY F 1

~~-----1969-----~~ JL 30, C-16-1

BOVE PROMOTED TO ASSISTANT FIRE CHIEF

~~---1972---~~

JE7M, B-7-6 D

TO RETIRE ON JUNE 16~~---~~SNEED

DODENHOFF, WM. - DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

1927

Ap 12, 7-5

Appointed to above office to succeed Walter
F. Israel, named second assistant chief

---1938---

JA 20, 7-4

RETIRES FR FIRE DEPT. AFTER 39 YRS-M. HAYDEN

---1952---

JA 1, 45-2

OBIT; DIED AT 79 YRS OF AGE IN DET.

DODENHOFT, MARIE LECLAIR - DETROIT

1945

SUSPECTED IN MURDER MRS LOUIS V THOMPSON
HELD: TO BE QUESTIONED IN MURDER
RELEASED FOLLOWING QUESTIONING
TO SUE FOR FALSE ARREST

O 29, 1-7

O 31, 1-4

N 2, 1-5

N 2, 1-7 BS 2

DODERO, JAMES M. :

NAVY

1943

REPORTED DEAD

Form 1656

S 30, 28-5

DODGE, ANDREW GEHMAN - SON HORACE DODGE III

1954

\$ 3, 2-1

3 YRS OLD-DIES OF BRAIN TUMOR

DODGE, ANNA MARGARET : ESTATE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 3, 1-3

Mother, Matilda R. Wilson, awarded \$7,500,000
estate F 3. Ap 2, 3-4

Children late John F. Dodge given till My 10
to file bill of exceptions to F 3 opinion.

My 1, 1-6

Appeal from decision giving estate to mother
filed My 3. O 4, 1-5 mail

State Supreme Ct. hears arguments in appeal John
Duval Dodge & bros., sisters for reversal Judge
Dingeman's order. ---1928---

TAX ON HER ESTATE FIXED AT \$642,668.29; DATA JE 28, 45-3 MAIL
JE 29, 22-4

INHERITANCE EXAMINER ASKS \$642,667

DODGE, ARTHUR DOUGLAS: SON OF PERCIVAL DODGE

1944

F 6, 3-1-2

MARRIES ELIZABETH SABRINA THOMPSON

Form 1656

DODGE, ARTHUR : MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

1982

D 17, 8-12-40

LANS-APPEALS CT BAKCED FIRM WHICH CANCELED LIFE INSURANCE PO
LICY. CONCEALED MEDICAL PROBLEM

DODGE, DR. BAYARD - PRES. AM. U.- BEIRUT, S 1928

F 2, 8-3

Tells audience Central W.E. Church F 1
changes in Near East since World War

Jl 8, 12-7-4

For more than half a century his familys' name
has been linked with the affairs of the Near East
Katibah.

---1938---

JA 8, 3-1

TO ADDRESS WOMEN'S ORGS OF CHRIST CHURCH, GROSSE POINTE, JA 11

---1939---

AP 14, 43-6

SAYS NATIONS IN NEAR EAST ARE WORKING FOR PEACE

---1947---

N 25, 6-4

BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB, DET., CITES NEAR EASTERN GROWTH - D 8, 15-2
HAILED FOR WORK IN MER UNIV OF BEIRUT; NOW IN DET.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DODGE, MRS. CAROLYN: TEACHER

1969

Ag 28, E-3-3zone3

LIVONIA-WAS REFUSED CONTRACT WITH SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE
AFTER SIGNING POSTER THAT BORE AN OBSCENE WORD-

1963

DODGE, CHARLES G. - ARMY

MR 18, P-8-1

COMMANDER OF 5TH ARMY, TO ARRIVE MARCH 19 FOR 2-DAY INSPECTION TOUR OF
FT. WAYNE

MR 20, A-15-2 MET 2

IN DET MR 20 ON 2 DAY INSECTION OF FORT WAYNE, & OTHER ARMY POSTS

DODGE, CLEVELAND E.: CIVIC LEADER: NEW YORK

1954

F 10, 10-1

RECEIVES RUSSELL COLLEGE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CITATION

DODGE, CLEVELAND H.: ESTATE

1928

Mr 1, 10-8

\$14,000,000 estate left, beside million
given before death

1933

DODGE, MRS. CLEVELAND E.:WIFE OF N.Y.FINANCIER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 6, 1-9-2

GANANOQUE,ONT.-GORDEN DIGNEM HELD FOR SENDING HER THREAT BY MAIL.

AGV 6, 5-12-6

GANANOQUE,ONT.-GORDEN DIGNEM AR RESTED IN CLAYTON,NY FOR ONTARIO POLICE

--1971--

AG 23,D-5-8

DEAD AT 78

Form 1656

TELLS OF MAN ATTACKING HIM

---1938---

O 14, 1-8-1

JE 7, 29-8-NITE

JE 8, 30-7

ADmits 4 ROBBERIES

SENT TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR ROB ARMED

---1942---

PAROLE ORDERED, SENTENCE REDUCED TO 5-15 YRS.

---1943---

O 13, 4-7

MY 1, 23-3

TO BE SENTENCED MAY 10 FOR STRIKING OFFICER

1962

DODGE, CLINTON M. : ROBBER

0 31, 4-12-5 MET 2

FLINT-AGE 43, SENT TO 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ TO 50 YRS IN PRISON FOR ROBBERY OF \$350 LAS
MAY FROM A HOTEL CASHIER

DODGE, DANA EDWARD : NEVADA

1941

LEAH KEWLEI ASKS \$50,000 AS CROSS-COMPLAINT & COUNTER CLAIM TO ANNULMENT SUIT BY ABOVE
GRANTED ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE; NOW FACES SUITS

Form 1656

JL 20, 1-22-5 1-

AG 30, 7-4

DODGE, DANIEL GEORGE : MEMORIAL FUND

1945

F 12, 14-7

MOTHER, MRS. ALFRED WILSON CREATES \$250,000 GIFT TO CHOATE SCHOOL AS
MEMORIAL

Form 1656

CLEARED IN AUTO INJURY TO ALBERT MARAVICIK

---1935---

SUED BY ERIK BERGISHAGEN IN DEATH OF DOG

JUDGE DOTY RULES INVALID DOG POISONING DECREE

DOG SUIT SETTLED WITH ERIK BERGISHAGEN FOR \$1,000

---1937---

LOREEN McDONALD, 18, TELLS OF LOVE FOR ABV

---1938---

RECOVERING FR MASTOID OPERATION IN DET

SAME

ENGAGEMENT TO LOREEN McDONALD ANNOUNCED

BUYS 2ND PLANE FOR "STABLE" AT AIRPORT

FILES APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

WED LOREEN McDONALD AUG 2

ARV LITTLE CURRENT BAY, ONT, WITH WIFE ON HONEYMOON

INJURED DYNAMITE EXPLOSION, DROWNS IN FALL FR BOAT ON

FE, 2 OTHERS HURT; HIS BODY LOST IN LAKE AUG 15

HOUR BEFORE DEATH SAID HE WAS HAPPILY MARRIED

EYEWITNESS TELLS OF EXPLOSION

AN AWFUL TRAGEDY-EDIT

SEARCH FOR BODY IN BAY RESUMED

DEEP SEA DIVERS TO SEARCH FOR BODY

DIVING FUTILE IN HUNT FOR BODY; BAY TOO DEEP

JL 26, 18-7 RACEX

JE 21, 1-3 BS

JL 31, 11-1

D 3, 1-3 BS

O 6, 7-1

MY 5, 1-1 BS

MY 11, 2-3

MY 23, 1-2

JE 30, 6-4

JL 27, 2-7

AG 3, 4-4

AG 12, 1-4

AG 16, 1-8

AG 16, 1-5

AG 16, 1-8 BS

AG 17, 14-1

AG 18, 1-5

AG 19, 4-6

AG 20, 2-2

---1938---

WINDS & STORM DELAY HUNT FOR BODY
 GAR WOOD TAKES PART IN SEARCH FOR BODY
 SUBMARINE MAY HUNT FOR BODY
 CAPT SIMON LAKE MAY USE SUBMARINE IN HUNT FOR BODY
 DIVING BELL BEING SENT FR CONN. TO AID IN SEARCH
 SUBMARINE COMING FR MILFORD, CONN. TO AID SEARCH
 SUBMARINE READY FOR SEARCH TO FIND BODY
 BABY SUBMARINE READY FOR TEST
 BODY FOUND BY 2 FISHERMEN
 BODY REACHES HOME
 FUNERAL TO BE S 9
 BURIED S 9
 TEXT OF WILL FILED FOR PROBATE IN PONTIAC, MICH
 WIDOW'S FIGHT VS WILL OPENED IN COURT
 RICHARD DROLET, CARETAKER, SAYS LIFE BELTS IGNORED
 RICHARD DROLET TELLS CORONER LIFE BELTS NOT USED
 DEATH RUED ACCIDENT BY CORONER'S JURY
 ESTATE HEARING ADJOURNED TO DEC 2
 PETITIONS ASK FOR ADMINISTRATOR FOR ESTATE
 GLENN C GILLESPIE NAMED ADMINISTRATOR OF ESTATE
 TERMS OF TRUST MAY CUT ESTATE TO \$1,500,000-TENDLER
 GLEN GILLESPIE GETS CONSENT TO CLEAR MATTERS IN ESTATE
 ESTATE VALUED AT \$1,693,953.98

AG 22, 2-8
 AG 26, 2-4 MAIL
 AG 27, 1-1
 AG 28, 1-14-6
 AG 29, 2-8 BS
 AG 31, 19-8
 S 5, 14-1 BBX
 S 6, 4-1
 S 7, 1-1
 S 7, 1-4 BBX
 S 8, 4-6
 S 10, 5-4
 S 13, 9-3
 S 10, 1-2
 S 13, 43-2
 S 13, 7-2 CM
 S 24, 2-3 CM
 N 8, 2-8
 N 10, 1-6 BS
 N 14, 1-3
 N 23, 4-1
 D 3, 17-8
 D 28, 1-7 BS

---1939---

MOTHER GIVEN PROPERTY WORTH \$67,525
 COURT ALLOWS PAYMENT OF FEE TO ESTATE APPRAISERS

JA 21, 19-7
 F 2, 39-6 NITE

Form 1656

TRANSFER OF ESTATE TO MRS MATILDA WILSON APPRVD	MR 15, 29-6 NITE
ESTATE UP IN COURT FOR DISPOSITION	JE 6, 24-6
DISPOSITION HANGS ON WORD "INCOME" IN JOHN DODGE WILL	JL 14, 1-7
STATE INHERITANCE TAX SET AT \$66,477	Ag 6, 1-2-7
ESTATE SUED FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES BY LLOYD BRYANT, INJURED IN EXPLOSION THAT KILLED ABV	Ag 24, 42-8
DISPOSITION HEARING ON ESTATE SEPT 11	S 7, 39-7 NITE
ONTARIO SUP CT RULES ESTATE CANNOT BE SUED IN ONT.	S 28, 25-6 OM
SAME	S 29, 35-6
JOHN D DODGE FAILS TO HALT DISPOSITION HEARING	O 24, 1-2
DISPOSITION OF ESTATE ARGUED BEFORE COURT	O 25, 4-1
SUIT BRINGS TO BAR IMPOSING ARRAY OF ATTORNEYS	O 26, 27-3
SERIES OF ARGUMENTS ENTER 2ND WK OCT 30-TENDLER	O 29, 1-22-1
COUSINS ENTER ROW OVER ESTATE	N 1, 6-4
BRIEFS FILED IN INHERITANCE SUIT	N 16, 7-1
ACCORD HINTED IN ESTATE LITIGATION	D 11, 1-3 BS
HEIRS DELAY ESTATE HEARING TO SEEK COMPROMISE	D 12, 16-3
---1940---	JA 10, 1-8 BS
WIDOW GIVEN \$1,500,000; MOTHER GETS BIGGEST PART-TENDLER	JA 11, 1-7
3 SISTERS MAY STILL GET SHARE OF FORTUNE-TENDLER	JA 25, 1-7
MRS WINIFRED SEYBURN, MRS ISABEL SLOANE CONTEST ESTATE DISPOSITION	JA 29, 24-4 BS
MRS FRANCES D JOHNSON CONTESTS DISPOSITION OF ESTATE	

---1940---

TERMINATION OF 2 TRUSTESHIPS IN CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS BY TRUSTEES
FINAL REPORT OF 2 TRUSTESHIPS FILED IN COURT
AMPHIBIAN PLANE SOLD TO JAS B JOHNSON JR
TRUST FUND CLOSED BY COURT
WIDOW TO GET \$2,500,000 CASH SETTLEMENT-TENDLER
2YR FIGHT OVER \$11,000,000 ESTATE SETTLED-TENDLER
STATE TO GET OVER \$1,000,000 TAXES FR ESTATE
MOTHER'S 1ST ANNUAL ACCT IN ESTATE APPRVD
STATE GETS \$500,000 COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT OF INHERITANCE TAX FR ESTATE

MR 21, 8-3

MR 21, 37-4 NITE

MY 20, 28-5

MY 24, 6-3

JL 8, 1-3 BS

JL 9, 3-1

JL 23, 25-2

JL 23, 23-2

AG 27, 19-1

O 9, 12-7

ATTYS FOR JOHN D DODGE ASKE DISMISSAL OF SUIT TO BLOCK SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE

O 29, 30-6 NITE

JUDGE THEODORE J RICHTER TESTIFIES AT HEARING

N 23, 1-4

JUDGE THEODORE J RICHTER UPHOLDS ESTATE SETTLEMENT

N 24, 1-13-3

WIDOW WINS \$2,500,000 IN ESTATE SETTLEMENT

D 11, 45-5

ESTATE TAX IS \$514,428.25

---1941---

\$436,846.38 INHERITANCE TAX PAID

F 18, 29-4 NITE

TREAS.DEPT.DISMISSSES CLAIM AGAINST ESTATE

D 5, 49-4

---1942---

PETITION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF ABV.ESTATE FILED IN PROBATE CT.

F 12, 3-1

JL 24, 1-2

DET.LAW FIRM ASKS \$150,000 IN ESTATE CASE AS FEE

---1943---

JE18, 1-5

MRS. DANIEL DODGE MARRIES CAPT. JOHN W. VAN NATTA, JR.-LOCHBILER

DODGE, DANIEL G.-- DODGE MOTOR HEIR

1950

F 17, 2-7 BS2
MRS ANNIE LAURINE McDONALD DODGE LANGE VANNATTA ASKS FINAL ACCOUNTING
IN DODGE ESTATE

1983

DODGE, DR. DAVID: EDUCATOR

JL22,A2-1

M

PRES. OF AMERICAN UNIV. IN BEIRUT LEBANON KIDNAPED BU
RELEASED BY SYRIAN TERRORISTS.

DODGE, DAVID DANIEL : MURDERER

1997

S 25, A-5-1

17, pled guilty to raping & beating baby-sitter, Ashley Jones 12 in Everett, Wash

1967

DODGE, DAVID ELGIN : SOCIETY : ARCHITECT

JE 5, B-3-3

ABOVE SON OF LATE HORACE E. DODGE JR. WAS IN DET. VISITING GRANDMOTHER--TO MARRY ANNELISSE META MARIA GOERTZ OF DANZIG, E. GERMANY IN SEPT. & LIVE IN SWITZERLAND

-1971--

JE 14, B-3-3 D

VOLUNTEERED TO RETURN FROM SWITZERLAND & WORK TO SAVE
XR STRUCTURE OF ORCHESTRA HALL--WITTENGERB S3, A-16-3

DAVID ELGIN DODGE VOICES OPPOSITION TO A DETROIT COMMITTEE
CHOICE OF A LOCATION FOR THE FOUNTAIN BEQUEATHED BY MRS.
ANNA THOMSON DODGE---GILL

S 23, C-1-3

DONATED \$30,000 TO SAVE ORCHESTRA HALL IN DETROIT--GOOD

---1972----

MY12, A-12-1

ABOVE SAYS HIS GRANDMOTHERS WILL CALLS FOR CONSTRUCTION
OF A \$2 MILLION DOLLAR FOUNTAIN TO BE CONSTRUCTED AT THE
FOOT OF WOODWARD

DODGE, MISS DELPHINE - DET.

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 8, 13-3 soc

Gave piano recital

~~+~~

DODGE, DELPHINE - DETROIT SOCIETY

1939

Form 1656

MADE DEBUT DEC. 26-JUDY O'GRADY
HONORED BY FATHER AT SUPPER-DANCE DEC. 28-JUDY O'GRADY

D 27, 10-8
D 29, 9-6

---1943---

ENGAGED TO PVT. ROBERT JOHN PETZ.

JL 24, 1-4

ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED

JL 25, 1-2-5 5°

DODGE, DIANA: GRANDDAUGHTER OF ANNA DODGE

1972

MY12, A-12-1

ABOVE OPPOSED TO PRESENT PLANS FOR THE LOCATION OF THE
FOUNTAIN WILLED TO THE CITY OF DETROIT BY HER GRANDMOTHER,
SAYS WILL CALLS FOR THE FOUNTAIN TO BE CONSTRUCTED DIRECTLY
LY AT THE FOOT OF WOODWARD

DODGE, DONALD E. - ALGONAC

1966

F 13, B-2-1

SAGINAW-1 OF 5 OUTSTANDING YOUNG MEN FOR 1966 NAMED BY MICH JAYCEES

1965

DODGE, DR. EVA F. - DOCTOR OF GYNECOLOGY & OBSTETRICS

N 25, G-11-3

IN DET. HEADING MATERNITY & INFANT CARE PROJECT-SINCE LAST DEC.-LA-
MONTAGNE --1966-- Ap 15, A-10-2

6,000 WOMEN AIDED BY MATERNITY PROJECT REPORTS ABOVE AT PROJECT 2ND
ANNUAL MEETING AT FLORENCE CRITTENTON MATERNITY HOME Ap 14

DODGE: B FAMILY

1970

THE FUNERAL—SCHERMERHORN

?S 20,2Roto 6

-1978-

JE 25, B-14-1

**NY-DORA DODGE MORAN & HUSB & ATTNY CHARGED WITH DEFRAUDING
BANK BY GETTING LOAN ON FAKE TRUST**

-1980-

O 21, A-1-3

**MOST OF ESTATE LEFT BY JOHN F. DODGE TO GO TO HIS CHILDREN
& GRANDCHILDREN-ANKENY&POWERS.**

O 23, B-1-4

**MARY ANN DODGE DANAHER GETS SOME OF THE MILLIONS DENIED
HER FATHER-POWERS**

-1982-

JA 20, A-9-1

FAMILY BIOG BY DETROITERS JEAN PITRONE & JOAN ELWART:

THE DODGE BROTHERS-LUTZ

MR 28, E-1-4

**BOOK, THE DODGES: THE AUTO FAMILY FORTUNE & MISFORTUNE BY
JEAN M. PITRONE & JOAN POTTER ELWART SHATTERS SOME MYTHS,
DREDGES UP SECRETS-HOOVER**

O 14, B-2-3D

MATILDA R. WILSON FUND LOST BATTLE OVER TRUST OF AUTO PIONEER JOHN F. DODGE.

-1982-

N 24, A-8-3 DWE

DODGE WILL FINALLY SETTLED

-1983-

JE13, A-3-3

JOHN F DODGE III 29, TRUST FUND OF \$4 MILLION WAS SPENT BY
HIS MOTHER GREGG SHERWOOD-0'SHEA

-1984-

O 31, A-1-1

D'BRN WOMEN FRANCES MEALBACH 69 MAY BE SIAMESE TWIN TO DAUG
OF JOHN FRANCIS DODGE & ENTITLED TO SHARE OF HIS ESTATE-GAV
E

N 6, B-8-1W

PROVE IT, FAMILY TELLS MEALBACH H-GAVE

N 9, A-3-3ST

JUDGE TELLS HER/SHE MUST PRESS OWN CLAIM, HER GUARDIAN
MEALBACH

NEED NOT

N 18, H-1-2

FAMILY DENIES TWIN CLAIM-BRIETMEYER

N 21, A-3-4

SIAMESE TWIN CLAIM CALLED 'A FANTASY'-GAVE N 22, A-1-2
DIFFERENCES IN BIRTH CERTIFICATES ADDS TO PUZZLE-GABE

D 5, A-3-1

WANTS SIAMESE TWIN CLAIM BY FRANCES MEALBACH⁷⁰ DISMISSED
D 15, B-2-1

MEALBACH'S BID KNOCKED DOWN-GAVE

--1985--

JA 15, A-3-1

FRANCES MEALBACH WHO SAYS SHE IS SIAMESE TWIN OF JOHN DODGE
GETS A BLOW FROM JUDGE'S RULING.

JA 20, B-1-2

FRANCES MANZER MEALBACH HAD BEEN SEARCHING FOR HER NATURAL
PARENTS SINCE LEARNING SHE WAS ADOPTED-GAVE

JA 22, A-3-

CORRECTION IN STORY NOTED

JA 31, A-10-

FRANCES MEALBACH SHOULD UNDERGO EXAMINE FOR SCARS SAYS FA
MILY

F 16, A-1-3

Mealbach loses claim to estate-Gave
Angry Mealbach to appeal-Gave

F 18, A-3-1

-1985- Mr 19, A-6-4-3DOT

PalmBeach-John F. Dodge 30 arrested for forging prescriptions.

-1986- Ja 28, A-14-3

Melaback loses crusade to open her adoption records

S 21, A23-1

W.PalmBeach,Fla-John Francis Dodge 32 arrested on drug trafficking chgs

N 6, C-8-3D

Mealbach takes her case to Mich Appeals Ct-Gave

N 8, B-11-1

Dodge atty argued agst reopneing Mealbach's bid

-1987- J1 29 B-1-6

Court rejects Frances Manzer Mealbach's claim to Dodge riches.--Gave & Freedman

-1988- Ja 7, A-13-1

W PalmBeach Fla-John Francis Dodge III, age33 gets 1yr jail for drugs-

Mr 26 D-2-3

Book 'Dodge Dynasty' is a soapy retread. S 10 N-1-5

Book 'Tangled Web: Legacy of Auto Pioneer John F. Dodge' backs up Frances Mealbach's claim that she's a Dodge.-- Hofsess

ELECTED GRAND MASTER OF GRAND LODGE, IOOF-

O 24, 1-17-6

-----1956---

My 23, 7-1

ELECTED GRAND MASTER OF MICHIGAN MASONS-FULLER

Je 10, 8-16-5

DINNER TO BE HELD IN DET. LE 16TH HONORING ABOVE BY MASONS

--1961--

N 30, 8-15-8

WIFE RETA B., DIED N 29TH AT AGE OF 56

-1993-

My 5 F 7-3

Obit - Died of cancer on May 1 at the age of 90.

DODGE, FRANCES --- DET AUTO HEIRESS
JOHNSON, JAMES BY JR. - ELIZABETH, NEW JERSEY

1928

Form 1656

JL 29, 2-3-1

FRANCES DODGE POSSESSES FINEST PLAYHOUSE IN WORLD - E. V. BROWN

---1929---

N 7, 2-8

FRANCES DODGE LAND SALE CLEARED FOR CHILDREN, UNION TRUST CO. GIVES
RIGHT BY JUDGE RICHER TO SELL INTERESTS

---1930---

F 9, 6-8-2

FRANCES DODGE OPERATED ON F 7, FOR APPENDICITIS

---1932---

D 26, 4-3

FRANCES DODGE TO EXHIBIT HACKNEY PARR, BUCKLEY ANITY & DINARTH SUNBEAM
AT BLOOMFIELD HILLS OPEN HUNT CLUB HORSE SHOW, D 31

---1933---

JA 1, 1-2-5

HORSES OF FRANCES DODGE ARE CLASS OF BLOOMFIELD OPEN HUNT CLUB'S WINTER
SHOW - MARSHALL

D 7, 12-3

FRANCES DODGE TAKES SECOND PLACE FOR ENTRIES IN HORSE SHOW AT INTER-
NATL. LIVESTOCK SHOW, CHICAGO

D 28, 25-1

FRANCES DODGE MAKES DEBUT D 27 - MARY FREDERICK

---1936---

N 11, 24-8

FRANCES DODGE'S HORSE STABLES AGAIN WIN AT NATL. HORSE SHOW, WIN 14
BLUE RIBBONS

---1937---

MY 1, 15-2

ROCHESTER STABLE OF FRANCES DODGE WINS 5-GAITED SADDLE CHAMPSP AT
NEWARK HORSE SHOW

JE 6, 4-4-5

CONTINUES TRIUMPHS AT DET. HORSE SHOW - MC MANIS

JE 14, 1-2 B S

FRANCES DODGE WINS 1ST PLACE IN HARNESS PONY CLASS AT CHI. HORSE SHOW

REPORTED ENGAGED TO FRANCES DODGE JOHNSON JR. MY 9, 1-2
 FRANCES DODGE ESTATE INCREASED TO \$8,461,512 MY 10, 1-7
 FRANCES DODGE ENGAGEMENT TO ABOVE ANNOUNCED MY 23, 1-2
 APPLIES FOR LICENSE TO WED EDDIE B. JOHNSON JR. JE 27, 1-4 B S
 WEDS. JAS. JOHNSON JR. JL 1- WARFEL JL 2, 1-8
 HER HORSE SOUTHERN TWILIGHT WINS HONORS AT GOLDEN GATE SHOW JL 3, 13-3
 SADDLE HORSES WIN TROPHIES AT GOLDEN GATE SHOW JL 8, 14-3
 \$9,500,000 BIRTHDAY PRESENT DUE ABOVE NOV. 27 N 26, 1-1-6
 ---1940--- MY 20, 28-5
 BUYS AMPHIBIAN OF LATE DANIEL G. DODGE O 19, 2-6
 COURT ASKED TO O.K. SUM OF \$9,435,060.41 IN ACCUMULATED INCOME FROM N 13, 25-3
 DODGE TRUST FUND FOR ABOVE N 14, 49-2
 HORSES KING BROOKSIDE & FLEETWOOD CREATION JUDGED BEST OF PAIRS OF
 HARNESS PONIES, -AT N.Y. SHOW
 HER HORSES TAKE SECOND PLACE IN N.Y. SHOW
 ---1941--- AP 8, 4-1 BS MO
 WAY CLEARED FOR PAYMENT \$9,435,060 TO FRANCES DODGE, FR. LATE FATHER'S
 TRUST JL 4, 19-8
 DAU, JUDITH, BORN ON 3RD ANNIV. JL 1 ---1942--- F 4, 2-5 BS
 FARM RESIDENCE DESTROYED BY FIRE ---1943--- N 11, 31-4
 MRS. FRANCIS DODGE JOHNSON SELLS EDDIE D., A TWO MINUTE PACER
 SEES HER HOOT MON WIN HAMBLETONIAN RACE AG 7, 43-2

SUES FOR DIVORCE FR HUSBAND JAMES B. JOHNSON JR.
 CITES CRUELTY IN DIVORCE SUIT-LOCHBILER
 JAMES B. JOHNSON JR. FILES ANS TO ABOVE'S DIV SUIT
 GRANTED DIVORCE & CUSTODY OF CHILD

JA 21, 1-3 FINAL
 JA 22, 18-3
 AP 2, 34-7
 AP 9, 1-2

---1949---
 MARRIES FREDERICK L. VAN LENNEP, PHILA AD. EXECT

JA 23, 1-1-8

---1950---
 BUYS STABLES OF HENRY H. KNIGHT'S LEX. KY. HORSE FARM

JA 15, 4-1-4

---1951---
 GAVE BIRTH TO 6 LB., 13½ OUNCE GIRL TODAY

JA 11, 18-3

---1955---
 PLANE OF ABOVE CRASHES WITH TWA PLANE 15 DIE, ABOVE NOT ON THE PLANE

A 12, 1-7KF

CAA INVESTIGATE CRASH OF ABOVE'S PLANE

JA 13, 4-1

HEARINGS TO OPEN ON CRASH OF ABOVE'S PLANE LAST JA 12

MR 3, 53-1

ABOVE IS SUED FOR 2 MILLION FOR TWA AIR CRASH

MR 16, 1-

ABOVE SUED FOR 2 MILLION IN CRASH OF AIRPLANE

MR 17, 33-

SUIT AGAINST ABOVE BY CASTLETON CORP. SEEKS \$650,000

JE 25, 18-8

WIDOW OF ABOVE SUED BY WIDOWS OF HUSBAND KILLED IN PLANE CRASH

JL 27, 17-4

---1955---

N 5, 3-3

MR FLORENCE B EMIG SUES ABOVE FOR \$250,000 DAMAGES AS RESULT OF AERO
ACC.

---1956---

D 6, 60-1

TWA SUES ABOVE & HUSBAND FOR \$2,000,000 FOR CINN. CRASH IN 1955

D 19, 28-5

HUSBAND TAKES STAND; SAYS PLANE IS OWNED BY WIFE FRANCES

---1957---

JA 4, 23-1 LF

FED. JUDGE RULES ABOVE OUT OF PLANE CRASH SUIT

JA 18, 1-6 LF

JUDGEMENT FOR \$550,000 AGST CASTLETON INC, OWNED BY ABOVE FOR AIR CR-
ASH IS AWARDED BY FED. CT. JURY TODAY

AG 2, 22-1

SETTLES AIR CRASH SUITS FOR \$192,500

AG 29, 24-1

SETTLES AIR CRASH SUITS FOR \$567,000

---1961--- AG 17, D-1-3

SPORTS PROFILE; HARNESS RACER-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1969---

JA 10, A-3-3

ONE OF 3 CHALLENGING \$15 MILLION CHARITY TRUST OF MOTHER MRS. ALFRED G.
WILSON IS ~~MR~~ WIFE OF FREDERICK VAN LENNEP-CONNELLAN

F 21, A-20-3

JUDGE UPHOLDS \$15 MILLION TRUST FUND CHALLENGED BY ABOVE, GAINOR

MY 29, A-19-1

LOSES COURT FIGHT-GAINOR

---1971---

JA 25, D-7-4

DIED, AGE 56, JAN 24TH AT BOCARATON, FLA

JL 10, B-6-5

GOSHEN, NY-ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME OF TROTTER

DODGE, FRANCES: DETROIT AUTO HEIRESS

1973

AP1, F-8-6

KNOLE COTTAGE--CHILDHOOD PLAYHOUSE BUILT FOR ABOVE AT COST
OF \$10,000---NO WORTH \$45,000---LAMARRE

-1984-

N 18M, H-1-2

FAMILY DENIES FRANCES MEALBACH CLAIM TO BE HER SIAMESE

TWIN-BREITMEYER

N 22, A-1-2

DIFFERENCES IN BIRTH CERTIFICATES ADDS TO PUZZLE-GAVE

-1985-

F 9, A-3-1

MABEL BURGETT 72 TESTIFIED ABOUT HEARING OF DODGE BEING A
SIAMESE TWIN-GAVE

-1986-

N 6, C-8-3D

Frances Mealbach presses her claim-Gave

DODGE, FRANKLIN L. - LANSING

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 9, 1-1-6

Ex dry agent charged with perjury at Savannah, Ga.
My 29, 1930

N 17, 2-2

Exam adjourned N 17 for one week.

N 28, 20-4 WSC

U.S. Comm. to rule on return of above to Ga. on
perjury charge

1931.

Ja 3, 2-3

Held for trial on perjury charge pending review
of case by Det. Fed. Court

Ja 9, 2-2

Ordered Ja 9 to appear in Savannah, Ga., Federal court
to face indictment for perjury, Judge Simons

F 11, 2-2

Trial postponed until May term of court

---1931---
SENT 2½ YRS AT FEDERAL CT AT AUGUSTA, GA
TO LEAVE AUGUSTA, GA 0 28 FOR PENITENTIARY AT CHILLICOTHE

0 27, 9-5
0 28, 12-2
AG 1, 1-2

---1933---
TO REPLACE JACK LAFOUNTAIN AS DISBURSEMENT CLERK IN AUDITOR-GENERAL'S
OFFICE

AG 3, 13-1
AG 29, 4-8

TO KEEP JOB SAYS STACK
REFUSES TO OK U.P. TRIP EXPENSE ACCOUNT FOR O K FJETLAND

JA 23, 4-6

---1935---
DISMIST BY JOHN J O'HARA, NEW AUD-GEN; SUCCEEDED BY JOHN B LAFOUNTAIN

---1937---
JE 4, 19-1

APPT. ASST. DIRECTOR OF MICH PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION MOTOR TRANS-
PORT DIVISION

DODGE, FREDERICK: MURDER CHG.: DETROIT

1955

AB VE 20, LEADER OF TEEN AGE GANG, HELD FOR FATAL KNIFING ON STREET OF
18 YR OLD DENVER POWERS O 16TH

O 17, 1-6

O 18, 2-7

WARRANT FOR MURDER SOUGHT FOR ABOVE

---1956---

r 22, 15-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO MURDER CHG.

Mr 6, 18-1

GIVEN 10 TO 25 YRS FOR STABBING

1962

DODGE, FREDERICK C. JR. : HIT-RUN AUTO DRIVER

JA 23, A-1-2

HELD IN HIT-RUN AUTO DEATH OF MRS. LOLA MAE LEHMKUHL

JA 24, A-2-5FIN3

HELD UNDER \$10,000 BOND CH D WITH HIT RUN ACCIDENT IN WHICH MRS. LOLA
MAY LEHMKUHL WAS KILLED & GEO. ELIAKIS HURT

MR 2, A-21-3

TRIAL ORDERED

MR 3, R-7-7

CHANGES PLEA ON GUILTY TO MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

1962

DODGE, FREDERICK C. JR. : EX-CONVICT : TRAFFIC DEATH

AP 4, A-8-5 FIN 5

SENTENCED TO 5-15 YRS. IN PRISON FOR TRAFFIC DEATH OF MRS. LOLA MAE LEH
MKUHL

1978

DODGE, GERALD : MURDERER

JL 21, B-3-1-D

SHELBY-& BROTHER RICHARD, CHGD IN MURDER OF COUNTY OFFICIAL
JOHN FINUCANE

DODGE, GERALDINE ROCKEFELLER - NEW YORK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 1,1-5 WSC

TO JUDGE BEST OF SHOW DOGS IN AMERICA

---1967---

JE 25, A-2-4 2*

TRENTON, NJ-ABOVE'S GIFT TO ELMIRA COLLEGE, NY, OF \$1.7 MILLION
OF ART COLLECTION, SUPREME CT RULES COLLEGE WILL NOT BE EN-
TITLED TO BECAUSE SHE DID NOT KNOW WHAT SHE WAS DOING

---1975---

O 16, A-3-3

HER JEWELRY SET NEW AUCTION RECORD, \$2.34 MILLION

O 30, C-4-3

NY-3D PART OF COLLECTION AUCTIONED AT SOTHEBY'S

DODGE, GILBERT A : PLANNER

1976

AP 11, A-3-1

OF WSU DEPT OF CAMPUS PLANNING & FACILITIES DVLPMNT URGES
\$340 MILLION RAILWAY COMMUTER SYSTEM FOR SE MICH-GEBERT

PROMOTED TO DETEC-SGT ---1950--- JE 4, 7-7
 PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE-LIEUT. ---1954--- O 19, 31-3
 PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR -----1955--- F 6, 20-1
 SPEAKS TO MICH. PROBATION, PRISON & PAROLE ASSN. CONF. S 23, 44-2
 SAYS TEENS WITHOUT CARS LEAD IN AUTO THEFTS-SAHS S 22ND-SIMMONS
 SAYS CARELESSNESS IS TOP ALLY OF CAR THIEVES-WITHERSPON JE 2, D-14-6
 WIFE, EMMA, STRANGLED IN HOME BY BURGLAR-ABOVE FINDS BODY- JE 13, A-1-7 5*Mo3
 DEATH ATTRIBUTED TO BARBITURATE POISONING JE 16, 25-4
 RETIRES; TO AID VIETNAMESE ---1962--- Ag 19, A-18-4

DODGE, GORDON H.: DET.SOLDIER

1945

AP 19, 25-4

WOUNDED

DODGSON, GREGORY E V : BROKER

1981

IN 'PROXY FIGHT' AT NUCLEAR DATA

My 28, D-8-5

DODGE, H. PERCIVAL - DIPLOMAT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 26, 1-4-4

Retiring Amer.minister received in farewell audience by King Christian of Denmark, Ja 25

DODGE, HARRY D - GRAHAM PAIGE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 17, 1-10-1

APPT MANAGING DIRECTOR OF GRAHAM-PAIGE MOTORS (CANADA) LTD

---1934---

F 18, 4-12-2

NAMED MANAGING DIRECTOR OF GRAHAM-PAIGE INTERNATL CORP

MR 20, 22-3

W H NEELY SUCCEEDS HIM AS MG'ING DIRECTOR OF GRAHAM-PAIGE MOTORS (CAN-
-ADA) LTD

---1935---

MR 4, 23-6

SHOWS DOG, CASCA VON ZINOVITZ, AT DETROIT DOG SHOW; WAS ONCE OWNED BY GE
KURT VON SCHLEICHER-~~COUSINS~~

---1945---

JE 4, 17-7

APPTD DIR OF FOREIGN SALES

---1946---

D 9, 28-5

CALLS SOUTH AFRICA BEST AUTO MARKET

---1954---

S 28, 33-4

OBIT; DIES AT 65 YRS OF AGE, S 27TH IN DET.

DODGE, HARTLEY JR. - N.Y.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 4, 2-2

Rockefeller nephew rides in rodeo, Livingston
Mont. J1 3 J1 15, 1-14-5 2#

Nephew of Rockefeller a first rate rodeo rider.

1962

DODGE, HENRY - PARKING VIOLATION

AG 24, C-16-2 FIN 5

19514 FIELDING, FINED \$25 FOR REFUSING TO MOVE CAR PARKED ON POLICE
SPEED TIMER HOSE ON SCHAEFER AUG. 17 --1967-- MY 11, E-15-4

GAVE HIS VIEWS TO DET. CITY COUNCIL ON HOW TO SPEND TAXPAYERS' MONEY-
FALBAUM

1968

DODGE, HENRY: POLITICIAN

FILED SUIT AGST WAYNE CO CLERK EDGAR M. BRANIGAN FOR RETURN OF HIS \$100 FILING FEE AS CANDIDATE FOR WAYNE CO Bd. OF SUPERVISORS

N 1, B-1-6 1 Not

N 6, B-20-3

DEFEATED 12TH DIST FOR WAYNE CO SUPERVISOR

--1970--

JA 4, B-13-1

& HOMEOWNERS' GROUPS REPORTEDLY IRKED BY FAILURE OF MAYOR GRIBBS TO ANSWER THEIR REQUEST FOR MEETINGS---FALBAUM

JA 15, A-20-1

DEFENDS CITY ZONING BOARD.- BALL.

JA 23, A-3-1

ADOLF DELUE ACCUSED OF RIGGING THE ELECTION OF ABOVE IN RETURN FOR HIS PUBLIC DEFENSE OF BZA POLICIES---BALL

S 1, A-4-1

XXXX & NORTHWEST DETROIT COUNCIL OF HOMEOWNERS TOOK EXCEPTION TO GOVERNOR'S CHOICES TO REPLACE RECALLED SCHOOL Bd MEMBERS---SALSINGER ---1971---

AG 25, B-5-20

ABOVE ASKS CITY COUNCIL FOR LEGISLATION AIMED AT STOPPING WHAT THEY CALL AN OUTBREAK OF SO-CALLED "BLOCK BUSTING" TACTICS---HALLAS

--1971--

O 27, A-1941

BESIEGED BY REQUESTS FOR COPIES OF PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL
AMENDMENT FOR ANTI-BUSSING--CRAIG

N5, A-12-6

BUSSING FOE CONCERNED OVER GOV. MILLIKEN ANTI BUSSING
PLEDGE

--1972--

AP 22, A-8-1

BARE BONES BUDGET MAYOR GRIBBS PRESENTED TO CITY COUNCIL
CREATED SOMETHING LESS THAN MASSIVE INTEREST--ONLY 2 PEOPLE
AT PUBLIC HEARINGS ONE OF WHICH ABOVE--BROGAN

---1976--- 027, E-8-1 2DOT

FILES SUIT ANST SPECIAL TAX FOR TRI COUNTY RESIDENTS
FOR MASS TRANSIT PLANS--WOWK. --1977-- S 12, D-5-4 N

OPPOSES DET. SCHOOL MILLAGE INCREASE, BELIEVES ADMINISTRATION NOT COMING
CLEAN ABOUT FINANCIAL PICTURE

-1980-

MR 10, B-7-3 D

LEADS RESERVE COPS IN PROTEST OF LAYOFFS OF 400 ACTIVE
ONES--TITTSWORTH

-1981-

D 10, B-10-1 D

DPOA COMPLAINS ABOUT USE OF RESERVES--TITTSWORTH

1964

DODGE, HENRY - BOWLER

AP 12, D-3-4 2*

SCHENECTADY, NY-OUT TO BREAK ALL-TIME ABC RECORD-HAS BOWLED 3 DUTCH
200 GAMES

Je 23, 18-4

John Ballantyne, testamentary trustee of estate, awarded \$579,969.30 fees; order by Judge Hulbert allows fees from estate for counsel representing Dodge heirs. J1 11, 1-6

Widow, Mrs. Hugh Dillman, withdraws \$14,627,496 since 1925; also paid additional trustees fees of more than \$16,000; estate decreasing, Ballantyne report. 2 J1 19, 23-3

John Ballantyne's resignation as trustee above accepted

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 21, 22-2

SECURITY TRUST CO. APPOINTED BY JUDGE HENRY S. HULBERT CO.-TRUSTEE WITH MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE DILLMAN

---1927---

Ag 20, 13-3

FINAL ACCOUNTING OF HOWARD B. BLOOMER APPROVED BY JUDGE HULBERT

---1928---

D 11, 1-1

INCREASES \$2,794,889.59 IN LAST YEAR

---1929---

Ag 16, 1-6 BBM

TAX REFUNDS OF NEARLY A MILLION ANNOUNCED

O 2, 12-8

ESTATE OF VALUE SET AT \$60,426,349

---1930---

JA 30, 17-4

US REFUNDS \$388,829 TAXES TO ESTATE

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX \$61,133,021~~

N 7, 14-5

3RD ANNUAL ACCOUNTING SHOWS PRINCIPAL AT \$61,133,021 ON JULY 21, 1930

N 27, 17-8

HOMEROSE TERRACE TO BE RAZED

D 29, 1-5

ESTATES GET TAX REFUNDS OF \$1,750,000; HORACE E. DODGE ESTATE, MATTER OF \$972,015

---1932---

JA 1, 4-2

BD. OF TAX APPEALS ASSESSES HEARS OF ABOVE \$8,291,270

---1933---

N 7, 21-7

ESTATE LOSES \$5,500,000 TAX APPEAL

---1936---

N 8, 1-8-5

WIDOW MRS ANN DODGE DILLMAN SPENDS \$2,230,000 FROM JUL 21, 1935 TO JUL 21, 1936

---1938---

O 20, 18-3

\$647,184 INHERITANCE TAXES & PENALTIES BE TURNED OVER TO COUNTY TODAY

---1939---

O 14, 2-2

INCOME OF ESTATE TOTALLED \$2,261,147.49 DURING YEAR ENDED ~~XXXXX~~ JUL 21

~~XXXXXX~~

O 15, 4-13-6

SAME

DODGE, HORACE E.: MOTOR CAR MANUFACTURER

1 9 0 4

Form 1656

JE 15, 1-6

\$1,800 STEAM LAUNCH, BEING BUILT FOR ABOVE 6 BROTHER, JOHN F., BURNED
SEE ASSO: B.H. - DODGE BROS.- MOTOR CAR CO.)

---"ns---

D 9, 8-5

ELECTED COMMODORE OF DET. MOTOR BOAT CLUB

D 20, 16-3

NEW LAUNCH NOKOMIS LAUNCHED ---1916---

N 2, 7-4

WARRANT FOR SPEEDING STILL LYING IN CLERK'S DESK, JUDGE SELLERS-~~INDICATED~~

D 30, 1-4

NAMED UNDER SHERIFF BY EDWARD F. STEIN

---1917---

JA 5, 8-4

YACHT NOKOMIS LAUNCHED

MY 20, 15-4

LOANS NOKOMIS TO GOVT. FOR WAR WORK

O 6, 7-3

GIVES 2ND YACHY, NOKOMIS 11 TO GOVT.

---1918---

F 21, 1-6

AS DEPUTY SHERIFF, ON WAY TO MARQUETTE WITH 4 SLAYERS, IS STORM BOUND

AP 19, 1-4

LIFE OF ABOVE & ~~JOHN F.~~ JOHN F. THREATENED BY CRANK



DODGE, HORACE E. - MOTOR CAR MANUFACTURER

	1656	N 27, 17-8
HOME ROSE TERRACE TO BE RAZED	---1931---	D 10, 36-7
ESTATE HAS DECREASED \$4,000,000 IN YEAR	---1934---	S 9, 1-1-7
TRUST GETS \$66,237 IN INCOME TAX RULING	---1936---	N 7, 2-8
WIDOW MRS. ANNA DODGE DILLMAN SPENDS \$2,230,000 FROM JULY 21, 1935 TO JULY 21, 1936	---1946---	JA 12, 19-1
DET. HISTORICAL COMMSN GIVEN \$130,000 TO COMMEMORATE MEMORY OF HORACE E. DODGE & JOHN F. DODGE		MY 29, 29-1
STORY OF LIFE - SWEINHART	---1952---	O 7, 30-7
BRONZE PLAQUE AT HALL OF INDUS. AT DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM HONORS HORACE & JOHN DODGE		

DODGE, HORACE E: ESTATE

1972

~~MR 16, C-4-6~~

COURT RULING FREED \$9MILL EARMARKED FOR TRUST FUND ESTAB
LISHED BY CHRISTINE CROMWELL--BROGAN

D26, A-3-1

G.P. FARMS SILENT ON DODGE ALTERATIONS--GAINOR

~~-1985-~~

0 10, C-1-1F

ITEMS FROM MANSION TO BE AUCTIONED

ESTATE -

DODGE, HORACE E. SR. - MOTOR CAR MANUFACTURER

1 9 4 0

INCOME OF ESTATES FOR YR. TOTALS	\$1,960,000	0 21, 1-4
-----1942-----		D 2, 33-8
VALUE OF ESTATE PUT AT \$56,991,645	--1950--	JL 28, 38-6 BS2
MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL HOFFMAN SUES TO DETERMINE HER RIGHT TO SHARE ESTATE	-----1951-----	S 27, 65-6
MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL HOFFMAN ASKS INHERITANCE OF OVER \$10,000,000 BE TAKEN OUT OF TRUST	-----1953-----	JE 4, 1-1
MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL ANDERSON FILES SUIT TO REMOVE DET. TRUST CO. FROM ADMINISTERING ESTATE; REVEALS 250 LOANS BORROWED AGST. INHERITANCE		JE 10, 53-5
DET. ATTYS, WARD CULVER & EDW. J. O'DONNELL APPT. GUARDIANS OF ESTATE		JL 8, 33-1
TRUSTEES OF ESTATE BLAST CHRISTINE CROMWELL FOR WANTING ESTATE TURNED INTO COMMON STOCK	-----1954-----	MY 10, 8-1
CHRISTINE CROMWELL'S SUIT TO WIN ESTATE OPENS IN PROBATE COURT TODAY		MY 11, 32-5
CHRISTINE CROMWELL CHGS. DODGE ESTATE INVESTMENTS WERE TOO LOW		MY 12, 7-6
CHRISTINE CROMWELL'S SUIT OVER ESTATE DELAYED UNTIL ARRIVAL OF HIS WIFE MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE FROM FLORIDA		S 15, 1-5 BB
MRS. DODGE FIGHTS TO HOLD ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE		S 18, 1-1
MRS. DODGE FIGHTS TO HOLD ESTATE - SULLIVAN		

---1955---

07, 1-7 5*

PLEA BY MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL ANDERSON FOR CONTROL OF ESTATE IS DENIED

---1970---

AG 20, C-24-1

CHRISTINE CROMWELL BEING SUED BY MERLE SHAPIRO FOR \$600,000, CROMWELL OWES HER -BROGAN

AG 27, C-24-5

JUDGE NATHAN J. KAUFMAN FACED WITH MAJOR LEGAL TANGLE GROWING OUT OF ESTATE CLAIMS -BROGAN

N2, A 1-1 LF

ERNEST C. BOEHM, ATTORNEY CHARGING THAT DET. BANK & TRUST CO. MISMANAGED FORTUNE SO THAT LOST MORE THAN \$11 MILLION IN LAST 43 YRS -BROGAN

N 3, A-4-1

MISMANAGEMENT CHARGED BLOCKED DISPENSING OF HALF OF \$50 MILLION ESTATE -BROGAN

---1971---

JA 17, A-19-7

\$9 MILLION TRUST FUND OF MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL CHALLENGED IN COURT BY MANY CREDITORS BECAUSE FUND COULD BLOCK PAYMENT OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF HER DEBTS -BROGAN

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMSON)

1 9 1 4

1656 N 30, 8-1
GIVES CHILDREN'S UNIT TO DET. TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM
--1927-- JA 19, 12-8
ARRIVED IN DET. JA 18-TO LEAVE JA 24 FOR CALIF. FOR WINTER F 2, 2-3
ROSE TERRACE HOME CLOSED INDEFINITELY MR 20, 1-1-8
& MRS. E. T. STOTESBURY REFUND ON AMER. BRITISH IMPROVEMENT CORP.
JL 11, 1-6
HAS WITHDRAWN \$14,627.496 FROM HORACE DODGE ESTATE S 17, 2-2
LEFT FOR PALM BEACH TO INSPECT DAMAGE TO HOME BY STORM N 4, 1-1
GAVE COMMUNITY FUND \$15,000 NOV. 4 D 5, 1-6
FILES PETITION ASKING TITLE TO HOUSE OCCUPIED BY SHERIFF EDWARD F. STEIN
--1928-- AG 30, 1-8 MAIL
PACKED FLA. REAL ESTATE VENTURE & PEPPED UP SALES FORCE S 15, 1-8
STARTS SUIT FOR APPT. AS GUARDIAN OF GRANDCHILDREN S 17, 1-2
JUDGE VINCENT BRENNAN AWARD HER CUSTODY OF GRANDCHILDREN
--1929-- D 24, 15-1
GEORGE MURPHY DET. ATTY., FILES \$25,000 SUIT VS. ABOVE CHARGING BROKEN CONTRACT ON TAX CASE
--1930-- JL 4, 7-6
NAMED TO MEMBERSHIP IN AM. CIVIC ASSN. WASH. D.C. D 31, 5-8
FILED ANSWER TO LAWYERS \$250,000 SUIT IN CIRCUIT COURT
--1931-- JL 23, 36-2
PHOTO OF NEW HOME

---1931---	Ag 22, 1-7
DENIES LOSING FAMED PEARLS IN CHICAGO RIVER	Ag 23, 6-3-6
CHI-YACHTSMAN CLAIMS NECKLACE NOT DROPPED IN CHICAGO RIVER	Ag 25, 1-6
CHI-DIVER DENIES HE SOUGHT PEARLS IN CHI. RIVER	N 2, 1-7
SLIGHTLY INJURED IN AUTO CRASH O 31 ---1932---	D 28, 3-1
GIFT FROM ABOVE ENABLES DET. SYMPHONY TO CONTINUE	
---1934---	JA 12, 23-2
TO OPEN NEW HOME AT 17849 JEFFERSON EAST, JA 13	F 10, 1-6
LOST TRUNK VALUED AT \$10,000 FOUND	F 27, 15-7 CS
TRUCK WITH CONTENTS WORTH \$10,000 LOST	F 27, 15-7 CS
MAKES NEW TAX APPEAL IN COLUMBUS, OHIO	Ag 8, 29-1 CS
\$500,000 LEVY VS. YACHT DELPHINE UPHOLD BY STATE TAX COMMSN.	Ap 25, 2-6 BS
---1935---	My 14, 32-4
WANTS TO KNOW WHICH OF 3 GROSSE PTE. COMMUNITIES TAXES HER BOAT, THE DELPHINE	O 19, 19-7
CONTRIBUTED \$25,000 TO DETROIT SYMPHONY SOCIETY	
NY-DODGE TRUST FIGHT AIRD IN NY COURT	Mr 10, 4-3 BS
---1936---	
SUP. CT. RULES FOR MRS. DILLMAN DODGE INVOLVING TRACT OF LAND IN BROWARD CO	N 7, 2-8
SPENT \$2,230,000 SINCE JULY 21, 1935 TO JULY 21, 1936	N 8, 1-8-5
SAME	F 21, 3-1-2
---1937---	Max S 18, 22-6
HOSTESS TO 300 GUESTS IN PALM BEACH	
DISCUSSION OF ESTATE OF LATE HUSBAND	

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMSON)

1940

GIVES \$50,000 TO GOOD SAMARITAN HOSP. IN FLA. ¹⁶⁵⁶

MR 1, 1-1

HUGE YACHT TO SAIL AGAIN IN 40S

AP 26, 1-6

DELPHINE GROUND ON REEF OFF SOUTH BAYMOUTH

AG 6, 1-5

RECEIVED \$1,960,000 FROM HORACE E. DODGE ESTATE

O 21, 1-4

---1941---

JE 7, 17-1

RE-ELECTED HONORARY PRES. OF DET. SYMPHONY SOC.

---1942---

JE 18, 45-3

NAVY ACQUIRES HER YACHT, NAMED IT US DAUNTLESS

---1943---

S 28, 28-1

WATER BILL REDUCED TO \$887

---1944---

O 23, 1-5

GOES TO DENVER TO ATTEMPT TO BLOCK SON'S MARRIAGE

O 29, 1-4-3

APPROVES MARRIAGE TO SON, HORACE E. DODGE JR. TO MARGE RYGEHMAN

---1946---

JL 9, 10-5

US DAUNTLESS TO BE RETURNED TO MRS. DODGE

---1947---

MR 19, 1-4

BRINGS SUIT FOR DIVORCE VS. HUSBAND HUGH DILLMAN

MY 22, 1-4

GRANTED DIVORCE FROM DILLMAN

MY 22, 1-1

BS2

GRANTED UNCONTESTED DIVORCE

---1949---

N 15, 3-4

GIVES \$10,000 TO DET. SYMPHONY FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN'S CONCERTS

---1950---

JL 7, 43-1

TIMOTHY GODDE SUES ABOVE FOR \$133,500

---1952---

IN HOSP. FOR CHECKUP
RESTS AFTER ABDOMINAL TUMOR OPERATION
DOING WELL AFTER TUMOR SURGERY

AG 13, 1-1 FIN
AG 16, 1-3
AG 17, 1-2-8

POLICE GUARD PLACED OVER ABOVE-THREATENED

O 9, 3-8
N 29, 2-2

SEEKS TO CONVERT PALM BEACH, PLAYA RIENTE HOME INTO APARTMENT
PALM BEACH, FLA.-LOST ZONING 'APPEAL TO CHANGE HOME TO APT.

D 10, 38-1

---1953---

MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL ANDERSON FILES SUIT TO REMOVE ABOVE & DET. TRUST CO.
FROM ADMINISTRATION MRS. DODGE'S HUSBAND'S ESTATE
BELIEVES CHRISTMAS TO NOT SO MUCH MERRY AS HAPPY-EDIT.

JE 4, 1-1
D 20, 1-22-1

---1954---

TO ACCOUNT FOR HANDLING OF HUSBAND'S ESTATE
WINS FIRST ROUND OF BATTLE TO HOLD HUSBAND'S ESTATE

JE 17, 39-1
S 16, 1-8

---1957---

TEARFUL AS SHE DOOMS HER PALACE AT PALM BEACH, FLA.
2,500 AT HER CASTLE ON ATLANTIC, AS AUCTIONS START-SCHERMERHORN

MR 8, 1-2
MR 9, 1-4
MR 10, A-1-5

TO BID FAREWELL TO PLAYA RIENTA MR 11-125 ASKED TO FAREWELL-SCHERMERHORN

MR 11, 2-4

PALM BEACH-RECONCILED IN NITE CLUB WITH GRANDDAUGHTER, CHRISTINE CROMWELL

MR 12, 1-3

FURNISHINGS OF HER HOME HERE AUCTIONED OFF-SCHERMERHORN

1957

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMSON)

END OF ERA-EDIT.

MR 12, 22-2

MR 13, 3-1

ARTISTIC KNICKKNACKS BRING \$25,000 IN OPENING DAY SALE OF FURNISHINGS

AT FLA. HOME-SCHERMERHORN

MR 14, 3-6

HUNTINGTON HARTFORD OF A&P FAMILY EXPECTED TO BE BRISK BIDDER WHEN JOSE

SERT MURALS AUCTIONED OFF-SCHERMERHORN

MR 15, 3-3

DODGE ART SELLS FOR \$100,000-SCHERMERHORN

AP 14, A-1-6

OFFERS DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS 8 HUGE "SINBAD SAILOR" MURALS

AP 15, 29-2 BB

CITY ACCEPTS MRS. DODGE'S GIFT OF SINBAD SAILOR MURALS

---1958---

MY 37, A-6-3

COURT TOLD CHRYSLER STOCK BOUGHT BY MRS. DODGE, IN DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP

---1959---

JA 21, 52-1

NAMED TO DET. POWERBOAT RACING "HALL OF FAME-LE DUC

---1962---

O 12, A-3-2

PREPARING YACHT DELPHINE FOR SAILING FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1955-WHITE

---1963---

S 22, ROTO 6

OPENED HER LAKE SHORE HOME TO DET. NEWS FOR TOUR OF 1ST FLOOR-BREITMEYER

---1964---

F 26, C-7-7

FILED CLAIM OF \$10,441,289.42 AGST ESTATE OF LATE SON, HORACE JR. FOR

F 29, A-7-7

MONEY SHE LOANED HIM

SAYS 12,400 SHARES OF CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK IN SONS NAME IS HERS-KIRK

---1964---

Mr 4, A-17-2

GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE FILES \$10 MILLION SUIT AGST HER, CHARGING ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS-KIRK
& MRS. ANN ARAY (YVONNE) RANGER FILED SUIT TO DETERMINE WHO OWNS DODGE MANSION AT 17840 E. JEFFERSON

AP 18, A-5-6

AP 25, A-1-1

GREGG SHERWOOD ENDS LEGAL BATTLE WITH ABOVE FOR \$9 MILLION SETTLEMENT

My 37, A-6-3

COURT TOLD CHRYSLER STOCK BOUGHT BY MRS. DODGE, IN DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP

Je 9, A-6-1

DECLARED FIGHTFUL OWNER OF 12,400 SHARES OF CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK WORTH \$553,000-KIRK

Je 13, A-6-5

DOUGLAS LEOPATTERSON, EXECUTOR OF DODGE JR. ESTATE HAS SUIT AGST ABOVE & MRS. ANN ARAY RANGER

D 13, Roto 7

SOLENDER & ELEGANCE OF ROSE TERRANCE-SCHERMERHORN

---1965---

AG 15, A-14-1

HERAING IN PROBATE COURT NEXT MONTH MAY END 21 MONTH TANGLE OF LEGAL BATTLES OVER ESTATE OF SON-SCHERMERHORN

N 28, A-1-6

BOUGHT 28 ROOM GROSSE PTE. MANSION & GROUNDS OWNED BY HER SON, LATE HORACE E. JR. & HIS YACHT DELPHINE-KIRK

D 30, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTED \$150,000 GRANT FROM ABOVE TO ESTABLISH RIVERFRONT POWERBOAT FACILITY & MEMORIAL TO HORACE E. JR.-FALBAUM

---1966---

JA 1, A-6-7

COUNCIL ACCEPTED ABOVE \$150,000 GIFT FOR POWERBOAT RACING FACILITY

Mr 4, A-1-7 6*

GIFT TO CITY TO COST CITY ADDITIONAL \$123,000

1966

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMPSON)

SELLING YACHT DELPHINE FOR \$86,000 TO ROYA SWAYZE OF VA. & GROUP CALLED DELPHINE ASSOCIATES-BULGIER	JL 26, A-1-6
MEMORIES OF YACHT DELPHINE ---1969---	JL 29, C-7-1
REP. MARTHA GRIFFITH'S REMARK THAT MRS. DODGE DID NOT MAKE OUT INCOME TAX FORM 1040 FOR DRAWING MUNICIPAL BONDS DISPUTED BY ATTY. MEREDITH	JL 16, A-8-1
REP. MARTHA GRIFFITHS AIMS AT WRONG TARGET WHEN SHE ATTEMPTS TO CHARGE MRS. DODGE OF INCOME TAX ABUSE-EDIT. --1970--	JL 17, B-8-1
DONATED \$20,000 TO WOMEN'S COMMITTEE FOR TB & HEALTH SOC. TO HELP EQUIP. MOBILE CLINIC-BREITMEYER	F 27, D-4-1
GREAT CARD PLAYER-BREITMEYER	JE 4, C-4-1
MRS. DODGE GRACIOUS GIFT RECEIVES KICK IN TEETH FROM COMMON COUNCIL-EDIT.	JE 10, B-10-1
SECURITY MEASURES ALMOST AS ELABORATE AS WHITE HOUSE BEING IMPOSED ON ESTATE ROSE TERRACE, SCHERMERHORN	JE 18, A-1-1
THE FOUNTAIN, MRS. DODGE WANTED AS MONUMENT TO HER HUSBAND IS \$2 MILLION GIFT TO NET. FROM DODGE ESTATE-SCHERMERHORN	JE 21, ROTO 12
PHASE OF CIVIC CENTER PLAZA CONTAINING FOUNTAIN BELIEVED TO BE YEARS AWAY-HALLAS	D 16, B-11-1
CITY COUNCIL LOOKING GIFT FOUNTAIN IN NOZZLE-EDIT.	D 17, B-16-1

---1971---

MR 10, D-8-1

MOST VALUABLE OF ART & ANTIQUES TO BE SOLD AT CHRISTIE'S AUCTION IN ENGLAND--WOEFF

AP 1, D-12-2

CHANNEL 4 SPECIAL ON FABELED DODGE MANSION--JUDGE

AP 25, H-1-2

ROSE TERRACE LISTED FOR SALE AT \$1.25 MILL WITH PREVIEWS INC--WOERPEL

JE 4, C-20-1

DET. INSTITUTE OF ART TO RECIEVE HORACE DODGE SR COLLECTOON NEXT WEEK--AKANSON

JE 12, B-10-1

\$2 MILL ART COLLECTION ACCEPTED BY DETROIT INSTITUTE OF ARTS PERMANENT COLLECTIONS--HAKANSON

JE 16, B-1-1 D

DET. CITY COUNCILMEN TOOK FINAL STEP NEEDED FOR CITY TO RECEIVE \$2 MILL BEQUEST FOR CONSTRUCTION OF FOUNTAIN

JE 17, A-3-1

DONALD DE KEYSER REVEALED PROPOSAL TO PURCHASE GROSSE POINTE HOME OF ABOVE AS CLUB SITE FOR DETROIT BOAT CLUB--VAN

JE 18, A-3-1

DETROIT BOAT CLUB CANNOT LEGALLY MOVE INTO ABOVE HOME BECAUS ZONED SINGLE-FAMILY--ECKMAN

DODGE, MRS HORACE E SR(ANNA THOMPSON)

1971

JE 23, A 24-1

DETROIT INSTITUTE OF ARTS BIDDING IN LONDON ON ~~XXXX~~
SOME 700 OBJECTS FROM GROSSE POINTE ART COLLECTION OF ABOVE
HAKANSON

JL 9, C-4-3 RD

DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS FOUNDERS SOCIETY PAID \$252,000 FOR 4
HONORE FRAGONARD ~~XX~~ PAINTINGS FROM ABOVE ESTATE IN LONDON

AG 15, A-3-1

30,000 EXPECTED AT ESTATE AUCTION IN TENT SALE ON LAWN
OF ROSE TERRACE ~~XX~~ SEPT 27*29--ECKMAN

AG 20, D-7-1

BOATS OF HORACE DODGE JR NOW PART OF ESTATE, WILL
EITHER BE SOLD OR GIVEN TO MUSEUM. VAN

S 8, C-5-8

ROSE TERRACE TO BE OPEN TO PUBLIC SEPT 23, 24, & 25 FROM
9:30AM TO 5:30PM ADMISSION \$3 PAYABLE AT GATE

S 26, B-3-2

CHANNEL 4 TO REPEAT DOCUMENTARY ON "ECHOES OF SPLENDOR:
THE DODGE MANSION" OCT 3

--1971--

0 3, A-3-1

ROSE TERRACE FACING THORNY FUTURE--ECKMAN

0 18, A-3-1

MEMORIAL GALLERY OPENS 0 23 AT DET INST OF ARTS--HAKANSON

--1973--

F 16, A-1-1

ROSE TERRACE ESTATE BEING PETITIONED FOR SALE OF APPROVAL TO SUPERIOR
LAKE ENTERPRISES--GRAHAM

F 17, A-5-6

ROSE TERRACE ESTATE TO BE TURNED INTO CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX
WITH GP FARMS CITY COUNCIL'S OK IN FEW MONTHS--GOCZKOWSKI

MR 23, A-11-1

COURT OK'S SALE OF DODGE MANSION--ROSE TERRACE

JL 17, B-2-1 E

NEW ZONING ORD. APPROVED LAST NITE ENABLES SUPERIOR LAKE
ENTERPRISES TO GET PERMIT TO TURN HER GP FARMS ESTATE INTO
CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX--GOCZKOWSKI

S 13, B-20-4 E

GP FARMS OFFICIALS STUDYING PRELIM. PLAN FOR DEVELOPMENT
OF HER ESTATE INTO CONDOMINIUM COMPLEX D 6, B-2-1 E

JA 7 PUBLIC HEARING SET TO CONSIDER SEVERAL ZONING ORDI-
NANCE EXCEPTIONS NEEDED TO DEVELOP ESTATE INTO CONDOMINIUM
COMPLEX

D 25, B-1-1 E

CONDOMINIUM HEARING DELAYED UNTIL JA 14TH

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMPSON)

1974

JA 15, B-6-2

GP FARMS CITY COUNCIL OK'S REZONING OF ROSE TERRACE ESTATE
FOR CONDOMINIUM DEVELOPMENT-GOCZKOWSKI MR 5, A-14-4

ROSE TERRACE CONDO. COMPLEX MIGHT BE COMPLETED IN 2 YRS.-GOCZ-
KOWSKI

MR 26, A-5-1

WAYNE CIRC. JUDGE NATHAN J. KAUFMANN OK'S RELEASE OF \$625,000 OF
INHERITANCE TO CHRISTINE CROMWELL

AP 27, A-1-1

ROSE TERRACE'S LAST BALL ATTENDED BY 800 AP 26-BREITMEYER

MY 1, E-2-1

MY 3 & MY 10 BENEFIT PARTIES OFFER PUBLIC LAST CHANCE TO SEE
ROSE TERRACE

--1975-- JA 23, B-4-1D

ROSSE TERRACE CONDOMINIUM PROJECT STALLED.=GOCZKOWSKI
D 8, A-9-1

REZONING SOUGHT ON HER ROSE TERRACE MANSION FOR HOME LOTS BY
DET.-AREA DEVELOPMENT FIRM, SUPERIOR LAKE ENTERPRISES-CAUFFIEL

-1976-- JA 6, B-2-4E

GROSSE PTE CITY DELAYS DECISION ON DEMOLISHING MANSION.

-1976-

MR 2, A-3-4

ROSE TERRACE TO BE TORN DOWN-PAWLOWSKI

AP18,C12-1

ROSE TERRACE TO BE STRIPPED FOR GIANT ANTIQUES AUCTION.

MY 23, K-1-3

TO AUCTION OFF PIECES OF ROSE TERRACE NEXT MONTH-WOERPEL

MY 24, A-1-4 E

1900 EXPECTED JUN 2 FOR FAREWELL TOAST & TOUR OF 75 ROOM
PALACE, 25 HOMES TO REPLACE IT-LADERMAN

JE3, D-1-1

ROSE TERRACE SALE STARTS SAT. BY AUCTIONEERS-STALKER

AND BOOS.

JE 4, A-6-3

GROSSEPT-FARMS RESIDENTS SEEK INJUNCTION TO STOP AUCTION AT
ROSE TERRACE MANSION

JE 5, B-9-1

AUCTION TO START ON ROSE TERRACE MANSION AFTER LEGAL BLOCK
FAILS BY RESIDENTS

JE 10, A-1-2

LAST DAY OF 4-DAY AUCTION OF HER HOME, ROSE TERRACE, EVERYTHING
SOLD-NELSON

DODGE, MRS HORACE E SR (ANNA THOMPSON)

1976

JL 25, A-22-1

CADILLAC LANDING, DODGE FOUNTAIN RITES MARK DET'S 275TH
ANNIV-GRAHAM & KAUFMAN -1979- AP 20, A-1-4

DODGE FOUNTAIN DEDICATED. NOT EXACTLY WHAT SHE HAD IN MIND-
DUNN&GIRARD AG 5, M-1-1

THERE ARE NOW 7 HOMES IN THE 9.7 ACRE SUBDIVISION, STILL
CALLED ROSE TERRACE.-WOERPEL

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMSON) - ESTATE

1958

JL 31, 13-1
MRS. ANNARAY (YVONNE) BAKER WILL RECEIVE FOURTH OF DODGE ESTATE ON DEATH
OF GRANDMOTHER, MRS. ANNA THOMSON DODGE --1970-- JE 3, A-1-1
LISTING OF BEQUESTS FROM HER WILL TO VARIOUS DET. AGENCIES - FALBAUM
JE 4, A-4-1
LEFT OUT 2 GRANDCHILDREN IN WILL - FALBAUM & BROGAN JE 7, E-3-1
MRS. DODGE CIVIC BEQUESTS - EDIT. JE 7, A-20-3
SALE OF MRS. DODGE'S ART DENIED - HAKANSON JE 8, A-3-1
READING OF WILL ATTENDED BY 6 DODGE GRANDCHILDREN JE 9, A-17-1
SOME MEMBERS OF COUNCIL COOL TO \$2 MILLION LEFT BY DODGE FOR CIVIC CENTER
FOUNTAIN - HALLAS JE 19, A-3-1
FULL STORY OF FOUNTAIN FOR CIVIC CENTER TO BE TOLD IN SUNDAY MAGAZINE
JL 3, A-1-1
MRS. CHRISTINE CROMWELL MAY OWE MONEY TO 600 CREDITORS FROM PORTION OF
INHERITENCE FROM ESTATE - BROGAN AG 12, C-1-1
CHRISTINE CROMWELL CHRISTENSEN & YVONNE BAKER RANGER CONTESTING WILL - BROGAN
AG 18, A-4-7
CHRISTINE CROMWELL'S SHARE MAY NOT EVEN COVER HER PRESENT DEBTS EXCEED
ING \$12 MILLION - BROGAN
--1971-- MY 20, A-25-1
WAY CLEARED FOR DET TO RECEIVE \$2 MILL FOR DOWNTOWN FOUNTAIN - BROGAN

---1971---

MY 28, A-17-1

GENEVA--COLLECTION OF JEWELRY BELONGING TO ABOVE SOLD AT AUCTION BY CHRISTIE'S LONDON ART DEALERS FOR MORE THAN \$904 000

JE 24, A--3-1

LOUIS XVI TABLE FROM ESTATE BROUGHT WORLD-RECORD PRICE OF \$415,000 FROM BIDDER AT CHRISTIE'S AUCTION ROOM HOUSE IN LONDON

JE 26, B-18-1

4 PAINTINGS BY JEAN HONORE FRAGONARD FROM COLLECTION OF ABOVE PURCHASED IN LONDON BY DET INSTITUTE OF ARTS--POPA

JE 27, F-9-5

LAST OF TREASURES FROM ESTATE TO BE AUCTIONED S 27-29 ON FRONT LAWN OF ROSE TERRACE

S5, F-7-1

FOR \$4 A PERSON DET. TO HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO TOUR HOME. SEP 22.

S 8, C-5-1

VINTAGE DODGES TO BE AUCTIONED ALONG WITH PERSONAL PROPERTY ECKMAN

S 19, A-3-4

ROSE TERRACE TO BE OPEN TO PUBLIC S 23 FOR VIEWING OF CONTENTS TO BE AUCTIONED SEPT 27-28-29.

S 19, A-1-4

DODGE TREASURES ARRAYED FOR SALE AT ROSE TERRACE--ECKMAN

1970

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. SR. (ANNA THOMSON) - DEATH

JE 3, A-23-1

DIED JE 2, AGE 103, ONE OF WORLD'S RICHEST WOMEN - SCHERMERHORN

JE 4, A-3-1

TO LIE IN STATE AT HER HOME ON LAKESHORE - PUBLIC WELCOME TO MANSION

JE 5, A-12-4

LAST TRIBUTE TO MRS. DODGE BY FRIENDS & FAMILY - SCHERMERHORN JE 6, A-1-2

FINAL TRIBUTE PAID AT FUNERAL - SCHERMERHORN

JE 7, A-1-3

300 ATTEND MRS. DODGE RITES - SCHERMERHORN

S 20, 2 ROTOR 6

THE FUNERAL - SCHERMERHORN

DODGE, MRS HORACE E SR (ANNA THOMSON): ESTATE 1971

S 23, A-1-3
k 10,000 PERSONS ~~TENREX~~ EXPECTED BUT ONLY AROUND 3,000
TOURED MANSION--ECKMAN

S 24, C-6-7
TOUR LINEUP DWINDLED BY AFTERNOON--ECKMAN S 25, A-2-4
SAN HOSE, CALIF. BUSINESSMAN PAYS \$74 FOR \$8 DODGE CATALOG

S 26, B-3-3
GROSSE POINTE FARMS MANSION SCENE OF AUCTION--ECKMAN

S 27, A-6-1
NEARLY 1,000 PERSONS ATTENDED FIRST AUCTION SESSION

S 28, A-3-2
AUCTIONEERS FROM CHRISTIE'S OF LONDON SOLD \$303,505 WORTH OF
REMAINING CONTENTS OF ROSE TERRACE--ECKMAN

S 29, C-1-5
PRICES FOR POSSESSIONS OF ABOVE CONTINUE TO ESCALATE--
ECKMAN

S 30, C-13-1
MR & MRS MICHAEL ROMEO BOUGHT TWO TIFFANY LAMPS FOR \$600--
WORTH OVER \$2,000 A PIECE--ECKMAN

---1972----

MY14, F-2-3

PARAMOUNT PICTURES APPROACHED THE EXECUTORS OF ROSE
TERRACE ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF RENTING THE ESTATE OF
ABOVE

D25, A-3-4

ROSE TERRACE BOUGHT BY SUPERIOR LAKE ENTERPRISES TO BE
CONVERTED INTO 13 LUXURY CONDOMINIUM APARTMENTS---SCHERMER-
HORN

D30, A-7-1

3 GRANDCHILDREN OF ABOVE, YVONNE BAKER RANGER, CHRISTINE
CROMWELL CHRISTENSEN POWELL AND JOHN FRANCIS DODGE III --
LOSE BIDS FOR SHARE IN ESTATE

AG8, B-4-1 E

G.P. FARMS CITY COUNCIL STUDYING REQUEST TO REZONE ESTATE
OF ~~X00~~ ABOVE SO IT CAN BE DEVELOPED INTO LUXURY CONDOMINIUM
COMPLEX

---1973--- D20, B-8-4E

GROSSE PTE FARMS DELAYS ZONING HEARINGS OF DODGE
ESTATE

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. - AUTO HEIR

1927

1656

SUIT FILED BY WIFE, LOIS KNOWLSON DODGE, JA 28, VS. ABOVE IN PARIS
FAMILY LIFE OF CHILDREN UNINTERRUPTED; TO LIVE IN NEW APT AT TOWERS
MRS. HUGH DILLMAN BUYS APT. FOR DAUG. - IN-LAW & CHILDREN
KNOWS NOTHING OF SUIT; TO SPEND MONTH IN SOUTH FRANCE
WIFE LEAVES DET. FOR NY FEB 2
PARIS JUDGE DISMISSES CHARGE OF STRIKING CHILD WITH AUTO
ENGINEERING FIRM NAMES ABOVE IN \$8,000 SURVEY SUIT
JUDGE CANCELS SENTENCE, FINE, IN AUTO ACC. CASE
PROSECUTION BEGUN FEB 9, PARIS, VS. ADELAIDE CHAKNOT IN AUTO ACC. CASE
TO FIGHT SUIT; MRS. CHAQUENEAU PROSECUTED
WIFE SAILS ON SS PRES. POLK FOR LOS ANGELES, F 17, FR. NY
ARRIVED IN NY, MR 15; SILENT ON SUIT
NOT TO FIGHT SUIT; STATEMENT ON PARIS AUTO ACC
LEAVES SAN FRAN. FOR HAWAII; LINER WILHELM WAITES; MAKES IT BY PLANE & SPEED-BOAT
WIFE IN HONOLULU, SILENT

JA 29, 1-3

JA 30, 1-2-6

JA 30, 1-1-6 3*

JA 31, 1-7

F 2, 2-3

F 8, 1-5

MAY 1, 1926

F 9, 23-6

F 9, 23-2

F 9, 1-1 MAIL

F 10, 1-8

F 20, 1-1-6

MR 16, 25-5

MR 18, 1-1

AP 7, 1-8

AP 8, 1-5

---1927---

Ap 13, 1-3

BOOKED AS "JACK KENNEDY", SLIPS REPORTERS ON ARRIVAL IN HONOLULU

Ap 14, 1-6

WIFE PLANS TO RETURN TO HONOLULU WHERE ABOVE STAYING INCOGNITO

Ap 15, 1-4

WIFE PROVING WILL ~~007~~-THE-WISP ON HAWAIIAN ISLAND; RUMORS SAY SHE IS

BOOKED FOR HOME

Ap 15, 1-7 MAIL

WIFE SAYS RECONCILIATION IMPOSSIBLE

Ap 16, 1-2

ARRIVES IN HONOLULU INCOGNITO AP 15; WIFE TO TALK WITH HIM BEFORE LEAVING FOR HOME AP 16

Ap 18, 1-4

RECONCILED, SAILED TOGETHER ON SS PRES. MADISON FOR US

Ap 16

Ap 22, 1-8 MAIL

ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT; REPORTERS COMPLAINT; SAN FRAN.

Ap 23, 1-3

MADE SETTLEMENT ON WIFE YR. AGO; DENIES RECONCILIATION; SHE LEAVES FOR LA
CHILDREN HAVE SCARLET FEVER

Ap 24, 1-1-4

BELIEVED ON WAY TO DET.; ASSAULT CASE LEFT FOR ATTY

Ap 26, 1-6

CHILDREN'S NURSE SAYS ABOVE TALKED WITH HER IN LA

Ap 27, 1-3

JOHN W. McDONALD, NEWSPAPERMAN, BRINGS \$30,000 VS. ABOVE FOR ASSAULT; SAN FRANCISCO

Ap 28, 2-3

BENCH WARRANT TO BE ISSUED IF HE DOES NOT APPEAR IN DAMAGE SUIT IN SAN FRAN. BY NEWSPAPERMEN

Ap 29, 1-4 MAIL

FUGITIVE FR. JUSTICE, FAILS TO APPEAR IN SAN FRAN. CT.

Ap 30, 1-5

BENCH WARRANT ISSUED AP 29, FOR FAILURE TO APPEAR IN ASSAULT CASE BROUGHT BY NEWSPAPERMEN

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. & AUTO HEIR

1927

1656

WIFE FILES NOTICE OF PRO CONFESSO PROCEEDINGS
HEARING STARTS MAY 27

MY 17, 1-7

MY 27, 1-4 MAIL

MY 28, 1-7

WIFE GRANTED DECREE MY 28, PRIVATE SETTLEMENT IN LIEU OF ALIMONY

JE 8, 1-6

& 2 GUESTS HURT, AS SPEED BOAT CRASHES INTO BUOY IN DET. RIVER

JE 17, 1-5

FORMAL SIGNING OF DECREE HELD UP UNTIL MRS. DODGE CAN BE NOTIFIED OF
LEGAL STATUS OF SETTLEMENT

JE 25, 5-6

SUP CT. AFFIRMS WAYNE CIR. CT. VERDICT VS. ABOVE IN SUIT OF WM. F. TERNA, 5,
STRUCK BY TRUCK

JL 12, 23-4

BENCH WARRANTS OUT FOR ASSAULT ON REPORTER, LA

AG 4, 2-3. MAIL

TRIES TO TAKE PARTS FOR BOAT IN PULLMAN, EN ROUTE GREENWICH, CONN. FOR GOLD
CUP RACES

AG 14, 4-6-3

LAUNCHES NEW 150 MIL SWEEPSTAKES BOAT

AG 12, AG 28, 4-5-1

FAVORED TO WIN SWEEPSTAKES OVER OLD RIVAL GARMOD-LE DUC

\$ 17, 1-1

ARRIVED AT HONOLULU SEEKING CHILDREN DELPHINE & HORACEE. III

\$ 19, 1-4

OBTAINS CUSTODY OF CHILDREN, DELPHINE & HORACEE. III - HONOLULU

\$ 24, 1-6

& LT. BENJ. F. MANNING, EX-WIFE'S HUSBAND, ON GOOD TERMS; LEAVES HONOLULU

07

FOR VANCOUVER WITH CHILDREN

08, 1-2

LEAVES HONOLULU OCT 8

015, 1-2

ARRIVES IN VANCOUVER OCT 14

020, 1-8

RETURNS TO GROSSE PTE. WITH CHILDREN

---1928---

JA 25, 1-7

INFLA.; TECHNICALLY FUGITIVE FR. JUSTICE-WARRANT ISSUED IN CALIF. AP 23, 1927

MR 3, 1-2

IMPROVES AFTER OPERATION, DET.

MR 4, 4-1-3

TO TAKE PLACE OF GEO. CROUCH, EX-GEN. MGR. MOTOR BOAT WORKS; APPTS. ASSTS.

MR 4, 1-17-5

CONDITION REPORTED FAVORABLE MR 3

MR 7, 2-1

INJUNCTION GRANTED ABOVE VS. MILTW. TRUSS, JOHN GILLESPIE IN \$120,000 SUIT

MR 8, 41-1

CHARGES FRAUD IN REAL ESTATE DEAL; ASKS RETURN NOTES, CASH \$137,000 NAMES MILT TRUSS

MR 12, 1-4

MILT TRUSS FILES SUIT CHARGING BREACH OF AGREEMENTS & FALSE & MALICIOUS CHARGES

MR 12, 1-5

CONSTABLES SERVING SUMMONS IN TRUSS CASE FIND ABOVE IN ANDREW SISMAN APT.

MR 18, 1-1-5

TRUSS SAYS SUIT IS ABOVE'S RUSE TO EVADE RESPONSIBILITY MR 26, 1-7

GIVEN SUMMONS IN CONNECTION WITH SUIT BY ROBT. M. BROWNSON FOR PAYMENT OF NOTE

MR 29, 29-1

INTERNATL. MOTOR YACHTING UNION REGISTERS HIS STRAIGHT-AWAY RECORD

MR 29, 25-2

MR 28, FILED 2ND SUIT VS. TRUSANA FARMS, MILTW. TRUSS, MARIE STONE, ASKING DISSOLUTION

AP 4, 10-6

SUIT BY ROBT. M. BROWNSON TO BE APPEALED, DISMISSED AP 3, 1-7-1

AP 16

AP 16, 9-2

MOTION THAT RECEIVER BE APPT. FOR TRUSANA FARMS HEARD

GEO. M. MURPHY CALLS HIM "GOLDEN GOOSE" IN TRUSANA FARMS CASE

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. - AUTO HEIR

1 9 2 8

1656
MARIE STONE, TYPIST ON STAND IN SUIT FOR RECEIVER FOR TRUSANA FARMS
MARIE STONE TESTIFIES SHE REC'D. SALARY AS SEC. TO TRUSS DESPITE HOLDINGS
IN CO.
TRUSS TESTIFIES ABOVE INTERESTED IN TRUSANA FARMS
MOTION FOR APPT. OF RECEIVER OF TRUSANA FARMS UNDER ADVISEMENT
RECEIVER APPT. - PROSECUTION OF TRUSS SUGGESTED
ANDREW SISMAN, FATHER OF MURIEL, DENIES REPORTS OF WEDDING PLANS
TO WED MURIEL SISMAN IN LONDON SAYS ANDREW SISMAN
AEROMOTOR SALES, INC., FILES SUIT AGST ABOVE, CHARGING BREACH OF CONTRACT
IN SALE OF AIRPLANE MOTORS
WEDDING WITH MURIEL SISMAN IN LONDON
DESCRIPTION OF WEDDING - MILLGATE
TRUSS SUIT SETTLED, AGREEMENT SECRET
BOAT PLANT CLOSED, MRS. DILLMAN ORDERS DISMISSAL OF ALL EMPLOYEES WHILE
SON IN EUROPE
CONSENTS TO MRS. HUGH DILLMAN'S PLEA FOR GUARDIANSHIP
CUSTODY OF CHILDREN AWARDED MRS. HUGH DILLMAN
MYSTERY SURROUNDS AUTO CRASH; WOMAN INJURED; IN FORMAL DRESS
& WIFE RETURN TO DET. NOV. 30
& WIFE LEAVE ON WORLD TOUR

Ap 20, 22-4
Ap 21, 2-1
Ap 24, 1-5
Ap 26, 1-6
Ap 27, 1-3
Ap 27, 1-2 MAIL
Ap 28, 2-3
My 10, 2-2
My 16, 1-6
My 17, 2-5
JL 24, 1-2
S 3, 1-6
S 16, 1-22-2
S 17, 1-2
N 1, 1-7
JA 6, 1-1-7
D 2, 1-1-8
-1929--

---1929---

IN FIST FIGHT WITH HOTEL DOORMAN, HONOLULU
BANK FUNDS ATTACHED BY WRIT
RETURNS FROM WORLD TRIP
WILL MOVE HIS BOAT PLANT FROM DET. TO NEWPORT NEWS, VA

JA 21, 1-2
JA 22, 9-2
JE 6, 1-1
S 24, 1-2
S 25, 4-1

DET. WISHES HIM WELL-EDIT.

---1930---

SON BORN TO WIFE, AP 1

AP 4, 1-2
AG 14, 2-2

PHOTO OF MRS. DODGE & BABY DAVID ELGIN

---1931---

AG 27, 25-6

TO ENTER MISS SYNDICATE III IN HARMSWORTH RACE AGST GARWOOD & KAYE DON

JA 10, 1-4

RESCUES C. ALMOTT, SPRINGFIELD, MASS., FROM ATLANTIC

JAN 9

---1932---

DELPHINE IV SETS NEW RECORD FOR GOLD CUP

AG 14, 4-1-8

BRINGS HOME GOLD CUP-EDIT

AG 16, 16-2

AWARDED GOLD CUP

S 3, 5-7

GIVES EXHIBITION WITH DELPHINE V, SEPT. 4-MOODY

S 5, 13-2

HIS DELPHINE IV WON PRESIDENT'S CUP SEPT 17

S 18, 4-1-6

DENIES RUMORS OF DIVORCE

---1933---

N 23, 1-8

PROVES HIS CULINARY ABILITY

JA 17, 1-2

WIFE SILENT ON DIVORCE RUMORS

JA 19, 1-3 WSC

BACK IN US; FAMILY RIFT DENIED

JE 15, 2-2 CS

ANOTHER SMOTH, SAN FRAN, CALIF. SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000

AG 15, 7-2

NAMES FRITHO PERICSON CAPTAIN OF FLEET TO DEFEND GOLD CUP

AG 16, 22-1

MEETS SISTER, DELPHINE DODGE BAKER, HIS RIVAL IN GOLD CUP RACE-WARFEL

AG 30, 7-4

ORDERS DELPHINE V OUT FOR TEST FOR HARMSWORTH RACE

AG 31, 25-5

1656

AG 31, 1-6

TO MAKE EFFORT TO WIN HARMSWORTH WITH DELPHINE V-LEDUC S 2, 1-7
 SENDS DELPHINE V. TO HARMSWORTH RACE UNDER OWN POWER-LEDUC S 3, 4-1-5
 PORTTESTS GEO. REIS VICTORY IN GOLD CUP, NOT UPHELD S 3, 4-2-5
 BURNING OF DELPHINE V & OTHER EXPENSES MADE HARMSWORTH ATTEMPT COST
 \$58,000 S 3, 4-1-5 2*
 BOAT DELPHINE V BURNED S 4, 11-6
 DENIES HE ORDERED GEO. REIS' BOAT TORN DOWN S 4, 11-6
 WINS HORACE DODGE MEMORIAL TROPHY N 17, 25-1
 NY-WITHDRAWS FR. AMER. POWERBOAT ASSN. IN DISPUTE OVER GOLD CUP RULED
 ---1934--- MR 5, 17-1
 TO COMPETE AGST ITALIAN CRAFT IN BOAT RACES IN FLA. MR 14, 22-8
 SECOND IN AMER. GOLD CUP RACE AT PALM BEACH JE 10, 1-10-4
 FEARING KIDNAPERS, SENDS HIS CHILDREN TO EUROPE JE 13, 1-3
 WIFE LOSES \$15,000 RING IN NY-DIVORCE TALKS JE 15, 14-6 M&BB
 LANDS WITH CHILDREN IN PLYMOUTH, ENG. JL 12, 23-1
 SELLS HULL OF DELPHINE VI TO ARON DERROY TO ENTER IN GOLD CUP RACE AT LAKE
 GEORGE, NY, THIS YR.-WILL LOAN DERROY MOTOR-LEDUC O 5, 15-3
 DENIES HE TOOK CHILDREN ABROAD TO ESCAPE KIDNAP THREAT
 ---1935--- MY 31, 1-4 RACE
 IRENE HAYES, INC. SUES ABOVE FOR \$322.30 FLOWER BILL JE 25, 1-3
 DIVORCE HINTED AS WIFE FILES 3 SUITS AGST HIM OVER MONEY MATTERS

---1935---

WIFE IN DISPUTE OVER CUSTODY OF CHILDREN JL 12, 1-4
PACT BTWN. ABOVE & WIFE REVEALED, WIFE FACES LOSS OF \$1,000,000 IF SHE RE- JL 30, 1-7 MAIL
MARRIES-L.L. STEVENSON AG 17, 2-5
SAYS IF WIFE WANTS DIVORCE SHE CAN HAVE IT O 8, 15-6
SETTLES SUIT OF ANOTHER, SMITH, CAMERAMAN, FOR \$5,000 O 10, 15-1
PROCESS SERVER FAILS TO REACH ABOVE ON SHIP O 14, 2-2 NITE
WIFE'S SUIT IN COURT OCT 15 O 15, 16-6
COURT TO ARGUE JURISDICTION OCT 18-STEVENSON O 16, 32-7
MRS. DODGE FAILS TO PRESS CHARGE THAT ABOVE IN DEFAULT IN REGARD TO
SUBPENA O 19, 19-7
MOTHER'S \$6,000,000 TRUST FUND AIRED IN NY COURT N 14, 3-1 CM
FORMER WIFE WINS 2 POINTS IN COURT SUITS D 12, 1-8 BS
LAWYERS AIR DODGE LITIGATION OVER FUND D 13, 52-6 BS
COURT REVERSES DECISION ON MOTION TO DROP FUND SUIT

---1936---

MRS. DODGE'S PLEA FOR DISMISSAL OF SUIT DENIED JA 30, 4-7 BS
SUES AARON DER OY ESTATE FOR \$1,634 BOAT REPAIRS MR 6, 46-2
SETTLEMENT OF DIVORCE OUT OF COURT REPORTER CONFIRMED MY 11, 31-3
LEAVES SECRETLY FOR ENGLAND MY 13, 1-2
ARRANGES TO HAVE KAYE DON DRIVE HIS BOAT IN GOLD CUP RACE JL 14, 21-3
JULY 25

---1937---

HURT IN AUTO ACCIDENT IN WINDSOR, ENG. AG 9, 1-3
ENTERS 1938 GOLD CUP RACE O 29, 30-4
SEEKING NEW MOTORBOAT SPEED RECORDS IN FLA. D 31, 14-6

	Form 1656	JA 9, 4-3-1	
PLANS ALUMINUM BOAT FOR RACE THIS YR.	-LE DUC	Ap 22, 1-8	
FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM 2ND WIFE	CHARGES CRUILTY	Ap 25, 1-3	
REPORTED TO BE ESCORTING	MICKEY DIVINE, NY DANCER	Ap 26, 21-3	
ENTERS DOUBLES EVENT IN US OPEN TENNIS TOURNAMENT		Ap 30, 11-1	
WIFE TO WED	WM. G. CURRAN WHEN DODGE GETS DECREE	My 2, 14-6	BS
GRANTED PERMISSION TO SERVE HIS WIFE BY PUBLICATION		Je 8, 25-2	
TO RACE IN	GOLD CUP RACE IN SEPT., WILL BE HIS LAST	Je 12, 4-5-1	
TEELS WHY HE HAS SPENT FORTUNE ON	GOLD CUP RACE	JL 13, 6-1	WSC
WIFE FILED FOR DIV. FROM ABOVE	AG 1, 1933, RECORDS SHOW	AG 19, 21-7	
TO ASK CHANCE OF STARTING LINE IN	GOLD CUP RACE	AG 22, 1-7	BS
ASKS TO HAVE	GOLD CUP RACE COURSE LENGTHENED TO 5 MILES	AG 23, 17-3	
REACHES AGREEMENT WITH	OTTO F. BARTHEL, CHRMN. OF GOLD CUP COMM.	\$ 22, 24-3	
WIFE CHARGES ABOVE ASSOCIATED WITH ANOTHER WOMAN		O 13, 43-3	
ANSWERS WIFE-SAYS HE PAID FOR HER 1926	EUROPE TOUR	O 31, 20-3	NITE
1931 DIVORCE LAW AMENDMENT RAISES ISSUE IN ABOVE'S SUIT	-BRANIGAN	N 12, 1-2	
WIFE'S DISMISSAL SUIT DENIED BY	CIR. CT.	N 13, 1-12-1	
SAME		N 27, 1-13-7	
WIFE FILES NEW MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF SUIT FOR	DIVORCE	O 11, 3-1	BS
	--1939--		
HINT WIFE WILL WITHDRAW OPPOSITION TO DIVORCE SUIT OF ABOVE		-O 26, 1-2	
WIFE, MURIEL S. ISMAN, GRANTED DIVORCE	OCT. 26		

---1939---

O 26, 1-4 BS

WIFE GRANTED FINAL DIVORCE DECREE & SETTLEMENT

O 22, 27-7

SUED FOR \$13,500 BY DIVORCED WIFE, MRS. MURIEL S. SMAN DODGE-STEVENSON

---1940---

MR 2, 19-1

EX-WIFE CHARGES ABOVE BEHIND IN PAYMENTS

MY 16, 37-3

MARRIED "MICKIE" DEVINE MAY 15

MY 17, 13-3 BS

HEADS GRP TO OPEN HUGE PLANT & ENGINE FACTORY IN NEWPORT NEWS, VA. ~~XXXXX~~

MY 25, 9-1

ENTERS IN MEMORIAL HOSP. FOR PHYSICAL CHECK-UP

JL 3, 2-3

3 OF ABOVE'S YACHT OVERCOME BY CARBON MONOXIDE FUMES

---1941---

MY 16, 1-2

& MARTHA DEVINE DODGE REPEAT WEDDING VOWS

---1942--- JL 29, 4-7

COMMISSIONED MAJOR IN US ARMY

JL 30, 26-1

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MAJOR COMMISSION QUESTIONED

AG 7, 4-6 BS

SEN. PRENTISS M. BROWN FORWARDS PROTESTS ON COMMISSION TO WAR DEPT.

AG 11, 23-7

REP. JOHN M. COFFEE RAPS DODGE'S MAJOR COMMSN. IN HOUSE SPEECH

AG 15, 21-5

HIS VALET GET DRAFT CALL, MAY LOSE HIM

AG 25, 3-1

HENRY L. STIMSON JUSTIFIES COMMISSIONING OF ABOVE AS MAJOR

AG 26, 25-5

BOAT & PLANT CORP. ORDERED TO DISPOSE OF 2 NEW AUTOS BOUGHT AFTER RATIONING

WENT INTO EFFECT

---1943---

AG 17, 1-4

WIFE, MARTHA, MAY SUE, CHGRS. HIM WITH TAKING HER JEWELRY

AG 18, 27-7

WIFE DROPS PLAN TO PROSECUTE ABOVE

AG 24, 1-6

ILL IN ARMY HOSP.

AG 26, 1-2 BS

THIRD WIFE FILES SUIT FOR SEPARATION

S 30, 52-6

WIFE SAYS HE IS DETRIMENT TO WAR EFFORT

O 6, 1-4

DOCTORS SAY UNFIT FOR FIELD DUTY

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. - AUTO HEIR

1 9 4 3

	1656	N 2, 6-1
WIFE SAYS HE BOASTED OF HIS INFIDELITY		N 5, 31-3
WIFE CHARGES BEATING	---1944---	MR 28, 13-4
WIFE FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE		JL 1, 1-2
DIVORCE ACTION WITHDRAWN		JL 28, 7-1
WIFE SUES FOR DIVORCE		JL 29, 1-6
WIFE WINS NEARLY A MILLION	---1945---	JE 4, 2-4 FINAL
MARRIES 2ND LT. CLARAMA TINSLEY OF KY. MAY 26		JE 5, 1-4
TAKES 4TH WIFE IN WINDSOR, ENGL. CLARAM. TINSLEY		
	---1947---	JA 30, 1-7
GETS COURT ORDER EVICTING HUBERT SMITH, FORMER CHAUFFEUR FROM GARAGE APT. IN ENGL.		N 8, 20-6
URGED TO DROP \$50,000 SUIT VS. DRS. LYON SHUNG & M. J. TOBIN		D 21, 1-2-7
GIVES TRUCK LOAN HENS; GETS TICKET FOR ILLEGAL PARKING		
	---1948---	F 16, 11-7 FINAL
SUED BY CHAS. LEWIS, ART DEALER, FOR \$27,200-LONDON		F 17, 1-3
LONDON-SAYS HE WAS SWINDLED WHILE DRUNK IN ART DEAL		F 21, 2-8
WINS PAINTING SUIT		AP 14, 2-6 BS2
ART DEALER LEWIS C. LEWIS DID NOT SELL PAINTING TO ABOVE		MY 19, 1-1
2ND WIFE, MURIEL, SUES FOR \$50,000 BACK ALIMONY		JE 7, 3-1 BS2
DENIES SUMMONS IN ALIMONY SUIT		JL 2, 2-5
WIFE, MURIEL ALIMONY SUIT TO BE TRIED IN FALL		

---1950---
 FIGHTS FORMER WIFE, MURIEL SISMAN OVER \$50,000
 COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIM BY MURIEL SISMAN
 SUIT POSTPONED UNTIL JAN 6
 MORE TIME GRANTED TO SETTLE ABOVE SUIT
 DELAY GRANTED-HAS 3 MONTHS TO REACH PRE-TRIAL SETTLEMENT
 ASKED TO RETURN PRESIDENT'S CUP TROPHY, 1949 RACE RULED "NO CONTEST"
 REGATTA OFFICIALS OPPOSE RULING AMER. POWER BOAT ASSN. SAY ABOVE CAN KEEP
 PRESIDENT'S CUP
 ELIZ. TINSLEY SUES ABOVE FOR \$250,000 DAMAGES
 COURT ORDERS WM. CANTRELL LEAVE WITNESS ALONE IN DAMAGE SUIT VS. ABOVE
 ABOVE'S DELPHINE X EXPLODES-2 BURNED
 IMPROVING AFTER SUFFERING HEART ATTACK
 REPORT ABOVE WILL WED GREGG SHERWOOD, 25, ACTRESS
 DENIES PLANNING DIVORCE TO WED GREGG SHERWOOD
 ---1951---
 CANNES-TO MARRY GREGG SHERWOOD WHEN DIVORCE FINAL
 CANNES-WITH WIFE TO BE GREGG SHERWOOD HOPES DIVORCE WILL CLEAR WAY TO
 PROMPT WEDDING
 TALES OF \$100,000 ENGAGEMENT PARTY & RING PRESENTED GREGG SHERWOOD DENIED
 FIANCE GREGG SHERWOOD TELLS OF CALLING OFF FRIENDSHIP WITH ABOVE
 LOVE'S LABOR LOST-EDIT.

JA 4, 1-6
 JA 5, 2-1
 ANTICIPATED JA 5, 4-4BS2
 JA 7, 5-5
 JAN 17, 30-7
 MR 15, 46-5
 MR 15, 61-4
 AP 21, 14-2
 AP 28, 2-1 BBX
 JL 13, 1-5 FINAL
 F 2, 2-3
 JE 7, 1-3 FINAL
 JE 8, 9-3
 JE 19, 1-3
 JE 20, 4-5
 AG 2, 8-4
 AG 15, 1-8
 AG 16, 4-1

1952

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. - AUTO HEIR

CLARAMAE TINSLEY SUED FOR DIVORCE ---1953--- S 17, 2-5 BBX
 HIS DIVORCE TERMS WITH WIFE, CLARAMAE TINSLEY, NR. AGREEMENT F 3, 8-3
 AGREES TO GIVE 4TH WIFE, CLARAMAE TINSLEY, \$875,000 SETTLEMENT-THEN WILL F 11, 1-3
 MARRY 5TH WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD F 12, 11-2
 WIFE WINS DIVORCE FROM ABOVE IN LOUISVILLE, KY F 13, 4-2 BS2
 WEDDING OF ABOVE TO GREGG SHERWOOD POSTPONED 3 DAYS BECAUSE OF WAITING
 PERIOD FOR LICENSES F 17, 14-1
 APPLIES FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE FEB 16 WITH GREGG SHERWOOD F 18, 2-2
 SAME F 19, 2-2 FINAL
 TO MARRY GREGG SHERWOOD FEB 20 F 22, 1-2-2
 SUED BY MARTHA, INC. FOR STOPPING PAYMENT OF \$3,932 FOR NUMBER OF GOWNS
 PURCHASED BY NEW WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD F 21, 20-7
 MARRIES GREGG SHERWOOD IN SIMPLE \$2 MILLION CEREMONY F 23, 24-5
 HONEYMOONS WITH GREGG SHERWOOD IN HAVANA, CUBA MY 24, 1-47-1
 & GREGG SHERWOOD ABOARD SHIP WILL ATTEND CORONATION OFF. LIZABETH
 RETURNS WITH GREGG SHERWOOD TO GROSSE PTE AFTER 2 MONTHS HONEYMOON IN EUROPE
 JL 28, 33-2
 S 18, 57-4
 ORDERS HIS NEW MOTORBOAT RACER "MY SWEETIE" TO D. C. FOR PRESIDENTIAL CUP RACE
 SEPT 19-20 N 11, 20-1
 SUED FOR \$300,000 BY GARDNER MULLON, FOR SLANDER N 13, 43-1
 HOPES HIS WIFE, GREGG SHERWOOD, WILL RETURN HOME TO HIM N 13, 16-4 5*
 WANTS WIFE TO COME BACK HOME

---1953---

N 19, 19-6

ASKS SPECIFIC GROUNDS ON WHICH TENNIS STARGARDNARMULLOY SUING HIM FOR \$300,000

D 11, 4-3

RECONCILED WITH HIS WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD; MAKES PLEDGE TO HER NOT TO DRINK

---1954---

Mr 19, 9-4

WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO SON MAR 18

My 12, 34-5 5*

UNDER CT. ORDERS TO TURN OVER \$170,900 WORTH OF JEWELS

My 19, 7-4 5*

GETS UNTIL JUNE 1 TO TURN OVER \$170,900 WORTH OF JEWELS

My 29, 20-1

MIAMI-GREGG SHERWOOD, WIFE, RETURNS \$170,800 TO JEWELRY WHEN ABOVE REFUSES TO PAY FOR THEM

Je 15, 25-1

ASKED TO TAKE DRIVER'S TEST TO PROVE HE IS COMPETENT TO DRIVE IN GOLD

CUP RACE AUG 7-LEDUC

S 7, 25-4

IN HIS RACER "DORA MY SWEETIE" WINS SILVER CUP RACE-LEDUC

D 31, 20-1

COURT RULES ABOVE MUST PAY \$13,200 FOR MINK COAT HE ORDERED FR. DIEN-

BACKER INC. OF NY & REFUSED TO PAY FOR

---1955---

N 2, 56-3

MORTGAGE ON HIS FLA. HOME TO FORECLOSE

N 22, 3-1

FILES \$200,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST SPANISH GUITARIST MARIO ESCUDERO FOR KICK

PUSHING HER DOWN IN BELLOT, WIS. TAVERN & INJURING HER

---1956---

Ap 19, 24-7

GARDNER MULLOY SLANDER SUIT VS. ABOVE SETTLES OVER 1 YRS AGO

S 2, D-1-5

FILES COURT ACTION SEEKING TO RESTRAIN APBA FR. AWARING GOLD CUP TO WINNER

MISS PEPSI

S 4, 1-6

FILES SUIT IN CIR. CT. TODAY SEEKING TO HAVE GOLD CUP RACE DECLARED "NO CON-

S 14, 5-1 5*

TEST" & ASKING DAMAGES

ASKS TO CONTINUANCE OF HIS CIR. CT. SUIT AGST AMER. POWER BOAT ASSN.

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. - AUTO HEIR

1956

1656
WINS DEFAULT DECREE VS. AMER. POWERBOAT ASSN. S 16, D-1-6
FACES EXPULSION FR. AMER. POWERBOAT ASSN. FOR VIOLATION OF RULE-LE DUC S 19, 1-8
0 23, 41-6
FURTHER DISPOSITION OF HIS COURT ACTION NEEDED BEFORE IT CAN BE DIS-
CLOSED IF MISSTHRIFTWAY WINNER OF GOLD CUP RACE IN DET-LE DUC 0 26, 51-3
APBA FILES SUIT TO DISMISS INJUNCTION ISSUED IN GOLD CUP RACE ACTION BY
ABOVE TO HAVE RACE DECLARED NO CONTEST --1957-- F 4, 6-5 LF
SUED BY STANLEY KORSHAK INC. FOR FAILURE OF PAYMENT S 28, 2-6 1H
WINDSOR, ENG-THIEF BREAKS INTO HIS HOME, NO. STEAL WIFE'S JEWELS & FIND
POLICEMAN IN BEDROOM; HE IS PETER GULSTON
---1958---
PLANS SMALL FOLKS WAGON JA 22, 1-3
STUBS TOE & CRACKS HIP IN NY ACC. MY 9, 1-1 BB
FACES FORECLOSURE ACTION ON HIS PALM BEACH HOME CALLED SEASPRAY FROM HIS
MOTHER MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE N 6, 1-3
N 11, 6-1
DENIES REPORT WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD WILL BE IN MOVIE IN HOLLYWOOD AS REPORT
ED IN DET. NEWS --1959-- JL 9, 1-3 LF
W. PALM BEACH, FLA-CIR. CT. ORDERS ABOVE & WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD TO PAY \$69,800 FOR
DIAMOND BROACH & NECKLACE THEY TOOK ON OK & NEVER RETURNED AG 19, 1-8
WIFE GREGG IN TROUBLE OVER \$16,600 WORTH OF GEMS SMUGGLED IN FROM ENGLAND
-WIGDER

---1960---

JL 15, A-3-7

WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD'S \$16,000 WORTH OF FRENCH JEWELRY NOW FACES GOVT.
SUIT ON SMUGGLING

D 9, A-13-3

NY FIRM LAVIELLE RUSSIE, FILES SUIT IN CIR. CT. TO COLLECT \$7,489.54 FROM
ABOVE & WIFE GREGG

---1961---

S 23, A-3-6

JUDGE KENNEDY OF COMMON PLEAS CT. RULES ABOVE MUST PAY LAVIELLE RUSSIE INC. FOR
GOLD SEAL

---1962---

AG 7, A-1-3

FILED SUIT FOR DIVORCE FROM 5TH WIFE GREGG SHERWOOD

AG 24, A-1-5 FIN 5

GREGG SHERWOOD SAYS WILL FIGHT ATTEMPT BY ABOVE TO DIVORCE HER - KIRK

AG 25, B-5-4

DENIES CHARGES BY GREGG SHERWOOD THAT HE DOESN'T SUPPORT HER

S 8, B-7-6

EXISTENCE OF PRENUPTIAL AGREEMENT BTWN ABOVE & GREGG SHERWOOD, REVEALED
WHEN ADDITIONAL PAPERS FILED BY DODGE IN SUIT DIVORCE - KIRK

S 14, A-1-5 LF

JUDGE RASHID HEARS PLEA AGST GREGG SHERWOOD'S SPENDING - COURTADE

N 1, B-8-5 FIN 5

BECAUSE GREGG SHERWOOD, WIFE, IN NY DIRECTING BENEFIT BALL INSTEAD OF INDEBTED
FOR DIVORCE HEARING, THREATENED WITH LOSS OF RIGHT TO USE CREDIT OF
ABOVE

N 8, A-4-1 FIN 5

HEARING ON CUTTING OFF GREGG SHERWOOD FROM ABOVE CREDIT, PENDING DIVORCE
SUIT, BEGAN TODAY IN OLD CO. BLDG. - KIRK

N 9, A-3-5

BILLS OF ABOVE & WIFE AMOUNT TO \$381,508 FINANCIAL SEC. STATES IN PRE-
DIVORCE HEARING - KIRK

N 10, A-2-2 MET 2

TO TAKE WITNESS STAND N 13 TO TELL WHY GREGG SHERWOOD SHOULD BE CURBED
FROM USING HIS CREDIT DURING PENDING DIVORCE SUIT

1962

DODGE, HORACE E. JR.: AUTO HEIR

EDW. J. SINGELYN SERVED NOTICE THAT HIS FURTHER ABSENCE FROM PREDIVORCE HEARING COULD RESULT IN DISMISSAL OF PETITION ON WIFE'S BILLS ISSUE-
KIRK N 14, B-11-3
BID NOT SHOW UP AGAIN N 14 AT PREDIVORCE HEARING-KIRK N 15, A-7-1
JUDGE RASHID ASKED FOR ABOVE & WIFE GREGG TO APPEAR BEFORE HIM TO EXPLORE POSSIBILITY OF RECONCILIATION-KIRK N 16, C-16-1
DOCTOR SELECTED BY JUDGE RASHID TO SEE IF ABOVE IS ILL OR DRUNK THAT IS CAUSING HIM TO STAY AWAY FROM PREDIVORCE HEARING;-KIRK N 17, A-3-1
ORDERED TO COURT N 19 BY JUDGE RASHID FOR CROSS EXAMINATION ON PETITION TO CUT WIFE GREGG CHARGE-ACCOUNT BUYING-KIRK N 16, A-8-2 LF
AMER. EXPRESS CO. FILED \$2,110 AGST ABOVE & WIFE GREGG FOR NONPAYMENT OF 6 ROUND-TRIP AIRLINE TICKETS FROM NY TO FRANKFURT, GERMANY IN 1960-KIRK N 20, A-3-1
SHOWED UP IN COURT 2 HRS BEFORE DEADLINE N 19-SPENT DAY ON WITNESS STAND IMMERSSED IN BILLS-KIRK N 20, A-3-1 FIN 5
& WIFE ATTY HAVE NOISY VERBAL ROW OVER BILLS SHE RAN UP SINCE FEB.-KIRK N 21, A-21-6
& WIFE WORKING OUT TEMPORARY SETTLEMENT FOR THEIR PRESENT FINANCIAL SQUABBLE-KIRK N 22, B-10-2
REFEREE CLAMPS DOWN ON ATTY IN DODGE-SHERWOOD PREDIVORCE CASE N 28, B-4-3 FIN 5
WIFE GREGG FILED PETITION FOR TEMPORARY ALIMONY OF \$15,000 A MONTH-KIRK

---1962---

N 29, B-12-1

FAILED TO RETURN TO CT. N 28 FOR CROSS-EXAM. -WIFE ATTY ASKED DISMISSAL
OF CURB ON HER CHARGE-ACCOUNT BUYING-KIRK N 29, A-24-1 FIN5

ORDERED WIFE BY JUDGE RASHID TO APPEAR N 30 FOR SHOWDOWN IN FRIEND OF CT.
HEARING-KIRK N 30, C-15-7

& WIFE REACHED FINANCIAL SETTLEMENT-WIFE TO GET \$6,250 A MONTH-KIRK

D 1, A-4-1

UGREGG-A BORING BURLESQUE-EDIT. --1963--

D 23, A-1-1

DIED AT 6:55 P.M. DEC. 22, AGE 63-BACHELOR

D 23, A-1-1

FINAL THOUGHTS WERE OF HIS MOTHER-SCHERMERHORN

D 24, A-3-6

18 PAGE WILL FILED FOR PROBATE DEC. 23-KIRK

D 26, B-6-1

LEADING DET. & GROSSE PTE FAMILIES GATHERED TODAY AT JEFFERSON AVE. PRESBY-
TERIAN CHURCH FOR FUNERAL OF ABOVE-SCHERMERHORN D 27, A-3-6

BODY PLACED IN FAMILY'S MARBLE MAUSOLEUM DEC. 26-SCHERMERHORN

D 31, A-2-3

LEFT \$12,000 YR FOR LIFE TO FRIEND MRS. MAXINE CLEMENTS, GROSSE PTE.

---1964---

JA 11, A-7-5

JL 22, 1950 WILL DRAWN IN LOUISVILLE, KY, ADMITTED TO PROBATE CT. TO ADD TO
ONE OF MR 14, 1962-1950 WILL LEAVES ESTATE TO 4TH WIFE CLAIRA TINSLEY DODGE
-KIRK JA 23, A-1-8 LF

9 WILLS FILED IN PROBATE CT. BRINGING TOTAL WILLS ENTERED SO FAR TO 10-

GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE TO FIGHT FOR 1958 WILL-HARDEE JA 24, A-3-4

11 WILLS NOW FILED IN CT. -JUDGE BOEHM TO TRY TO WORK ON THEM JAN 28-
HARDEE

1964

DODGE, HORACE E. JR.: AUTO HEIR

JA 24, A-6-4 LF

BEGIN IN CT. JAN 28 TO UNTANGLE 11 WILLS FILED FOR ABOVE-PROBATE JUDGE
ERNEST C. BOEHM IN CHARGE PROCEEDINGS XXX

JA 28, A-3-4

200 PAGE INVENTORY OF ESTATE FILED JAN 27 IN PROBATE CT.

JA 28, A-3-2

HIS YACHT, DELPHINE BEING ADVERTISED FOR SALE AT NEW LONDON, CONN-WHITE

JA 29, D-7-1

MARCH 14, 1962 WILL OF HIS ADMITTED TO PROBATE OVER OBJECTIONS OF GREGG
SHERWOOD DODGE'S ATTY-KIRK

JA 30, C-10-5

ATTYS GIVEN UNTIL FEB 4 TO COME UP WITH 2 MORE PERSONS TO SERVE AS
EXECUTORS OF ESTATE OF ABOVE

F 6, A-3-6

FIRST OF EXPECTED AVALANCHE OF CLAIMS FILED BY CHAS. S. G. MEANS FOR
\$1,500 FOR SERVICES RENDERED-KIRK

F 11, B-12-1

15 CLAIMS SEEKING TOTAL OF \$34,718 FILED AGST ESTATE

F 14, A-15-6 FIN 3

8 MORE CLAIMS AGST ESTATE, TOTALING \$10,132 FILED IN PROBATE CT.

F 25, A-3-1

FRANK D. NIKOLITS FILED SUIT FOR \$93,198 AS HIS FORMER EMPLOYEE, BERGDORF
GOODMAN ASKING \$58,363 FOR ABOVE CHARGE ACCOUNT FOR CLOTHING LEFT UN-
PAID

F 26, C-7-7

MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE FILED CLAIM OF \$10,441,289.42 AGST ESTATE OF ABOVE
FOR 138 LOANS SHE MADE TO SON FROM DEC. 1942 TO LAST NOV. 12

—1964—

F 28, A-3-6

YACHT DELPHINE ESTAMATED BY CAPT. WM. KNIGHT TO BE WORTH \$150,000 TO \$200,000 TODAY—KIRK

F 29, A-7-7

MOTHER & WIFE EACH SAY 12,400 SHARES OF CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK BELONGS TO THEM—KIRK

Mr 4, A-17-2

LEGAL TURMOIL OVER ESTATE CONTS. AS GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE FILED \$30 MILLION SUIT AGST MOTHER-IN-LAW FOR ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS—Mr 6, A-10-7

LEGAL BATTLE OVER ESTATE TOOK ANOTHER TURN, HIS MOTHER, MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE, 93, FILED SUIT TO BE DECLARED RIGHTFUL OWNERS OF CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK—KIRK

Mr 10, A-3-5 FIN 5

A. S. HIGHLEY, ABOVE VALET IN LONDON, ENG. FILED CLAIM AGST ESTATE FOR 664 PDS. 10 SHILLINGS (\$1,800 US MONEY) FOR PAST WAGES—Mr 15, A-1-1

CREDITORS CONT. TO FILE CLAIMS AGST ESTATE—SCHERMERHORN—Mr 19, A-24-6

ATTY. FOR GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE FILED CLAIM FOR \$50,795 AGST ESTATE FOR LEGAL SERVICES—Mr 28, B-9-3

NEARLY \$3 MILLION IN CLAIMS FILED AGST ESTATE BY HIS 4TH & 5TH WIVES

Ap 2, B-5-1

GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE FILES ANOTHER CLAIM AGST ESTATE FOR \$222,813

Ap 4, B-5-4 FIN 3

MAY 18 TO BE HEARING ON SUIT BY MOTHER, MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE, TO BE DECLARED RIGHTFUL OWNER OF 12,400 CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK IN ABOVE'S NAME

Ap 5, A-1-2

4TH WIFE, FORMER CLARA MAE TINSLEY, 46, DIED AP 4, IN LOUISVILLE, KY.

Ap 9, A-19-3

GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE TO TESTIFY IN DET. WHEN HER CLAIM FOR \$2 MILLION AGST ESTATE OF ABOVE, HEARD BEFORE JUDGE ERNEST C. BOEHM—KIRK

1964

DODGE, HORACE E. JR. - AUTO HEIR

MOTHER, MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE SR. & MRS. ANNARAYRANGER FILED SUIT TO FIND OUT WHO OWNS DODGE MANSION AT 17840 E. JEFFERSON GROSSEPTTE-KIRK
 7 MINOR CLAIMS FOR \$3,200 AGST ESTATE APPROVED AS 1ST IN SERIES OF HEARINGS HELD TO RESOLVE MORE THAN \$16 MILLION WORTH OF CLAIMS SO FAR FILED
 GREGG SHERWOOD DODGE SETTLES FOR \$9 MILLION - SCHERMERHORN
 FIRST 2 WIVES FILE SUITS IN CT. AGST ESTATE
 \$500,000 CLAIM BY LATE MRS. CLARA MAE INSLEY DODGE ALLOWED AGST ESTATE
 PERSONAL SEC. OF ABOVE SAYS HAD NOT FILED INCOME TAX RETURN FOR LAST 10 YRS OF LIFE
 DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK BTWN MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE & EXECUTOR OF ESTATE CONTS.
 ATTY TO PRESS CLAIMS FOR PART OF ABOVE ESTATE
 MOTHER, MRS. ANNATHOMSON DODGE, DECLARED RIGHTFUL OWNER OF 12,400 SHARE CHRYSLER CORP. STOCK WORTH \$553,000 - KIRK
 JUDGE OKS NIECE OF ABOVE, MRS. ANNARAYRANGER TO STAY AT ABOVE ESTATE UNTIL ALL SETTLED

AP 18, A-5-6

AP 22, A-15-7

AP 25, A-1-1

AP 28, B-12-1

MY 12, D-8-6

MY 22, A-3-4

MY 26, A-6-3

MY 30, A-3-1

JUNE 26 IN COURT

JE 9, A-6-1

JE 13, A-6-5

---1964---

JL 2, D-9-5

LONDON-LEFT PERSONAL ESTATE IN ENGLAND OF OVER \$560,000 WHILE LEAVING MILLIONS IN DEBTS IN US

---1965---

Ag 15, A-14-1

HEARING IN PROBATE CT. IN SEPT. MAY END 21 MONTH TANGLE OF LEGAL BATTLES OVER ESTATE-SCHERMERHORN

N 28, A-1-6

28 ROOM GROSSE PTE MANSION & YACHT DELPHINE SOLD TO MOTHER, MRS. ANN THOMSON DODGE-KIRK

D 30, A-1-1

COUNCIL ACCEPTED \$150,000 GIFT MRS. HORACE E. DODGE SR. FOR USE TO ESTABLISH RIVERFRONT POWERBOAT FACILITY & MEMORIAL TO ABOVE-FALBAUM

---1966---

Mr 9, A-3-1

ESTATE ATTY. FACED WITH 116 CLAIMS AMOUNTING TO \$12,313,923, ABOVE HAS ONLY \$700,000 TO PAY THEM WITH-KIRK

---1967---

Je 29, A-3-7

\$718,278 NOW IN ESTATE-CLAIMS AGST ESTATE CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO BE PAID OFF IN FULL AMOUNTS-KIRK

---1969---

O 9, E-1-3

DOCK FOR YACHT DELPHINE BEING DISMANTLED-STARK

---1971-----

Ag 20, D-7-1

DODGES OLD SPEEDBOATS STARK SOME RACING HISTORY VAN

---1985---

Ag 15, C-4-1W

Flap over mansion once owned by him pits developers vs. historians.-Twardon

DODGE, HORACE E., JR.: & WIVES

1973

My5, A-8-1

**FUNERAL SERVICES SCHEDULED IN LOS GATOS, CALIF., FOR LOIS
VIRGINIA KNOWLSON, FIRST OF FIVE WIVES MARRIED TO AND
DIVORCED FROM ABOVE**

DODGE, MRS HORACE : 3RD WIFE MICKEY DIVINE

1984

SEE GERLACH, MARTHA

1964

DODGE, MRS. HORACE E. JR. (FORMER CLARA MAY TINSLEY)

AP 5, A-1-2

DIED AP 4 AT AGE OF 46 IN LOUISVILLE, KY-4TH WIFE OF HORACE DODGE JR.

MY 12, D-8-8

\$500,000 CLAIM BY ABOVE ALLOWED AGST ESTATE OF HORACE E. DODGE JR.

1971-

MEX 12, B*10*1

\$2M X K K X B K K E T X D N X B R X R X I N T X N G S X & X B E S D R A T X V E X A R T

1944

DODGE , HORACE III :GRANDSON OF FOUNDER OF DODGE MOTOR CO.

PLANS TO MARRY MARGERY B. GEHMAN
MARRIAGE PLANNED FOR OCT. 23 IN DENVER ,COLO
FATHER GOING TO DENVER TO BLOCK MARRIAGE
FAHTER, MAJ. HORACE DODGE, O.K.' MARRIAGE
WEDDING TO TAKE PLACE OCT. 26
MARRIED MARGERY GEHMAN CN OCT. 26
FATHER, MAJOR HORACE E.DODGE APPROVES OF MARRIAGE

0 21, 15-6
0 22, 1-1-2
0 23, 1-6
0 24, 2-7
0 25, 10-3
0 27, 1-2
0 29, 1-4-3

~~1954~~

S 3, 2-1

SON, ANDRED G., 3, DIES OF BRAIN TUMOR S 1

DODGE, HUGH:

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

N 6, 4-7

DEFEATED FOR CONSTABLE NOV. 5, 2ND WARD

---1940---

S 12, 42-4

DEF. S 10 PRIMARY STATE SEN. 1ST DIST., DEM., POLLED 1,793

---1954---

MY 6, 7-6

TO SEEK ELECTION TO THE LEGISLATURE

MY 7, 9-6

TO RUN FOR CANDIDATE FOR OFFICE OF STATE REPRESENTATIVE

JE 22, 8-3

RESIGNS AS MACOMB COUNTY DEM. CHAIRMAN

AG 11, 8-4

NAMED CHR. OF MACOMB COUNTY DEMS IN PLACE OF ABOVE IS WM. P. HULL

-----1956-----

N 21, 3-5

CITIZENS CHG. ABOVE USED CITY OFFICE TO MAKE BUSINESS DEALS AS GRAND JURY INQUIRY OPENS - GLAZIER

---1957---

F 6, 3-4

TO FACE ONE MAN GD. JURY IN MACOMB CO. TODAY FOR CRITICISM OF MAYOR

WELSH-DIDZUN

S 2, 17-1

DIED S 1ST AT 50 IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

S 3, 38-1

QUIT; DIES, SAME AS ABOVE

1975

DODGE, HUGH A. - ROBBER

JA 7, B-2-1 D

SHOT BY ST. CLAIR SHORES POLICE, CHGD. IN ROBBERY OF HOME

1974

DODGE, JACK: LIVONIA OFFICIAL

J A4, B-1-1 W

SWORN IN JA 2 AS 1ST FINANCE DIRECTOR OF LIVONIA-WILLCOX

DODGE, JAMES:

DETROIT CHILD

1936

Form 1656

SISTER, EVELYN, AND VIRGINIA ROBERTSON, 12, TELL HOW
ABOVE, AGED 10
2 GIRLS GIVE POLICE DESCRIPTION OF NEGRO

JE 30,2-8-PLST
NEGRO TRIED TO KIDNAP
JL 1,4-2

DODGE, JAMES T.: PHYSICIAN: NEW YORK

1957

F 11, 17-2

OCRA COKE, N.C.—REPORTS NURSE MARY ANN SCALES MISSING FR. HIS YACHT HER
ON TRIP FR. EW YORK

---1967---

Ag 20, B-3-2

DROWNED AFTER WRECK OF YACHT LANRAN—CHRISTOPHER BROOKS ONLY
SURVIVOR OF ACCIDENT

Ag 31, A-11-1

TRENTON, NJ—FBI CHECKING NOTE LEFT ON ABOVE HOME DOOR BY
HIS ESTRANGED 2ND WIFE SAYING ABOVE JS ALIVE & AT EXPO'67
IN MONTREAL

1962

DODGE, JAMES WALKER : DETROIT SOCIETY

AP 8, B-2-1

MARRIES CHLOE CHRISTINE IRVIN

DODGE, JOHN: LAWYER

1972

MY8, A-9-1

ABOVE SAYS THE MICHIGAN SUPPORTERS OF SEN. HENRY (SCOBP-
JACKSON FOR PRESIDENT THREW THEIR SUPPORT TODAY BEHIND
SEN. HUBERT H. HUMPHREY

---1975---

JE 19, F-9-3

GETS LICENSE TO OPERATE HORSE RACING MEETING INVESTMENT, CALL
EDKENN KELLYDOWNS INC. FOR RICHFIELD TWP-O'HARA

DODGE, JOHN D.- CAPT. - DET.(SON OF
JOHN F.)

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 23, 1-3

Member of home guards told by Patrolman John
Feltz he'd give him a slap on the jaw if he had
him outside; speeding controversy

Apr 20, 1-3

Eloped with Miss Marie Anna O'Connor

u

DODGE, JOHN DUVAL - AERO. FLIGHT

1927

Mr. 17, 20-3 Mich.

With pilot Billy Brock returns from \$,600
mile trip in Stinson Detrouiter.

DODGE, JOHN DUVAL : ARRESTS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 29, 1-1-3

My 28, drunk driving.

My 30, 1-7

Released; to return station My 31.

Je 20, 3-1

Trial charge drunk driving postponed till Je 27

Je 27, 6-6-

Trial adjourned to Je 29.

Je 29, 2-8

Found not guilty.

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 3, 1-5

Loses claim vs. estate Anna M. Dodge to Mrs.
Matilda R. Wilson in ruling F 3. Ap 28, 13-6

Appeal of decision in estate case granted .

O 5, 34-2

State Supreme Ct. hears arguments in estate cas

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 20, 1-5 mail
Sued for \$9000 by Theresa & Herman Rolshoven
for jewelry he bought D 1926. N 20, 1-2-6
Music store gets writ replevin for return radio
he presented to Mrs. Michael O'Connor, not paid
for. D 12, 1-7

Wiltmore Hotel, N.Y.C., to collect hotel bill.

Jl 6, 46-1

Edgar Braun in behalf Rolshoven Jewelry Co.
sues for \$9000 jewelry bill

DODGE, JOHN DUVAL - SUITS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O L, 1-3

F.Rolshoven & Co, jewelers, wins judgement
against, for \$9,000

D 15--16-5

Rolshoven given default judgment against

DODGE, JOHN DUVAL * SUITS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 6, 5-18-6

Rolshoven Co. obtains writ to collect \$9,026 bill

DODGE, JOHN DUVAL - DET.

1927

Ap 18, 1-2

Had police arrest drunken man in his car who gave name of Wm. Wallace, saying he could not make arrest as deputy sheriff as he did not have revolver with him Ap 17 Je 3, 1-6

Reports loss \$2000 watch, Addison Hotel, My 19 1930 D 30, 16-4

Organises French Realty Co. ---1933---

Je 16, 1-3

WIFE GRANTED DIVORCED

Je 17, 8-4

MRS DODGE LIGHT-HEARTED AFTER WINNING DECREE-WARFEL

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1933---
MARRIED DORA MACDONALD ~~KODOL~~ KLINE JE 21

JE 22,1-4

---1935---
COURT HEARS SUIT OF CADILLAC MARKET CO VS ABOVE & JACK CARNEY AS
OPERATORS OF MARINE ROOM RESTAURANT
& CARNEY LOSE LAWSUIT FOR \$391.96
& JACK CARNEY SUED BY G & R MACMILLAN Co

JA 8,9-2 S F
JA 10,11-6
JE 18,4-3

---1939---
STARTS 2ND SUIT TO BREAK WILL OF FATHER-TENDLER
FILES SUIT TO HAVE FATHER'S WILL DECLARED VOID
JUDGE THEO. J. RICHTER HEARING ABOVE'S WILL SUIT
LOSES FIGHT TO HALT HEARING ON DISPOSITION OF DANIEL G. DODGE'S ESTATE

MY 20, 1-8
MY 21, 1-1-1
S 19,4-8
O 24,1-2
N 1, 4-7 WSC 1940

ORDERED TO FILE MORE SPECIFIC BILL OF COMPLAINT-1940-
2ND ATTEMPT TO BREAK WILL OF FATHER TO OPEN IN COURT

O 4, 1-2
OCT. 5-TENDLER
O 7, 22-7 NITE

SEEKS \$13 MILLION SHARE OF FATHER'S ESTATE
ARGUMENTS ENDED IN CASE

O 25, 2-1
N 23, 1-4

SUIT FAILS TO TOUCH \$11,000,000 ESTATE OF DANIEL G. DODGE-
MRS. DANIEL G. DODGE WINS \$2,500,000 SETTLEMENT IN ESTATE OF LATE HUSBAND

N 24, 1-13-3
JA 25, 1-5

---1941---
SUIT TO COLLECT \$13 MILLION FR FATHER'S ESTATE DISMISSED-
2ND ATTP. TO BREAK TRUST FUND OF FATHER FAILS
ABOVE'S MARITAL STATUS IN JA 26 STORY CORRECTED

JA 26,1-1-4
JA 27, 2-5

Form 1656

F 11, 20-4 MKT

SUPREME CT. REFUSES ABV. LARGER SHARE OF FATHER'S ESTATE F 12, 3-1
 COURT RULES HE IS HEED TO SETTLEMENT HE MADE BEFORE FATHER'S DEATH

Ag 12, 1-8

SEIZED AS PROWLER, COLLAPSES AT POLICE STATION
 CONDITION WORSE, MYSTERY FIGURE SOUGHT

Ag 13, 1-8

Ag 13, 1-8 BSMO

QUARREL PRECEDES ARREST; STRUCK WIFE
 DIES OF HEMORRHAGE AFTER SKULL FRACTURE
 SKETCH OF LIFE BY SEWARD BOWER

Ag 14, 1-1

Ag 14, 1-4

Ag 14, 1-8 BSMO

DIED OF CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE, SAYS CORONER

Ag 15, 1-1

Ag 15, 1-2

INQUEST SET FOR AG 20

Ag 16, 1-1-8

MIGNON FONTAINE TELLS OF LAST MOMENTS OF DODGE

Ag 17, 1-8

PROSECUTOR ALSO CONDUCTING INQUIRY

Ag 18, 4-1

FRIENDS, POLICEMEN TESTIFY IN DEATH QUIZ

2 SOLDIERS SAY DODGE TREATED "PRETTY DECENT" TREATMENT FROM POLICE

Ag 19, 29-4

Ag 20, 1-2

Ag 20, 1-3

Ag 20, 1-2 BSMO

UPSET DRESSER IN LARGE HOME MAY BE FALL CLUE

IS CASE 4427, CORONER'S HEARING OPENS-R. WHITE

JURY VISITS SCENES OF CASE

PORTRAYAL OF LAST ACTIONS OF ABOVE AT POLICE STATION EXECUTED

Ag 21, 1-4

PHYSICIAN SAYS GLASS BOWL COULD NOT HAVE FRACTURED SKULL

Ag 21, 1-2 BSMO

MIGNON FONTAINE TELLS CORONER'S JURY OF PARTY

--1942--

AG 22, 1-1

AG 23, 1-1-8

AG 24, 1-1

AG 25, 1-5

AG 25, 1-3 BS

AG 26, 1-7

AG 26, 1-1 BS

AG 27, 1-5

AG 27, 1-1 BS

AG 28, 6-4

JA 30, 1-5

F 27, 2-2

JE 16, 1-4 BS 2

JE 18, 1-1-7

JE 19, 1-7

JE 20, 6-3 BS 2

0 7, 30-7

--1952--

BRONZE PLAQUE AT HALL OF INDUS AT DET. HISTORIAL MUSEUM HONORS ABOVE
& HORACE DODGE

WIDOW TO BE CALLED MONDAY AS WITNESS

WILL DELIVERED TO PROBATE COURT

PVT. FRANK PINCHERA TESTIFIES POLICEMAN DROPPED ABOVE ON FLOOR

ALBERT STOVER ELABORATES ON EVENTS AT ARREST OF ABOVE

TESTIMONY SHOWS ABOVE FELL IN SCUFFLE WITH WIFE

JURORS TOLD POLICE VERSION OF HOW ABOVE WAS HANDLED

PATR. ALEX. GABRIALT DENIES STRIKING & CHOKING ABOVE

PATR. ALEX. GABRIALT REPEATS HIS STORY TO JURY

JURY RULES DEATH ACCIDENTAL

JURY FINDS NO CRIME INVOLVED IN DEATH

WILL FILED IN COURT

WIDOW TO BE ADMINISTRATOR

WIDOW NEAR DEATH AS FREIGHT TRAIN HIT HER CAR

WIDOW GIVEN BRAIN OPERATION; NEAR DEATH

DIED AT MIAMI OF INJURIES - (WIDOW) - 47 YRS OLD

NO EVIDENCE FOUL PLAY FOUND IN DEATH OF WIDOW

DODGE, MRS. JOHN DUVAL - DETROIT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 29,12-1

Kills D.B.Hennessy,71, on Miami Fla.Causeway;says victim
walking into fender

Mr 30,18-3

Called to inquest Mr 30;prosecutor clears her in dea.

Mr 31,1-2-3

Same

DODGE, JOHN F. : ESTATE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 13-1

Income tax refund denied Ap 4; case filed 1923
by Matilda R. Dodge, Howard Bloomer; Miller.

Jl 22, 17-7

Petition Matilda Dodge Wilson, Howard Bloomer
to resign - as trustees hearing set Ag 15.

Ap 3, 1-3

Mrs. Matilda R. Wilson wins fight for bulk Annae Margaret Dodge estate, Ap 3

Ag 5, 11-5-6

Estate wins tax suit, decision follows Couzens case precedent; exemption phase is lost

1929

Ag 17, 5-2 aft

Receives \$62,531 tax refund; \$266,896 more rebated as over-assessment

D 10, 2-2

Council orders repayment of \$680,980.43 tax

---1937---

MY 14, 4-8 BL STR

REPORT FOR 1936 SHOWS 4 OF CHILDREN RECEIVED \$367,500 EACH

---1940---

0 29, 30-6 NITE

---1941---

AP 8, 4-1 BS MO

JUDGE THEO RICHTER TESTIFIES

WAY CLEARED FOR IMMEDIATE PAYMENT OF \$9,435,060 TO MRS. JAS. B. JOHNSON

S 17, 1-7

INCOME FROM ESTATE IN 1940 TOTALED \$1,428,874

---1982---

F. 11, 20-4 MKT

JOHN DUVAL DODGE REFUSED LARGER SHARE OF ABS. ESTATE

0 21, 10-4 BS MO

CHARLES P. SPICER NAMED CO-TRUSTEE OF ESTATE

---1944---

MY 12, 4-5 NITE

21ST ACCOUNTING SHOWS \$39,051,987

-1980-

0 21, A-1-3

MOST OF ESTATE TO GO TO GRANDCHILDREN-ANKENY & POWERS

0 23, B-1-4

HIS DAUGHTER MARY ANN DODGE DANAHER GETS SOME OF MILLIONS

ANKENY DENIED HER FATHER-POWERS

0 14, B-2-4D

THE MATILDA R. WILSON FUND LOST INTERIM BATTLE OVER THE

TRUST OF JOHN W.F. DODGE.

-1982-

N 24, A-8-3 DWE

SEVEN LAWSUITS SETTLED BY APPEALS COURT IN WILL

DODGE, JOHN F . ESTATE

1988

Ap 9, B_6-1

Lansing-Frances Mealbach rebuffed by Mich Supre Court-
Freedman

DODGE, JOHN F. - HOME - DET.

1927

Ap 13, 22-4

Veterans of Foreign Wars ask permission to answer bill of complaint in ouster case, permanent hearing for injunction before Judge G. A. Miller

Ap 6, 18-4

Plea to oust police & soldiers' clubs heard Ap 5.

My 22, 2-1-1

Unfinished Grosse Pte. mansion goes to pot. McL.

Je 4, 5-1

Det. Police Post, H. W. V., ousted

1933-----Je 2, 1-7

UNFINISHED HOME TO BE SUMMER CAMP FOR GIRLS

---1941---

S 5, 1-3

HOME BEING DEMOLISHED

-1971--

N 12,B-2-5

FRED DURANCEAU USING PARTS OF SCULPTURED COLUMNS & CORNICES
FROM ABOVE FOR CAMPUS LANDSCAPE AT OAKLAND UNIVER CAMPUS,
ROCHESTER--HICKS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 27, 6-3

Wins tax suit against the city of Det D 4, 2-1

Supreme Ct, D 3, upheld tax suit, Det to pay \$680,980
1930

Ja 28, 1-5 mail

John Gillespie, buys home of, at Woodward and Boston
Mr 14, 30-7

U.S. refunds \$466,900 to heirs

---1933---

Je 20, 2-3

ESTATE ON LAKE SHORE ROAD, CASTLEWOOD, OPENED AS CAMP FOR POOR LITTLE
RICH GIRLS JL 30, 1-1-3 PONTJURISDICTION OF ESTATE SHIFTED TO OAKLAND COUNTY
ESTATE LOSES \$5,500,000 TAX APPEAL ---1934---
TRUSTEES GET \$64,000 TAX REFUND ---1935---

N 7, 21-7

O 11, 15-5

JL 1, 1-3 CITY

\$250,000 YR PAID FOR FRANCES DODGE 13TH ANNUAL ACCOUNTING SHOWS

---1938---

JE 16, 1-3

OLD HOME OF ABOVE BOUGHT BY ARCHBISHOP MOONEY

---1939---

AP 30, 5-26-2

16TH ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF ESTATE FILED: ASSETS TOTAL \$38,891,517

MY 20, 1-8

SON, JOHN DUVAL DODGE STARTS 2ND SUIT TO BREAK WILL OF ABOVE - TENDLER

MY 21, 1-1-1

SON, JOHN, FILES SUIT TO HAVE ABOVE'S WILL DECLARED VOID

JL 14, 1-7

DISPOSITION OF ESTATE HANGS ON WORD - "INCOME"

O 29, 1-22-1

JUDGE MUST DECIDE ON ABOVE'S "UNBREAKABLE" WILL - TENDLER - N 1, 4-7 WSG

JOHN DUVAL DODGE ASKED TO FILE MORE SPECIFIC BILL OF COMPLAINT

---1940---

O 4, 1-2

JOHN DUVAL DODGE TO MAKE 2ND ATTEMPT TO BREAK WILL OF ABOVE IN COURT
OCT 5 - TENDLER

O 7, 22-7 NITE

JOHN U. DODGE SEEKS \$13 MILLION SHARE ESTATE OF ABOVE - O 19, 2-6

COURT ASKED TO O.K. \$9,435,060.41 IN ACCUMULATED INCOME TO MRS. FRANCES

DODGE JOHNSON

O 21, 1-4

INCOME FOR YRS. REPORTED AT \$1,356,450

O 25, 2-1

ARGUMENTS IN CASE ENDED

N 18, 32-4

TRUST SETTLEMENT HALTED BY COURT ---1941---

JA 25, 1-5

SUIT OF JOHN DUVAL DODGE FOR \$13 MILLION OF ABOVE ESTATE, DISMISSED

JA 26, 1-1-4

ATTP. JOHN DUVAL DODGE TO BREAK TRUST FUND FAILS

---1946---

JA 12, 1-9-1

Form 1656
 LAUNCH BEING BUILT FOR ABOVE & BROTHER HORACE E., BURNED
 (SEE ALSO: B.H. - DODGE MOTOR CAR CO.)
 AS WATER BOARD COMM'SR, DENIES HE IS "KING"
 ---1912---
 BUYS PAINTING, "MONKS AT PLAY," FOR BRO HORACE
 ---1913---
 APPT. TO WATER BOARD BY MAYOR MARX
 APPT. ONE OF 3 MEMBERS OF ST. RY COMM'SN BY MAYOR MARX;
 & WM. D. MAHON, OTHERS NAMED
 WRITES MAYOR MARX ON M.O. ST. RYS IN GLASGOW
 SAYS GREAT BRITAIN'S M.O. SUCCESSFUL
 APPT. MEMBER ST. RY COMM'SN WITH JAS. COUZENS & W.D. MAHON
 ---1914---
 GIVES HOUSE AT HANCOCK & 2ND STREETS TO DET. FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUB
 ---1915---
 CHECK IS PROOF ABOVE PAYS TAXES IN DETROIT
 LIFE STORY OF ABOVE
 ---1918---
 BUYS GROSSE PTE HOME, \$250,000
 REPORT SAYS ABOVE WOULD BE US SENATOR
 DENIES HE IS OUT FOR SENATE
 SAYS HE IS NOT A CANDIDATE FOR ANY PUBLIC OFFICE
 ---1919---
 RESIGNS FROM ST. RY. COMM'SN

JE 15, 1-6

MY 12, 2-4

AG 30, 1-2

F 3, 1-5

MY 28, 8-2

JOS. B. STRINGHAM

JL 13, 1-7

JL 17, 1-7

JL 29, 1-7

AP 25, 9-7

S 18, 1-5

O 20, 1-1

F 1, 26-4

MR 16, 1-3

MR 19, 1-3

JL 3, 1-1

JA 14, 1-4

DOGE, JOHN F. $\frac{3}{4}$ DET. AUTO MFR.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 22, 10-3

Dodge Community House his gift.

Ja 26, 25-8

Tom Davis, negro drayman, receives \$1.50 from
him, 1st employer. ---1973---

JE3, A-26-1

GIFT OF \$300,000 BY ABOVE TO PROVIDE GOLF COURSE FOR OAK-
LAND UNIVERSITY -1980-

S 16, B-1-1

BATTLE OVER \$40 MILLION ESTATE BEGINS IN WAYNE CO PROBATE
CT-MCALEENAN S 17, B-3-1

15 CLAIMING TOTAL OF \$68 MILLION AS PORTIONS OF TRUST FUND
WHICH CONTAINS ONLY \$40 MILLION

DODGE, JOHN FRANCIS : AUTO MANUFACTURER

1984

0 31, A-1-1

D'BRN WOMAN FRANCES MEALBACH MAY BE SIAMESE TWIN DAUG &
HEIR TO ESTATE OF JOHN F. DODGE-GAVE

-1985-

F 18, A-3-1

Mealbach loses claim, to appeal-Gave Mr 19, B-7-4

Mealbach taking fight to Mich Appeals Ct-Gave

-1988-

My 14, B 11-1

Judge defies order, rules for Melabach-Ingersoll

DODGE, JOHN F. - DETROIT AUTO MAN - POLITICIAN

1946

\$130,000 GIVEN DET HISTORICAL COMM SN TO COMMEMORATE MEMORY ABOVE &
HORACE E DODGE
STORY OF LIFE OF ABOVE-SWEINHART

JA 12, 19-1

MY 29, 29-1

LAKE SHORE PROPOERTY, GPTE FARMS SOLD TO 3 REALTY AGENTS

JE 25, 12-4

REPORT ON HENRY SCHNEIDER'S BAR AT 53 MILWAUKEE WHERE ABOVE'S BUST
IS SEEN - HARRIS

JA 20, 34-3

NAMED DEPUTY TO SECY OF STATE ARE - W. MULLER

---1960--- JA 24, A-22-1

COMMENTS ON AUTO LICENSE PLATE OR TAB PRICES GOING UP MR 19TH

MR 18, C-20-2

---1961--- MR 1, E-15-1

RIOG. SKETCH - RUDOW

NAMED ASS'T PROSECUTOR TO PROSECUTOR OLSEN-BOLDT

AP 16, C-22-1

NAMED ASST. COUNTY PROSECUTOR

AP 18, A-3-4

SEEKING CHAIRMANSHIP OF 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS - HOENSHALL

---1964---

JL 2, A-3-5

---1965---

F 23, B-7-7

TO WRITE ATTY R. PATRICK DONAHUE GROUP TO STOP USING SLOGAN "FIGHTING
14TH DEMOC." & EMBLEM OF THE DIST THAT BELONGS TO OFFICIAL DIST. ORG-
ENGLE

---1965--- F 28, R-21-1
14TH DEM.DIST.CLOSES UP RANKS UNDER NEW CHIEF, ABOVE-ENGLE

---1966--- F 1, A-7-1
DEMS TO MAP COUNTYWIDE CONTROLS F 5 SAYS ABOVE 14TH DIS CHRMN-ENGLE
J 12, B-9-1
SAID NEGRO WAYNE CO. DEMOC. PARTY LEADERS PLAN TO CUT UP ENDORSEMENT
PIE ON MATH RATIO IS BARGAINING WEAPON OF NEGRO COMMUNITY-ENGLE
D 22, A-11-1

SEEKING CHIEF PROSECUTORS SEAT IN WAYNE CO.-KIRK

---1967--- A S 20, C-17-1
LANSING-TOLD STATE ADMINISTRATIVE Bd. THAT RD. BLDG. CONTRACTORS IN MICH.
WILL HAVE CHANCE TO PROVE ARGUMENT THAT ATTY. GEN. KELLEY'S TIGHTER CON-
TROLS WILL INCREASE HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

-----1969----- MR 6, A-17-1
IRATE DETECTIVES BLAST CAVANAGH FOR BAD FAITH- BOLDT.

DODGE, JOHN F: DET W POLITICIAN (DO NOT CONFU)1 9 6 0

1656 JA 24,A-22-1
NAMED DEPUTY TO SECY OF STATE HARE--W MULLER MR 18,C-20-2
COMMENTS ON AUTO LICENSE PLATE OR TAB PRICES GOING UP MR19
---1961--- MR 1,E-15-1

BIOG SKETCH--RUDOW AP 16,C-22-1
NAMED ASS'T PROSECUTOR W PROSECUTOR OLSEN--BOLDT
AP 18,A-3-4

NAMED ASST COUNTY PROSECUTOR--1964-- JL 2,A-3-5
SEEKING CHARMANSHIP OF 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST--HOENSHILL
---1965--- F 23,B-7-7

TO WRITE ATTY R PATRICK DONAHUE GROUP TO STOP USING SLO-
GAN "FIGHTIN 14TH DEMOC" & EMBLEM OF DIST THAT BELONGS TO
OFFICIAL DIST ORG--ENGLE F 28,B-21-1
14TH DEM DDIST CLOSES UP RANKS UNDER NEW CHIEF,ABOVE--ENGLE
---1966--- F 1,A-7-1

DEMS TO MAP COUNTRYWIDE CONTROLS F 5 SAYS ABOVE 14TH DIST

CHARMN--ENGLE JE 12,B-9-1
SAID NEGRO WAYNE CO DEMOC PARTY LEADERS PEAR TO CUT UP
ENDORSEMENT P IE ON MATH RATIO IS BARGAINING WEAPON OF NE-
GRO COMMUNITY ENGLE D 22,A-11-1
SEEKING CHIEF PROSECUTORS SEAT IN WAYNE CO--KIRK

-----1967-----

S 20,C-17-1

LANSING-TOLD STATE ADMINIS BD THAT RD BLDG CONTRACTORS IN
MICH TO HAVE CHANCE TO PROVE ARGUMENT THAT ATTY GEN KELLEY
TIGHTER CONTROLS TO INCREASE HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

-----1969-----

MR 6,A-17-1

IRATE DETECTIVES BLAST CAVANAGH FOR BAD FAITH--BOLDT

-1975-

JL 29, A-3-4

CRISIS COMM ATTY FOR DRS HAS REPORT, SAYS FAT LAWYERS FEES
CAUSE MALPRACTICE CRISIS-CAIN

JL 30, A-8-1

MICHAEL FRANK EXEC DIR OF BAR DEBUNKS HIS REPORT ANGRILY
-CAIN

--1980--

AP 17, C-18-4

CHARGES THAT STATE LEGISLATIVE LEADERS CUT A DEAL WHICH
WOULD FAVOR DET. IN DRAFTING NEW WAYNE CO. CHARTER-NEHMAN

-1985-

My 22,A-2-1

LAns-offers plan that would allow 14,000 Mich college
students to 'share' 8000 full-time govt jobs-

Firestone

HORACE & 1972

DODGE, JOHN FRANCIS III: GRANDCHILD OF ANN DODGE

D30, A-7-1

LOSES BID TO SHARE IN ESTATE OF THE LATE ANNA THOMSON DODGE
-1978- D 15, A-2-2-AM

NY-MOTHER, DORA "GREGG" DODGE MORAN INDICTED ON CHGS OF
STEALING FROM HER SON JOHN.

-1983-

JE13, A-3-3

\$4 MILLION TRUST FUND SPENT BY HIS MOTHER GREGG-O'SHEA
-1985- Mr 20, A-4-3

PalmBeach, Fla-30, arrested for forging prescriptions to
obtain Dilaudid

Mr 19, A-6-5-3DOT

Forged prescriptions.

-1986-

S 21, A-23-1

W.PalmBeach, Fla-Arrested on drug trafficking chgs.

-1987-

D 6 E-1-1

Close to plea-bargain agreement on chg. of trafficking in
Dilaudid, a powerful pain killer; his 2nd arrest.

-1988-

Ja 7, A_13-1

W PalmBeach Fla-age33 gets 1y in jail for drugs

Ap 3 A-1-1

West Palm Beach, Fla-34; begins serving 1-yr sentence for violating probation on drug charges. Ap 16 A-1-1

Ordered to pay alimony & atty fees to ex-wife & child support for 6-yr-old son.

DODGE, JOSEPH : PRODUCING MOVIE

1995

My 23 D 3-2N

30,Warren;writer,director,financial backer of movie "Dead
Run",to be filmed in Warren-Perl

My 25 E 5-6E

Warren says he can stage shootouts for his film,using blanks

DODGE, MRS. JOSEPH C. - BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

1958

AP 23, 1-6

NAMED CO-CHAIRMAN 1958 TORCH DRIVE-

----1960----

MY 25, E-1-3

NAMED CHAIRMAN OF UNITED FOUNDATION WOMEN'S CPG.-BREITMEYER

DODGE, JOSEPH JEFFERS - DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

WEDS JANE HOLLIDAY PIKE S 8 ---1947---

MRS JANE, WIFE, FILES DIVORCE SUIT VS ABOVE

SAME ---1949---

WIFE, JANE PIKE, GRANTED DIVORCE XR

TO WED DOROTHY VAN ORDEN MACARTHUR, GLENS FALLS NY

S 25, 3-22-7

JL 7, 1-8 BRX

JL 8, 3-5

MR 11, 45-6

AP 2, 17-5

DODGE, JOSEPH M - DETROIT BANKER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 10,25-2

ELECTED VICE PRES OF FIRST WAYNE NATL BANK

---1933---

JL 11,29-3

TESTIMONY BEFORE GD JURY QUIZ OF BANK CLOSINGS

JL 12,4-7

TESTIFIES IN BANK GD JURY QUIZ

D 5,2-7

NAMED PRES OF DET. SAVINGS BANK TO SUCCEED WALTER L DUNHAM

---1934---

F 9,22-3

QUIZZED BY CHESTER P O'HARA REGARDING REQUEST FOR \$500 TO PAY HOTEL
BILLS FOR NEEDY LEGISLATORS AT LANSING

---1935---

MR 22,23-1

BEFORE MEETING OF DETROIT REAL ESTATE BOARD, MR 21, VIEWS CITY'S FUTURE

MR 24,1-16-1

COMPARES DETROIT'S PRESENT BUSINESS & FINANCIAL SITUATION WITH 2 YEARS
AGO

JE 25,29-7 C M

WOULD FIX MINIMUM FOR SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

S 1,1/11-5

SEES ERA OF LARGE SCALE CONSTRUCTION; SAYS MORTGAGE MONEY IS AVAILABLE

D 5,14-4

TELLS OF COMPETITION AMONG FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

D 6,30-2

SHOWS HOW DET. BANKS ARE OUT OF DEPRESSION-EDIT

	---1936---	JA 21, 27-5
ELECTED PRES. OF DET. CLEARING HOUSE ASSN.		
	---1937---	JL 30, 7-1
DEFENDS LOAN POLICIES OF DET. BANKS, CONTRADICTS STATEMENTS BY M.M. ROBINSON		
	---1938---	JA 7, 33-5
APPT. A DIRECTOR OF DET. BRANCH OF CHICAGO FEDERAL RESERVE BANK		
	---1939---	JA 13, 29-5
RE-APPT. A DIRECTOR OF DET. BRANCH OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO		
		O 20, 38-1
APPT. MEMBER OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF AMER. BANKERS ASSN.		
	---1940---	JA 17, 27-5
ELECTED PRES. OF DET. CLEARING HOUSE ASSN.		
		JE 5, 33-4 NITE
CONDUCTS CONF. ON BANK MANAGEMENT AT NATL. CONV. OF AMER. INST. OF BANKING		
		S 15, 1-3-4
APPT. BY MAYOR TO COMM. OF 15 TO STIMULATE CAMPAIGN TO END BLIGHTED HOUSING AREA INSIDE BLVD.		
		S 22, 4-15-8
TO PRESIDE OVER ONE OF SPECIAL FEATURES OF PROGRAM OF AMER. BANKERS ASSN. CONV.		
		O 11, 4-1
ELEC. PRES. OF BANKERS CLUB OF DET.	---1942---	AP 21, 25-3 BS
ELECTED DIRECTOR OF PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.		
		S 8, 29-1
JOSEPH DODGE HEADS PRICE ADJUSTMENT BD.		
		O 26, 5-1
WARNS OF FALSE PROSPERITY	---1944---	
NAMED CHAIRMAN WAR CONTRACTS PRICE ADJUSTMENT BOARD.		F 29, 19-6

1944

DODGE, JOSEPH M. : DETROIT BANKER:

Form 1656

JE 16, 26-1BSMO

PRES. OF MICH. BANKERS ASSOC.

AG 31, 36-6

RESIGNS WAR DEPARTMENT POSTS

---1945---

AG 7, 28-8

TO GO TO GERMANY TO SET UP COMPLETE NEW BANKING SYSTEM WEITZEL

AG 15, 28-2

APTD FINANCIAL ADVISER TO LT GEN LUCIUS CLAY

S 3, 20-4

WHO'S WHO-BIOG-G.J. JOHNSON

---1946---

MR 20, 34-6

TO LEAVE FOR LONDON MAR 21 TO REVIEW GERMAN FINANCE

S 18, 4-3 BS2

AWARDED MEDAL OF MERIT

S 25, 2-7 FINAL

ELECTED VICE-PRES. OF AMERICAN BANKERS ASSN.

---1947---

MY 6, 2-3 BS 2

SEC MARSHALL NAMES ABOVE TO HEAD AMER DELEGATION ON 4-POWER COMMSN TO

MY 7, 34-7

BREAK DEADLOCK OVER AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY

TO TRY WIZARDRY IN AUSTRIA CRISIS

MY 8, 32-1

AGAIN HONORED ON HIS MERIT-EDIT

AG 11, 24-8

HITS AT RUSSIAN GRAB OF LOBAU OIL REFINERY

S 11, 60-6

SAYS EUROPE MUST TRY TO HELP ITSELF

S 14, 1-12-1 1*

ASKS RESTORATION GERMANY TO PRODUCING NATION-S. WHITE-O 1, 35-5

O 22, 22-1

ELEC PRES OF AMERICAN BANKERS ASSN.

O 22, 22-1

HAS HAD OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY EUROPE'S POSTWAR PROBLEM-EDIT

OVER

---1947---

0 28, 6-4

SAYS DECADE OR MORE NEEDED TO RESTORE EUROPE-

---1948---

JA 5, 21-1

REPORTS ANTI-INFLATION PROGRAM BY 15,000 BANKS SOON

JA 9, 22-1

PROGRESSIVE MOVE BY ABOVE & ABA-EDIT-

JA 23, 32-8

REPORTS ABA APPLYING CREDIT BRAKE TO COMBAT INFLATION-

JA 24, 3-8

RESIGNS AS US REP IN AUSTRIAN TREATY NEGOTIATIONS-

F 9, 24-7 BS 2

WARNS AMER. BANKERS ASSN. CONF. PROSPERITY LEVELS CAN'T LAST

MR 17, 37-3

ASKS TIGHTER HOUSING CREDITS

MY 5, 7-6

URGES NATION'S BANKS TO BATTLE INFLATION

MY 10, 29-7

ELECTED A DIR. OF CHRYSLER CORP.-

JE 9, 37-4

WAYNE U AWARDS ABOVE HONORARY DEGREE JE 17

S 28, 1-6

BEFORE AMER BANKERS ASSN, FEARS US SPENDING-HASSETT

S 29, 24-2

QUITE RIGHT ON CURE FOR INFLATION-EDIT

D 14, 43-5 BS 2

SAYS WE MUST FOLLOW PRINCIPLE SELECTIVE CREDIT NECESSARY

---1949---

JA 20, 23-5

TO ACCOMPANY SEC. OF ARMY ROYALL ON TRIP TO JAPAN

JA 21, 26-1

NAMED FINANCIAL ADVISER TO GEN MACARTHUR-EDIT

MR 7, 28-1

PREDICTS JAPAN WILL FREE SELF, ECONOMICALLY, FROM US

MR 21, 29-4

RULES ECONOMY OF JAPAN-BEECH

MR 29, 14-7

CURBS MACARTHUR'S ABSOLUTE RULE IN JAPAN-HAYDEN

AP 15, 43-8

TELLS JAPANESE THEY HAVE BEEN LIVING BEYOND MEANS

AP 25, 25-1

TO GIVE TRUMAN REPORT ON JAP ECONOMIC SITUATION NEXT MO.

AP 29, 8-2

SURPRISED TO LEARN HE IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO JAPAN

MY 2, 26-2

BOARDS LINER PRES. WILSON FOR US TO REPORT TO TRUMAN

ISSUED REPORT TODAY ON WORK IN PACIFIC: HALTS JAP INFLATION MY 21, 12-6
 BACK IN TOKYO TO TACKLE JAPS NEW BUDGET O 31, 11-4
 ADMINISTERS TO ILL JAPANESE FINANCE MINISTER HAYATO N 7, 1-8
 HIM IKEDA AND CURES D 4, 1-16-4
 VISITS EMPEROR HIROHITO BEFORE LEAVING FOR US D 5, 17-3
 SAYS JAPAN'S ECONOMIC HEALTH SURPRISINGLY SOUND D 6, 39-6
 NAMED NATIONAL TREASURER OF U OF M MEMORIAL-PHOENIX PROJECT
 MR 21, 30-1 MAIL
 URGED BY JAP GOVT. TO RELAX AUSTERITY PROGRAM HE RECOMMENDED-MR 22, 19-8
 GEN. MACARTHUR DENIES VISIT TO US BY JAP TO ASK ABOVE TO RELAX PROGRAM
 JE 23, 4-3
 BEFORE MICH BANKERS ASSN CONV SAYS JAPAN KEY TO NEAR EAST D 5, 48-4
 WARNS JAPAN IT IS NOT FREE FROM INFLATION
 --1951--
 ELCTED PRES OF DET. CLEARING HOUSE ASSN. JA 18, 30-8
 ELECTED PRES. ASSN. OF RESERVE CITY BANKERS MY 10, 32-6
 HANDED CITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION OF CONGRATULATIONS JL 25, 4-3
 LEFT TODAY FOR JAP PEACE TREATY CONF IN SAN ERAN Ag 31, 36-8
 FIRST COPY NEW JAP 500 YEN BILL PRESENTED TO EMPEROR S 4, 31-2
 GETS NO. 3 BILL S 9, 4-7-7
 SAYS JAPAN FACES BIG TASK IN INDUSTRY-BARNES

---1951---

WARNS JAPAN TO GO EASY ON CUTTING TAXES

MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE ADMINISTRATOR OF STABILIZATION AGENCY

APPT. A DIRECTOR OF DET. BRANCH OF FED RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO

WARNS JAPAN AGAINST WAR BOOM COLLAPSE---1952---

EXPECTING JAPS TO REMAIN FIRM ALLIES OF US & WEST-BARNES

JAP OFFICIALS THANK ABOVE FOR ADVICE ON ECONOMICS

JAP APPEARS SINCERE IN GRATITUDE TO ABOVE FOR HELP HE GAVE COUNTRY
AS ECONOMIC ADVISER-EDIT.

BLASTS HIGH TARIFFS IN TALK TO MONETARY CONF.

ELECTED BOARD MEMBER NATL INDUSTRIAL CONF. BANK

SWORN IN IN DC AS SECY STATE JAP FINANCIAL AID

TELLS CONVL OF AMER. BANKERS ASSN. THAT U.S. FOREIGN AID POLICY IS EATING

UP RAW MATERIAL RESOURCES IN U.S. & INFLATING U.S. MONEY

ABOVE ASSURED IMPORTANT POSITION IN EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION

ABOVE APP'T AS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF EISENHOWER'S IN BUDGET BUR.

IT'S DODGE AGAIN-EDIT.

ABOVE'S APP'T TO EISENHOWER BUDGET BUR. MAKES HIM KEY FIGURE ON TEAM-

J. HAYDEN

ABOVE HAS BACKGROUND OF ACHIEVEMENT-SIMMONS

ABOVE SCANS U.S. BUDGET; TELLS OF PROSPECTS FOR BUDGET CUTS ARE DIM

O 29, 33-8

N 24, 3-1

N 27, 37-4

N 29, 31-6

F 6, 31-1 NITE

MY 1, 20-3

MY 3, 4-1

MY 6, 11-3

MY 19, 42-1BS2

AG 24, 1-20-5

O 1, 28-5

N 10, 1-1

N 10, 31-5

N 11, 22-1

N 11, 29-7

N 11, 18-1

N 12, 37-7

KNOWN IN JAPAN AS A SOUND MONEY MAN 3	N 13, 57-1
MEETS SEN BYRD TO DISCUSS BUDGET	N 14, 21-1
ABOVE TO BE NAMED FED. BUDGET DIRECTOR FACES PROBLEMS OF CUTTING FED. GOV'T EXPENSES	N 19, 1-1
MAYOR COBO LETTER CONGRATULATES ABOVE-	N 22, 11-8
MICHIGAN IS PRODUCING GOOD MEN	N 28, 36-1
ABOVE ON LIST OF MEN FROM MICHIGAN TO PROOVE THAT MICHIGAN AS "ARRIVED" AS FAR AS NATIONAL POLITICS ARE CONCERNED-SCHACHERN	D 11, 47-2
ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE Bd. OF DET. BANK	D 31, 16-5
---1953---	
APPTD. BY IKE TO SERVE AS FED. BUDGET DIRECTOR IN NEW ADMINISTRATION	JA 4, 1-1-8
AND ASKED TO SIT IN AT CABINET MEETINGS	JA 5, 25-2
ABOVE TO HELP SHAPE FISCAL POLICY	JA 7, 47-5
ABOVE WARNS U.S. TO NOTE DEMO RAT LABEL ON BUDGET-W. MULLER	JA 8, 28-1
CAUTIOUS BEGINNING-EDIT.	JA 9, 42-8
RESIGNS AS DIRECTOR OF CHRYSLER CORP.	JA 23, 56-2
SWORN IN AS DIRECTOR OF U.S. BUDGET	

-----1953-----

F 4, 27-1

F 5, 28-1

ORDERS BUDGE CUTS OF DEFENSE SPENDING
DOGE PRESCRIBES REDUCTION DIET FOR COUNTRY-EDIT.

F 11, 15-4 BS#

REP. EDIT ROGERS OF MASS. TO INVITE ABOVE TO HOUSE VETS. COMMITTEE
TO TELL THEM WHAT THE ADM. PLANS TO DO ABOUT VETS REORGANIZATION

F 18, 28-1

ABOVE OPPOSES EARMARKING OF ALL FED. GAS TAX FUNDS FOR HIGHWAY CONST-
RUCTION

F 22, 1-44-1

IN DEBT TODAY FOR OUTLAYS TOMORROW-EDIT.

F 22, 4-19-7

ORDERS ALL FED. AGENCIES TO SUBMIT REVISED SPENDING ESTIMATES BY
MARCH 2

MR 3, 16-3

OFFICIALS REPORTS ABOVE NOT SETTING PATTERN FOR IKE ADM. BY ASKING EM
PLOYES TO REPORT TO HIM ON "IRREGULARITIES" BEFORE PRESS OR CONG.

AP 17, 50-1

ABOVE HAVING TROUBLE CUTTING BUDGET WITHOUT CUTTING NATIONAL BUDGET

JE 18, 7-2 5*

TELLS GOV'T DEPTS. THAT IF THEY STAGE A FISCAL YEAR END SPENDING SPL
URGE HE WILL WITHHOLD THE MONEY FR NEXT YEAR'S APPROPRIATION

JL 31, 12-1

EXPLAINS CRISIS NECESSITATING BOOST OF DEBT LIMIT TO \$290 BILLION-
M HAYDEN

AG 13, 38-1

ORDERS SLASH IN FED. BUDGET FOR NEXT FISCAL YR.
ANNC. CUT IN OWN BUREAU OF BUDGET IN 4 FIELD OFFICES

AG 20, 55-1

1953

DODGE, JOSEPH M. : BUDGET DIRECTOR

S 24, 50-6

ORDERS FFED.AGENCIES TO WATCH MAILING COSTS

O 8, 25-3

TO SPEAK TO DET.ECONOMIC CLUB O 12TH

O 8, 3-1

ASKED BY VA TO RELEASE NEW FED.FUNDS & PREVENT SLASH IN MICH.ALLOTMENT

O 12, 1-8

**PROMISES VIGOROUS EFFORT TO BALANCE FED.BUDGET IN '55 IN SPEECH TO DET
ECONOMIC CLUB**

N 6, 8-4

**ORDERS FED.AGENCIES TO PUT THEIR LICENSING ACTIVITIES ON A PAY AS YOU
GO BASIS**

---1954---

MR 27, 1-1

IKE ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF ABOVE AS DIRECTOR OF BUREAU OF THE BUDGET

MR 28, 8-1-5

ABOVE RESIGNS FR BUREAU OF THE BUDGET AND RETURNS TO BANKING

R 30, 22-1

DODGE, A MAN IN DEMAND-EDT

AP 6, 2-3 LF

RE-ELECTED DIR. & BOARD CHR. OF DET.BANK

AP 16, 7-2-5*

RETURNS TO JOB AS CHAIRMAN OF BD OF DET BANK-HARRIS

AP 21, 8-1

PLANS ARE BEING MADE FOR A DINNER TO HONOR ABOVE

AP 28, 2-4

PLANS FOR DINNER TO HONOR ABOVE TO BE HELD MY 6TH IN DET.

AP 30, 40-5

SEATS FOR DINNER TO HONOR ABOVE SE LING FAST

-----1954-----

HOW ABOVE TO RE-ACTED TO DINNER HELD IN HIS HONOR IN DET. MY 7, 17-1
LER MY 6TH-C. MUL

RETURNS AS DIRECTOR OF CHRYSLER CORP.

JE 3, 33-2

AG 22, 1-1-7

FIRST BROACHED IDEA FOR ATOM POWER CONTRACT

AG 31, 5-1

NAMED CO-CHAIRMAN OF CORPORATIONS GIFT COMMITTEE FOR '54 TORCH FUND DRIVE

S 19, 4-9-6

ELECTED TRUSTEE OF EQUITABLE LIFE INSURANCE CO OF IOWA

N 24, 1-6

PRES. IKE RECALLS DET. BANKER, ABOVE TO D.C. TO MASTERMINE BATTLE OF COLD WAR ECONOMICS AGST THE COMMUNISTS IN ASIA-M. HAYDEN

N 25, 44-1

ABOVE IS CALLED TO WASHINGTON TO TALK WITH PRES EISENHOWER-EDITT

N 25, 3-1

ABOVE TO TALK TO IKE ON ECONOMIC COLD WAR IN ASIA-BARNES

N 25, 44-6

ABOVE IS URED TO FIGHT COMMUNISM INSTEAD OF MILITARY MEN-J. HAYDEN

D 1, 20-5

TO DISCUSS CHARACTERISTICS OF SUCCESSFUL MANAGEMENT AT MEETING D 7

D 11, 1-3

NAMED BY IKE AS CHMN OF COUNCIL ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY

D 12, 1-1-8

SAME-BALL

-----1955-----

ATTENDS WHITE HOUSE DINNER F 7TH AS GUEST OF PRES. IKE

F 8, 13-3

ABOVE TO BE HONORED BY FOREIGN TRADE CLUB OF DETROIT MY 19, 22-1
 SPEAKS TO DET. FOREIGN TRADE CLUB MY 20TH IN DET. ON WORLD TRADE MY 21, 16-3
 SPEAKS TO CONV. OF MICH. BANKERS ASSN.; TELLS PROBLEMS OF GOV'T BUSINESS JL 2, 16-4
 ABOVE RESPONSIBLE FOR POLICY WHICH RESULTED IN CONTROVERSIAL DIXON- YATES POWER CONTRACT AG 2, 1-4 BB
 ABOVE TOLD WENZELL TO GET OUT OF BUDGET BUREAU BECAUSE FIRST BOSTON AG 3, 34-1
 NIGHT TAKE PART IN FINANCING DIXON-YATES.
 ---1956---
 TO ADDRESS BUSINESS FOUNDERS OF DET. HISTORICAL SOC. MY 3, 11-1
 TO LECTURE JE 7TH BEFORE NAT'L STRATEGY SEMINAR, ARMY WAR COLLEGE AT JE 6, 24-1
 CARISLE BARRACKS, PA. JE 22, 4-1
 PRES. IKE ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF ABOVE AS SPECIAL ASS'T FOR FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY ---1957--- JA 30, 1-4
 HELPS COBO STUDY IMPACT OF DET. TAXES-WELLS JA 31, 28-2
 SPECIALIST TAKES OVER-EDIT. F 13, 34-1 LF
 TO SPEAK AT 50TH ANNIV. DINNER OF DET. STOCK EXCHANGE F 27TH IN DET.

-----1957----- F 28, 46-5

DEFINES STOCK EXCHANGE ROLE OF DET. BANK & TRUST CO.-TUTTLE

JE 7, 46-1

GOING THE SAME WAY-EDIT.

JE 13, 63-5

NAMED CHRMN 1957 TORCH DRIVE CORPORATION GIFTS COMM.-

N 5, 45-1

SPEAKS TO GRP OF 13 JAP SMALL BUSINESS CONSULTANTS IN DET. ON NECESSITY TO EXPORT-ANDERSON

D 15, C-13-8

CALLED ON WHEN COMPLICATED FINANCIAL PROBLEMS ARISES-HARTMANN

D 15, B-9-2

52 TOP BUSINESSMEN JOIN ABOVE IN STUDY ON DET. FINANCES D 15, C-13-3

IN LETTER TO MAYOR MIRIANI URGES ACTION ON PROPOSALS MADE BY DODGE COMM. ON FINANCES D 15, A-1-8

TAX & FINANCIAL STUDY COMPLETED BY DODGE COMM. ON CITY FINANCES-CARLISLE

D 22, C-19-4

ELECTED DIR. OF HOLLEY CARQUETOR CO.

-----1958-----

JA 12, A-8-1

GOP TO ASK ABOVE TO DIAGNOSE HIGH FINANCIAL ILLS WITH SURVEY-HOENSCHELL

AP 17, 16-1

ANN ARBO - TO RECEIVE U OF M'S FIRST ANNUAL BUSINESS LEADERSHIP AWARD

MY 10, 8-1

TELLS U OF M BUSINESS STUDENTS EXECUTIVES SHOULD BE WARY REAPPRAISAL

JL 15, 5-1

JL 16, 21-1

APP'T TO OLYMPIC GAMES AUTHORITY

NAMED CHRMN CORP. GIFTS COMM, UNITED FOUNDATION

DODGE, JOSEPH M. - BUDGET DIRECTOR

1958

PRES. NAMES ABOVE TO NEW SPECIAL COMM. EVALUATING FOREIGN MILITARY AID PROGRAM

D 2, 3-1 5*

D 5, 44-1

AGAIN, THE OLD ROUTINE-EDIT.

-----1959-----

Ap 20, 5-1

TO BE CHAIRMAN OF 6TH ANNUAL MONETARY CONF. TO BE HELD MAY 5TH TO 8TH IN LONDON, ENGLAND

N 5, C-13-4

BANKERS CLUB OF UET. ELECTS ABOVE PRESIDENT

D 1, B-1-1

NAMED CHR. OF 1959 MICH. RHODES SCHOLARSHIP ELECTION COMM.

D 13, B-19-1

ASKED BY PRES. IKE TO HELP SURVEY THE BASIC ECONOMIC NEEDS OF INDIA & PAKISTAN

D 20, D-8-2

EUGEE BLACK SAYS ABOVE WOULD HELP SURVEY THE ECONOMIC NEEDS OF INDIA & PAKISTAN NEXT SPRING

-----1960-----

JA 16, A-4-1

ABOVE'S NO FAN FARE IN TAKING OVER NEW JOB IN ASIA-BARNES

O 4, A-6-3 LF

SAYS HE IS COMPLETELY SATISFIED WITH INVESTIGATION OF CHRYSLER EXECUT

-----1961-----

MY 23, A-1-1

HQRS FOR TRACTORS FOR FREEDOM FUND TO BE DETROIT WITH ABOVE

AS TREASURER

----1961---- JE 3, A-1-4

GIVES FIDEL CASTRO DEADLINE OF JE 7TH IN TRACTORS FOR PRISONERS DEAL-
LAUREN

JE 23, B-1-4

ATTENDS PARTY IN WASHIN TONFOR JAPANESE PRIME MIN. HAYATO IKEDA-WHITE-
HEAD

JL 28, A-1-8

ON CHRYSLER NEW COMMITTEE ON INCENTIVE COMPENSATION, STOCK OPTION &
PENSION PLANS

---1962---

MY 11, B-16-4

DECORATED WITH ORDER OF THE RISING SUN, FIRST CLASS AT JAPANESE EMBASS-
Y IN WASH., MY 5TH

S 26, C-11-1

HOST OT 12 VISITING JAPANESE FINANCIAL EXEC. HERE TO STUDY U.S. PRACTIC
ES OF SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING

---1963---

JA 16, C-2-1

BEGAN HIS 1ST DAY OF RETIREMENT WITH ANNOUNCEMENT THAT HE HAS NO INTEN-
TION OF CUTTING HIS TIES WITH DET. BANK & TRUST CO. TUTTLE

JA 17, R-14-1

HE WON'T RETIRE-EDIT.

AP 4, C-20-1

TO BE GIVEN AP 8 THE GRAND GOLD BADGE OF HONOR FOR MERIT BY AUSTRIAN
GOVT AT ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET LUNCH

---1964---

D 3, A-1-4

DIED D 2, 74-RIPLEY

D 3, A-1-5

TRIBUTES POURED IN FROM AROUND THE COUNTRY & WORLD TO ABOVE

D 3, D-24-1

TROPHY CASE IN 4TH FLOOR OFFICE OF ABOVE DISPLAYS MEMENTOS OF ABOVE

1964

DODGE, JOSEPH M. - BUDGET DIRECTOR

THE QUIET WORKMAN-CITIZEN JOE DODGE-EDIT.

D 4, B-12-1

D 4, A-3-8

FORMER PRES.EISENHOWER MOURNS DEATH OF ABOVE-PRAISES HIM BOTH AS FRIEND & DEDICATED PUBLIC SERVANT

D 6, C-18-4

FUNERAL HELD DEC.5 AT CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST.PAUL-LOWMAN

D 10, B-11-5

WILL LEAVING ENTIRE ESTATE-OVER \$250,000-TO HIS WIDOW, WAS FILED, FOR PROBATE D9

—1965—

MY 29, A-7-7

SON JE 1 TO GIVE ABOVE PUBLIC & PRIVATE PAPERS TO BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION AT DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY

DODGE, JOSEPH M.:

MRS.:

SOCIET :

DETROIT

1961

REUNITED WITH MRS. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER AT ELIZABETH ARDEN'S MAINE CH-
ANCE IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA-WHITHEAD

MB 17, C-1-3

---1970---

N 5, C-15-1

DIED N 4 IN GROSSE POINTE HOME AT 78

N 6, D-10-1

DIED N 4, AGE 78

DODGE, KAREN:

RUN VICTIM:

ST. CLAIR SHORES

1962

F 13, A-15-4
STUDENTS OF GROSSE PTE. FARMS SCHOOL SELL CANDY & RAISE \$3,700 TO PAY
HOSPITAL BILLS FOR ABOVE

DODGE, LAVERNE H.: SGT.:ARMY: MARINE CITY,MICH

1954

PRESUMED OFFICIALLY DEAD AFTER BEING MISSING IN KOREAN WAR

JA 8, 6-2

DODGE, LEONARD - STATE CONSERVATION OFFICER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 14,30-8
N 16,6-1

MAXIM McEMBER HELD IN SHOOTING OF NR LUDINGTON
INQUEST ORDERED TO DETERMINE FACTS

DODGE, LOWELL: AUTO SAFETY DIRECTOR

1971

SAID SHOULD HAVE PRESSED HARDER TO GET MICROFILM COMPLAINT
LETTERS FOR USE BY NADER GROUP INSTEAD OF LETTING GM
RECOVER THEM--IRVIN --1972--

CENTER FOR AUTO SAFETY ASKED FOR INVESTIGATION INTO AIR
SAFETY BAG FAILURES--IRVIN

URGES RECALL OF 47-69 VOLKSWAGENS AND 70-71 FORDS
FOR WINDSHIELD WIPER AND SHOULDER HARNESS FAULTS.
--1973--

SAYS GOV'T SHOULD TIGHTEN SPECIFICATIONS FOR IGNITION INTE-
LOCK SEAT BELT SYSTEM BECAUSE IT CAN BE BYPASSED--IRVIN

SENDS LETTER TO GM CHMN. GERSTENBERG URGING RECALL OF 3.5
MILL. 1965-72 PONTIACS BECAUSE OF DEFECTIVE ENGINE PART THAT
COULD CAUSE TOTAL LACK OF POWER AT HIWAY SPEEDS--IRVIN

IS DIRECTOR OF AUTOSAFETY CENTER ASKING JUSTICE DEPT. TO PROBE
CHARGES THAT GMC WITHHELD INFO. ON BRAKE TROUBLE IN 1968-72

C DILLACS

DODGE, MARCY: ADC MOTHER

1973

AP9, A-17-1

MOTHER AND LEADER OF SOUTHWEST WELFARE RTS. ORG., URGING
PROTEST BY WORKING MOTHERS OF HEW GUIDELINES PROPOSING
LIMITED DAY-CARE SERVICES FOR WORKING POOR-SNEED

DODGE, MARK CRAIG : ROBBERY

1994

Ag 11 C 1-5 no dot

Port Huron - 24, of MI suspected of robbing a bank in Emporia, VA was killed by police while trying to flee.

DODGE, MARTIN L. - U. OF M.

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 7. 15-1

Is retiring after 45 years' service

1943

DODGE, MARY M - JOURNALIST

Form 1656

Ag 22, 1-11-8

NAME TO BE GIVEN LIBERTY SHIP

DODGE, MICHAEL ; EMBEZZLER

1977

D 20, B-9-6

**GRAND RAPIDS-SECRETARY-TREASURER OF ROOFERS UNION LOCAL 166
STOOD MUTE ON FEDERAL CHARGES OF EMBEZZLING UNION FUNDS**

DODGE, MICHAEL J: VIETNAM CASUALTY

1969

JE 21, A-2-6

OF GIBRALTAR, REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

1959

DODGE, MURRAY : SOCIETY

WIFE MARGARET HOLT GOODENOUGH TO MAKE DEBUT

N 22, E-3-6

WIFE MARGARET MAKES DEBUT-MAIER

D 20, F-1-7

--1961--

AG 13, F-3-1

MARRIAGE TO MARGARET HOLT GOODENOUGH

DODGE, MRS MYRA S. - WIDOW OF VERNON S DODGE

1934

Form 1656

FILES \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS SHERIFF THOS W WOLCOTT, AG 30, 17-1 BBX
CHARGING FALSE ARREST FLINT & OTHERS,
SUES FLINT POLICE FOR \$50,000-SAYS SHE WAS ILL TREATED DURING ARREST
S 6, 9-1
---1935---

FALSE ARREST SUIT TO BE TRIED SOON

MRS LENA WALSH SUES ABOVE FOR \$100,000 FOR ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS
MY 31, 16-4
S 21, 1-3

SUIT OF MRS. LENA WALSH SERVED ON ABOVE

---1941---
\$15,000 BREACH OF CONTRACT SUIT VS. EDMUND WALSH DISMISSED
JA 23, 3-3
MR 7, 21-1

DODGE, NANCY : DETROIT SOCIETY

1941

PRESENTED TO SOCIETY JE 26

Form 1656

JE 27, 19-3

DODGES, NORMAN DOUGLAS

SOCIETY: DETROIT

1956

MARRIAGE TO ANN THERESE BOLTON

-1977-

N 4, E-2-5

D 29, C-2-2

DIED D 26 AGE 54

DODGE, PERCIVAL - DET. COMMUNITY FUND

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News JA 19, 1-1-2

Succeeds Wm. J. Norton as secretary of Det. Community Fund, F 1
 1931 JI 11, 16-1
 defends public welfare; says Detroit's problem is more acute than that in Cleveland

O 14, 16-6

Explains how Community Fund is trying to allow for increased work among agencies within limited finances—Margot Murphy 1932

MY 22, 1-3-4

HONORED BY ELECTION TO VICEPRESIDENCY OF NATL COUNCIL OF SOCIAL WORK
 AG 2, 25-8

ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR NATL CAMPAIGN THIS YR TO STRESS NEED OF COMMUNITY FUNDS

JA 23, 1-7

NAMED DIRECTOR OF NEW MORTGAGE COMPANY TO TAKE OVER REMAINING ASSETS OF GUARDIAN NATL BANK OF COMMERCE

MR 1, 10-4

BEFORE DET COUNCIL OF SOCIAL AGENCIES, REVIEWS SECURITY PLAN

S 20, 23-7

URGES OPERATION FOR SOCIAL SERVICE

---1938---

JA 4, 5-1

FAVORS UNIFICATION OF RELIEF POLICIES

F 9, 9-4

APPT. ON WELFARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO STIMULATE
PROGRAM FOR THOSE ON RELIEF

A REHABILITATION PRO-

ELECTED FOR BD. OF DIRECTORS OF COMMUNITY CHESTS &

MR 11, 9-8

COUNCILS, INC.

---1942---

AG 2, 1-5-3

ELEC. PRES., WAR CHEST OF METROPOLITAN DETROIT

---1943---

AP 1, 17-1

RESIGNS TO HEAD NATIONAL WAR FUND FOR NEW YORK

AP 25, 1-3-1

TO BE HONORED AT FAREWELL RECEPTION APR. 28

AP 29, 10-3

GIVEN GOLD WATCH AS HE LEAVES CITY

---1944---

JE 9, 7-1

AWARDED HONORARY DOCTORATE DEGREE AT WAYNE UNIV.

---1949---

AG 12, 5-1

TO DIRECT WAYNE U. PUBLIC RELATIONS ACTIVITIES

-----1969-----

AP 18, C-6-1

ABOVE DIES AT AGE 78 AP 17TH.

DODGE, PHILIP T. : N.Y.

1928

Ja 28, 5-4

Linotype magnate, 76, weds ~~Lillian Sutherland,~~

45, Ja 27

1931

Ag 10, 15-2

dies Ag 9 at age of 81

1978

DODGE, RICHARD : MURDERER

JL 21, B-3-1-D

SHELBY-& BROTHER GERALD, CHGD IN MURDER OF COUNTY OFFICIAL
JOHN FINUCANE

1966

DODGE, ROBERT D - CHEMICAL SALESMAN

AP 12, R-1-6

NAMED 1ST STATEWIDE DIRECTOR OF LITTLE LEAGUE BASEBALL

-1974-

MY 18, A6-4

DIED MY 15 AT AGE 47-OBIT.

MY 19, D-3-2

PAID TRIBUTE-OBIT.

1962

DODGE, ROBERT J. - STOCK THEFT

JL 21, A-2-3

ARRESTED IN \$1.3 MILLION STOCK THEFT FROM BACHE & Co.

DODGE, ROBERT L. - COSMETIC MAKER

1930

Form 1656

Wife of above pays \$213,286 customs fine; tried to
smuggle gowns, furs and gems, into U.S. ^{The Detroit News} My 1, 56-3
Je 13, 11-6

Paris-US Government to add 7 experimental inspectors here
to prevent repetition of above case.

~~1960~~

WIFE LILLIAN SEFTON, DIED JL 18TH IN NYC
WIFE LILLIAN SEFTON, DIED JL 18TH IN NY C

JL 19, A-12-2

JL 19, A-13-2 FIN 5

1966

DODGE, ROBERT O. - CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT

JL 17, D-6-5

WILL BE TRANSFERRED FROM ROSCOMMON TO LANSING TO SERVE AS CHIEF OF
CONSERVATION DEPT. PARKS DIVISION

N 30 A-1-6

Pittsburgh-Abdomen was virtually replaced in rare 5-organ transplant that was only chance for 3-yr-old's survival.

N 30 A-1-6 3-dot

Pittsburgh-Child from Fruitland, N.M., awake after rare transplant of 5 organs.

D 1 A-3-1

Being weaned from respirator.

-1989-

Ja 6 A-3-1

Needs repeat of rare 5-organ transplant to survive.

Ja 7 A-1-1

Pittsburgh-Died at age 3.

1965

DODGE, ROY T. - U.S. ARMY ENGINEERS

F 2, B-3-1

MONTEBELLO, QUEBEC - USES FIGURES PREPARED BY US LAKE SURVEY AT DET. TO
FORECAST THAT LAKES MICH. & HURON TO BE "SOMEWHAT" HIGHER - WHITE

D 26, B-5-1

CHI - SAID DEC. LEVELS OF ALL GREAT LAKES ARE ABOVE THOSE OF LAST YR. -
EXPECT THEM TO BE HIGHER IN 1966 THAN IN LAST 2 YRS.

DODGE, ROYCE : INTERNAL BEVENUE OFFICIAL

1962

MR 7, A-3-4 FIN5

HERE TO DISCUSS PUTTING DATA PROCESS CENTER IN DET.

MR 8, C-6-4

ABOVE & WM F. SULLIVAN FETED BY MAOR CAVANAGH ON VISIT TO DISCUSS
NEW BLDG. PLACEMENT-GILL

1965

DODGE, RUFUS - POLITICIAN

MR 10, D-5-3 3*

WOLVERINE-RESIDENTS MADE ABOVE VILLAGE PRESIDENT & REELECTED HIS WIFE
WIFE, EDNA, VILLAGE CLERK

DODGE, RUSSELL - DETROIT

1934

Form 1656

MY 23, 4-1
N 2, 22-7 SF

IDENTIFIED IN HOLDUP OF WAYNE BREWING CO
GIVEN 15-30 YRS

DODGE, RUSSELL A.: UF OF M. OFFICIAL

1953

APP'T AS DEPT. HEADS OF U OF M. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING J 15, 28-1

---1972-----

D9, B-9-5

OBIT: Died, Age, 79

1968

DODGE, RUSSELL C. JR.: EXTORTION

D 6, A-3-1

BATTLE CREEK-ARRESTED BY POLICE IN ATTEMPTING TO EXTORT RANSOM MONEY
FROM NANCY FLEECE'S PARENTS, GIRL STILL MISSING-PHILLIPS

DODGE, S.A.:

DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

MY 25, 23-1-NITE

ELECTED DISTRICT GOVERNOR OF MICH. LIONS CLUBS

---1952---

JE 29, 1-20-2

ELECTED 1ST VICE-PRES. OF LIONS INTERNATIONAL

-----1953-----

JL 8, 1-1

3 STATE OF MICH. POLICE ORDERED TO ESCORT ABOVE TO CHICAGO-TERHORST

JL 12, 1-20-6

NAMED PRES. OF LIONS CLUBS INTERNATIONAL ASSN

---1954---

JL 8, 4-2

TELLS OF RECORD GROWTH OF LIONS CLUB LAST YR

S 30, 13-1

NAMED MEMBER OF COMMISSION ON EMPLOYMENT OF THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

---1962---

D 10, A-11-1

NAMED PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF LEADER DOGS FOR THE BLIND

-1963-

O 17, A-11-7

DIED O 16 AT AGE OF 70 IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS HOME

DODGE, PROF. STANLEY. D. - ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

MR 14, 3-12-3

T₀ WED CAROLINE GAY WILGUS IN JUNE

--1954--

D 11, 14-5

ANN ARBOR-TO BE ORDAINED DEACON OF ST. ANDREWS CHURCH (EPIS)

--1966--

AP 21, C-9-5

ANN ARBOR-DIED TODAY AP21, AGE 69

DODGE, STEWART: M₂

PLYMOUTH, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

MR 30,39-4-CITY

NAMED MEMBER OF STATE BD, OF PHARMACY

1947---

F 27, 43-3

NAMED TO STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY

---1949---

F 11, 48-3

DIED F 9, WINTER PARK, FLA. AT 60

Form 1656	The Detroit News	S 12,16-4
TO BE APPT GENESEE CO PROBATE JUDGE AS RESULT OF WINNING NOMINATION		
S 9		O 7,35-1 1H
APPT O 6, BY GOV GREEN TO BE PROBATE JUDGE		
---1933---		
HANGED SELF, O 9, AGE 52		O 10,12-5
INQUEST MAY BE HELD		O 14,2-6
CITY COMM ORDERS INQUEST BY 'PUBLIC DEMAND'		O 17,4-2
WIFE HELD ON SUSPICION OF MURDER		O 27,1-8
STATE FALS TO FILE FORMAL CHARGES VS WIDOW-CARLISLE		O 28,7-5
FREED IN WRIT O 28		O 29,1-1-3
INQUEST OPENS O 31		O 30,23-7
WIDOW MAINTAINS SILENCE		N 1,28-5 2-6
ALCOHOL DISCOVERED IN HIS STOMACH; NO POISONS		N 2,11-5
PAINTED AS MAN WITH DUAL PERSONALITY		N 3,22-3
WIDOW MAY GIVE TESTIMONY		N 4,5-5
WIDOW HAD EXHUMED BODY AFTER STATE BURIAL		N 5,1-7-7
STATE ADVICE ASKED FOR INQUEST		N 7,12-2
PROSECUTOR TRANSUE SAYS HE'LL RECOMMEND NO WARRANTS		N 8,2-6
DEATH HELD SLAYING		N 8,3-2 CITY
WIDOW'S ATTORNEYS ATTACK INQUEST		N 9,17-4 CITY
POISON FOUND IN BODY		N 11,1-3

---1933---

CONTINUE QUIZ INTO DEATH

FLINT-OFFICIAL REPORT FILED OF STATE TOXICOLOGIST.

N 12,1-5-1

N 15, 2-5 1H

---1935---
1935-11-7

D 15,1-9-4

DENIED CHANGE OF VENUE IN WIFE'S DAMAGE SUIT

---1936---

MY 19,11-7

FIDELITY & CASUALTY CO. AGREES TO PAY WIDOW, MRS. MIRA DODGE, \$300, SETTLEMENT FOR FALSE ARREST

DODGE, WALTER E.: DETROIT

1942

MARRIES MARGARET ALYCE KYSER

Form 1656

AG 23, 3-4-7

DODGE, WARREN J.: SHERIFF OF VAN BUREN COUNTY, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

S 12,2-2

CHARGES OF MISFEASANCE AGAINST ABOVE INVESTIGATED

---1939---

JL 20, 1-1

NAMED WARDEN OF MICH REFORMATORY AT IONIA

JL 21,26-1

SAME - RUDOW

JL 22,2-3-BLST

PLANS NO STAFF SHAKEUPS AT IONIA

JL 30, 1-20-2

RESIGNS AS SHERIFF OF VAN BUREN Co.

---1941---

O 17, 1-2

TO BE FIRED FOR FAILURE TO PASS CIVIL SERVICE EXAM

O 31, 21-2

JOEL R. MOORE NAMED WARDEN AT IONIA TO SUCCEED ABOVE

DODGE, WILLIAM JOHN : SEX ASSAULT CHARGES

1998

My 22 C 5-1

Harrison Twp., 29, impregnated girl, 14

DODGE, WILLIAM C. - NEW YORK - DISTRICT ATTORNEY

1935

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH INEFFICIENCY; NYC CITY AFFAIRS COMM ASSES
SPECIAL PROSECUTOR TO CONDUCT VICE QUIZ
SPECIAL PROSECUTOR TO SUCCEED ABOVE IN VICE QUIZ

MY 19, 1-11-8
GOV LEHMAN TO NAME
JE 25, 1-2

---1938---

NAMED IN NYC BRIBERY CASE BY THOS E DEWEY

---1939---

TO TESTIFY IN TRIAL OF JAS. J. HINES FEB. 21
DENIES HOOKUP WITH GANGSTERS

AG 2, 21-3 BBX

F 21, 4-8
F 22, 4-6

DODGE, MISS WINNIFRED - DET. (Wm. JOHN F.) 1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 9, 1-4 soc

Is graduated from Liggett school

soc

My 9, 1-1 1915

Engagement to Wm. John Gray, Jr., announced

DODGE, WYLLIS O. - LANSING.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 21, 18-4

Elected tres. Dem. State Central Committee,
announces drive for funds for Smith-Comstock
campaign

1932-----Ap 21, 4-1

Died Ap 20, aged 39

WH. - DODGE BOAT & PLANE CORP.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 28, 46-7

J. Gilmore Fletcher resigns as managing director
succeeded by Kenneth M. Smith; other directors

~~80~~ H. - DODGE BROTHERS CIRCUS

1939

Form 1656

JE 23, 16-8

STRANDED IN TECUMSEH, MICH, WITHOUT A TENT

~~B-H~~ * DODGE BROS INC

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 22, 1-7

Announce cut of \$80 to \$250 on Senior Six

---1936---

AP 30, 4-7

ABOVE WIN \$922,198 TAX CASE

--1938--

AP 11, 2-8-BLST

ASKS \$364,682.15 FEDERAL TAX REFUND ON 1925 TAXES

---1941---

MR 10, 24-5 BS

INCOME TAX REFUND OF \$2,366,628 DENIED ABOVE

Form 1656

F 4, 24-1

THOMAS S HOLDEN ELECTED PRES.

---1943---

JL 10, 24-1

FORECASTS BIG POSTWAR BUILDING BOOM

---1944---

F 6, 1-14-8

MARVIN J. BROKAW NAMED DETROIT DISTRICT MANAGER CONSTRUCTION DIVISION.

S 25, 20-8

FINDS HOME BUYERS LEAN TO QUALITY HOMES

---1960---

N 29, C-6-5

NYC-MCGRAW-HILL PUBLISHING CO. NEGOTIATING TO ACQUIRE ABOVE

BATTEN, BARTON, DURSTINE & OSBORN TO TAKE OVER ADV. ACCOUNTS

Mr 16, A-1-1

-----1961----- F 22, A-1-1

DODGE QUILTS SPONSORING LAWRENCE WELK SHOW AT END OF SEASON ON TV-JUDGE

--1967-- MY 8, A-22-1

EXTENDED ITS "WHITE HAT SPECIAL" PROMOTION CAMPAIGN - NATIONAL RADIO SPOT & NETWORK PURCHASE DEVOTED TO ADS TO BE AIRED THROUGH JUNE 17

AG 21, A-15-1

JOAN PARKER BECOMES DODGE FEVER GIRL

S 14, C-9-2

JOAN PARKER HOPEFUL IN NEW DODGE POSITION

-----1969-----

AG 3, B-2-1 1 DOT

CHERYL MILLER IS NEW GIRL IN DODGE FEVER COMMERCIALS.

N 21, D-8-1

SHERIFF HOE HIGGINS LIFT ANTI-COP BARRIERS - IRVIN

-1972-

N 23, B-11-4

LONE RANGER STAR CLAYTON MOORE JOINS SHERIFF HIGGINS IN DODGE ADVERTISING. - IRVIN

---1973---

JA12, A-1-1

SOUND EFFECT MAN FOR SERIES OF RADIO AND TV COMMERCIALS
FOR DODGE USING LONE RANGER THEME---TRELOAR 0 5, D-15-1
MONACO ADS TO FEATURE PRINCE & PRINCESS RANIER-GAINOR
N 4, E-8-1

DET. SEENE OF DODGE ADS DONE BY BATTEN, BARTEN, DURSTINE &
OSBORNE AD EXECS., FEATURING FAMILIAR LANDMARKS LIKE AMBAS-
SADOR BRIDGE, COBO HALL, DIA, ETC.-GAINOR N19, B-4-1W

KATMY PETTY, USED IN DODGE ADVERTISEMENTS IS FR DEARBORN.
CROSSON.

---1976---JA 25, G-10-1

DODGE TRUCK HAS \$2MILLION ADVERTISING CAMPAIGN ON.
GAINOR.

1988-

My3, D-1-2

New ad campaign parodies competition-Cain

-1991-

D 17 B 4-2

Dodge is tuning in MTV in attempt to reach the college-age
auto buyer market-Markiewicz

Ag 17 B-1-2

AUBURN HILLS-The 'Dodge Different' campaign is biggest in
85 yrs for automaker-Phillips

Ag 17 B-3-2

SOUTHFIELD-Chairman and CEO, Dick Johnson talks about new
campaign that breaks nationwide next week-Phillips

CA.:XOYKSDXOYK.: DODGE DIV.: CONTEST

1955

TO HOLDS RADIO QUIZ PROGRAM "TO MAKE AMER. SAFETY CONSCIOUS" 25, 59-2
 --1974-- MY 28, B-2-2 D
 4 DET. TEENS ADVANCE TO STATE FINALS OF SAFE DRIVING CONTEST
 IN HARPER WOODS -1977- MY 19, D-2-1
 PAUL CERANKOWSKI, DETROIT, FINISHES 4TH IN OPERATION DRIVER
 EXCELLENCE CONTEST IN NASHVILLE

4DET. TEENS ADVANCE TO STATE FINALS OF SAFE DRIVING CONTEST
IN HARPER WOODS -1977- MY 19, D-2-1
PAUL CERANKOWSKI, DETROIT, FINISHES 4TH IN OPERATION DRIVER
EXCELLENCE CONTEST IN NASHVILLE

~~BUSINESS HOLDS: 200,000,000%:~~ DODGE DIVISION: DEALERS 1940

Form 1656

JA 16, 25-5

DEALERS IN DET. AREA TO MEET JAN. 16 TO HEAR 1940 SALES PROGRAM

---1942---

N 29, 4-11-3

46 DEALERS GIVEN QUARTER CENTURY SCROLL

-----1954-----

MR 23, 35-3

LESLIE & LOUIS STANFORD APP'T TO DODGE DEALERSHIP IN DEARBORN, MICH

AP 2, 29-3

LEO B. GEORGE NAMED NEW DODGE DEALER OF GEO. MOTOR SALES, INC.

-----1956-----

AG 12, 8-11-6

TAYLOR'S INC. BUYS NEW DEALERSHIP AT AN DYKE & 9 1/2 MILE RD.; NOW HAS 3 PLACES IN DET. AREA

-----1958-----

MR 27, 29-1

2 TOP SALESMAN EXPLAIN METHODS AT "SALESMEN'S PROFIT FORUM"-WATTS

N 18, 3-3

3,500 DODGE DEALERS TO MEET IN 71 MAJOR CITIES OF U.S. FOR CONF.

-----1959-----

JE 5, 1-1

DEALERS TO DROP PLYMOUTH LINE STARTING WITH 1960 MODELS IN ORDER TO HANDLE NEW COMPACT DODGE TO BE KNOWN AS THE ART

-----1961-----

MY 3, D-8-4

MEETING HELD IN BOCA RATON, FLA.

JL 21, D-9-2

BYRON NICHOLS OF DODGE SPEAKS TO DEALER & WHAT BUYERS WANT TODAY

---1965---

AG 31, R-9-2

DEALERS URGED TO BOLSTER CUSTOMER SERVICE FACILITIES BY EXPANSION, IMPROVED EQUIPMENT, ADDING PERSONNEL & ENLARGING SERVICE DEPTS.

-----1969-----

AP11, C-7-8

LOU BROCK BASEBALL STAR NAMED ABOVE'S 4TH NEGRO CAR DEALER.

~~Ref.~~ : DODGE : EMBLEMS

1961

Ag 13, D-11-1

NEW '62 CARS TO SPORT NEW EMBLEM

B.H. - DODGE - EMPLOYEES - LAYOFFS

1961

JL 28, A-3-2 FIN5

MAYOR MIRIANI TO SEND TELEGRAM TO GOV. SWAINSON TO CALL SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE TO BE CALLED TO DEAL WITH UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEMS TO AID ABOVE EMPLOYEES & OTHERS-GLAZIER

Form 1656

AG 11,4-4

GROUP TAKES WEEK-END TRIP TO WORLD'S FAIR, CHICAGO

---1935---

JA 22,4-7

20,000 AT MAIN PLANT TO VOTE JA 22-23 TO NAME EMPLOYEE REPRESENTATIVES

JA 25,11-1

LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED; FINAL VOTE JA 30-31

F 7,8-3

18,000 VOTING IN FINAL ELECTION F 7 & 8

F 8,10-5

RESULTS OF VOTE FEB.7; OTHERS VOTE F 8

F 9,7-2

POLL ENDS; 18,433 VOTED

MR 31,4-13-5

1000 AT WORK; WIRING, TRIMMING & CORE DIVISIONS FIND USE FOR FEMALE HELP

O 8, 4-6

DODGE EMPLOYEES INDORSE ROOSEVELT FOR PRES.

O 18, 1-4-1

SENIORITY TO RULE FOR DODGE WORKERS

---1937---

JA 30, 4-8

ELECTS COLLECTIVE BARGAINING COMMITTEE

N 21, 1-12-4

FRANK B TUTTLE IN PUB LETTER BOX SAYS UNIONS BLOOM WHEN PERSONAL TOUCH VANISHES

--1939--

JA 17,2-1

FRANK SCHNEIDERS GIVEN POLICE PROTECTION AT WORK, WAS ESCORTED FROM PLANT JAN.16 FOR ARTICLE IN NEWS AGAINST UAW

D 24, 5-8-5

DODGE IN PRODUCTION ON 7-PASSENGER CARS

---1941---

S 21, 1-11-4

WORKERS AT JOS.CAMPAU PLANT TO RETURN TO WORK S 22

---1941---

N 2, 4-13-2

JOSEPH KIDEL & ANNA LEMERSAL HONORED FOR 25 YRS.SERVICE WITH COMPANY

D 21, 1-10-5

SOLDIERS IN SERVICE GET BONUS CHECKS ---1942---

JE 5, 27-1

STRIKE; RACIAL DISCRIMINATION DENIED; SENIORITY BLAMED.

---1947---

AG 15, 1-8

8,500 WALK OUT OVER DISCIPLINING 18 WORKERS-

---1951---

O 25, 1-1

DODGE MAIN REJECT STRIKE IN SPEEDUP DISPUTE

---1952---

JE 17, 1-6

DODGE MILITARY TRUCK PROD.TO HALT JE 25 DUE TO STEEL SHORTAGE-WILL
LAYOFF SOME 4,500

---1960---

N 2, A-14-1 FIN 3

WARREN TRUCK PLANT SHUT DUE TO ADJUSTMENT OF INVENTORY

---1963---

AG 21, B-13-8

PRODUCTION OF 1964 MODELS HALTED, 10,000 EMPLOYEES SENT HOME FROM ASSEMBLY
PLANT IN HAMTRAMCK BECAUSE OF HIGH ABSENTEEISM IN PAINT SHOP

~~B.H. - CHRYSLER MOTOR CORP.~~: DODGE DIVISION: FINANCES 1927

Form 1656

EARNINGS IN 2ND QUARTER WERE \$2,009,998.11
NET INCOME FOR 3RD QUARTER '27 IS \$3,986,153
---1928---

J 12,35-6
O 14,56-5

1927 DATA

NET INCOME FOR 1ST QUARTER '28 SHOWS GAIN

F 1,31-5

HEARING ON HAMTRAMCK ASSESSMENT APPEAL TO BE HELD JE 28 -0 12,1-7
COMMON A STOCK TRANSACTIONS UNDER STOCK EXCHANGE INQUIRY

AP 11,39-6

JE 26,12-5

---1935---
REPORT 6% BONDS WILL BE CALLED MAY 1

MR 12,30-5

1947

~~SECRET~~: XONGXSKORORORORATION: DODGE DIVISION: FIRES

JL 3, 1-3

CAUSE OF FIRE UNDETERMINED

---1950---

JA 5, 4-1

FIRE RESULTED IN INJURY OF 2 EMPLOYEES; SCRAP METAL STORAGE BLDG. IN HAMTRAMCK AT MAIN PLANT DESTROYED

---1952---

0 30, 8-2

FIRE BREAKS OUT IN SMALL PILE OF ROPE-QUICKLY BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL

/---1955---

AP 12, 25-3

SWITCH ENGINE CRASHES INTO LOADING DOCK AT DODGE PLANT; CAUSING FIRE THAT DAMAGES 150 FEET OF DOCK ROOF--

JL17, A-7-4

HAMTRAMCK- 10 INJURED BY FLAMES AT PLANT DUE TO RUPTURED OVERHEAD GAS LINE.

--1973--

AP8, A-20-4

RALPH E. REDMOND KILLED, JAMES R. PIRKLE INJURED IN FLASH FIRE AT MAIN PLANT IN HAMTRAMCK YESTERDAY

- Form 1656 N 15,2-8
 MARKS BIRTHDAY OF 1ST CAR BUILT IN 1914
 ---1985--- MR 10,1-18-3
 HISTORY OF WM. J. O'NEIL'S CONNEXION WITH DODGE Co.: O'NEIL RECENTLY APP
 GENERAL MGR. - CARLISLE ---1946--- MY 29, 29-1
 STORY OF LIFE OF JOHN & HORACE DODGE-SWEINMART
 ---1949--- JE 5, 4-15-4
 35YRS OF MANUFACTURE CELEBRATED AT ABOVE TODAY JE 4, 14-5 MAIL
 DODGE FAMILY DAY TO BE HELD JE 5 ---1952--- O 7, 30-7
 HALL OF INDUS. PLAQUE PAYS TRIBUTE TO JOHN & HORACE DODGE
 ---1959--- JA 19, 15-2
 BILL F. ANSON REMINISCES OF OLD DODGE-LEDUC
 ---1964--- JL 3, A-19-4
 OBSERVING 50TH ANNIV., SHOWS THAT ADVERTISING HAS CHANGED AS MUCH AS
 CARS -1981- F 5, A-1-3
 OLDTIMERS* MOURN DODGE MAIN BEING RAZED-ROBINSON

~~CHRYSLER MOTOR CORP.~~: DODGE DIVISION: MERGER 1923

Form 1656

INJUNCTION AGAINST MERGER TAKEN IN BEHALF OF Co..CALVIN H. GODDARD,-
MINORITY STOCKHOLDER, JE 26
DECISION ON INJUNCTION PENDS; ATTYS.FOR DODGE GIVEN TO JE 27 TO FILE
BRIEFS-STEVENSON JE 28,20-2
BRIEF OPPOSING CHRYSLER MERGER SUBMITTED TO COURT, NY, FOR CALVIN GO-
DDARD JE 29,1-4
STOCKHOLDERS LOSE MERGER FIGHT JL 18,35-7
TO VOTE JL 28 ON DEAL WITH CHRYSLER JL 27,1-7
SMALL GROUP OF STOCKHOLDERS MAY BLOCK UNION WITH CHRYSLER-JL 28,1-2
CHRYSLER PAT ON STOCK DEAL,DEPOSITS MUST BE IN JL 29, OR MERGER FAILS
JL 29,1-5-6
STOCKHOLDERS ADJOURN UNTIL JL 30, TO AWAIT LATE DEPOSIT REPORTS
JL 31,1-3
IS MADE CHRYSLER UNIT, NOW 3RD IN MOTORS AG 1,4-1
THE RETURN OF, TO OPERATION BY AUTO MEN SHOULD BE A GRATIFICATION TO
THE NATION--EDIT

~~SECRET~~: DODGE DIVISION: MOBILE HOMES

1973

MR9, C-13-1

SAN DIEGO, CALIF---TO INTRODUCE OWN BRAND OF RECREATIONAL
VEHICLES---IRVIN

~~SE~~ : DODGE : MODELS : ARIES

1980

TO BE INTRODUCED THIS FALL-PIPP

AP9, C-1-1

D 31, A-3-3 4DOT

DC-FAILED GOVT CRASH TEST

1976

~~BUH: DODGE MODELS: ASPEN~~ JA8, F-2-1

NEW DODGE MODEL ASPEN TESTED AND RATED BY DET. EWS
REPORTER VINCE COURTENAY. JA12, B-3-1

BEING PRODUCED NOW IN NEWARK DEL. N 4, D-2-1
VOLARE & ASPEN WAGONS HAVE SUCCESS STORY-IRVIN

-1--978- JL 7, D-5-5

CHRYSLER MEETING WITH CANADA OVER ASPEN COMPLAINTS
N 15, C-1-1

ASPEN SUNRISE LIVES UP TO ITS BILLING AS SPECIALLY BARGAIN
IN ITS MARKET CATEGORY-HALLAS ---1979--- JA 30, D-4-3
TO INCREASE PRICES ON MODELS AG 1, C-1-1

TEST DRIVING ASPEN STATION WAGON-MYERS

Ag 9 B 5-1

The sport utility vehicle isn't doing to well; considering canceling the model. - Naughton

Ja 12 C 1-4

Chrysler didn't show it at NA Intern'l Auto Show;but to
go into production later this year -1995- Ja 04 E 1-1
Evaluation of 1995 Dodge Avenger ES-Lienerts

O 02D 2-2

Review of 1997 Dodge Grand Caravan SE; first place in the minivan market

DODGE : MODELS : COLT

1986

D 3, F-1-2

The Mitsubishi-built car has been consistently underestimated-Wright

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISCELLANEOUS)

Jl 2, E-1-1

To move production of pickup truck from Mich.factory to
Toledo --1996-- Je 19, E-1-2

All-new Dakota eager to butt heads with competition in 1997
model year-Phillips N 6, C-1-1

Dakota Club Cab 4X4 Sport rated-Lienert

DODGE : MODELS : DAYTONA

1993

Ja 19 B 6-1

Production of the car will stop at the end of Feb at the Sterling Heights plant.

1977

~~SECRET~~ DODGE: MODELS: DIPLOMAT, AP22, B-3-5

NEW MID SIZED CAR AND ADVERTISING FOR AUTO DISCUSSED.

GOCZKOWSKI

JL 28, D-2-3

TESTED BY MOTOR WORLD-WARREN

S 18 E-3-3

Austin-Chrysler undercuts Explorer,Blazer with new Durango.
-Phillips 1999 N 11 B 1-5

Stuttgart,Germany-to introduce hybrid-powered Durango SUV
with lower emissions, less fuel than conventional-Howes

~~RE:~~ DODGE: MODELS: LANCERS

1960

REPORT ON ABOVE

S 25, A-1-1

REPORT ON ABOVE FOR 1962-WATTS

---1961---

S 20, A-1-4

-1985-

JA 30, D-1-

ROAD TESTS--DODGE LANCER-WITZENBURG

D 11, D--1-2

Lancer ES Turbo feels right.-Singer

BT : DODGE : MODELS : MAGNUM

1978

TESTED

F 2, D-4-1

HAS LOOK OF A MUSCLE CAR-KADE

DODGE: MODELS: NEON

1993

Plymouth Neon	-1995-	S 8 D I-2
Evaluation of 1995	Dodge Neon Sport Coupe	J1 12 E 3-1
	--1996--	Ja 31 E-1-1
Lienerts rate Neon Espresso highest of subcompacts-Lienerts		
	1998	D 30 B 1-3
Review of new 2000 Dodge/Plymouth Neon 2000-Phillips		

1977

~~SEA~~. - DODGE - MODELS - OMNI

D 18, E-1-2

DRIVES ALMOST IDENTICAL HORIZON ON A 5 DAY TRIP FROM CAL.
TO MICH-GOCZKOWSKI

-1978-

JA 8, E-1-2

INTEREST SOARS IN DETROIT AREA-BILLINGTON

JA 8, E-1-2

TO SLUG IT OUT WITH WESTCOAST IMPORTS-HALLAS

JA 12, A-1-1

DC-CHRYSLER TOLD TO REPNACE STEERING DEFECT-PETERSON

J 26, F-1-1

TESTED-BILLINGTON

JA 28, A-15-2

2000 OMNIS & HORIZONS RECALLED FOR FUEL TANK LEAKS

MR 1, A-1-3

OMNI-HORIZON TOPS EPA MILEAGE TESTS

AP 2, ROTO 14

AS THE 'L-CAR' US FIRST SUBCOMPACT PRODUCTION CAR WITH FRONT
WHEEL DRIVER-HALLAS

AP 12, C-2-1

JE 8, D-10-3

PRODUCTION TO BE INCREASED
WRITER RATES MODEL- KADE

JE 14, A-1-2

DC-CHRYSLER DISPUTES REPORT THAT CALLS OMNI, HORIZONS

UNSAFE
UNSAFE

-1978-

JE 15, A-1-5

BITTER FIGHT SPURED BY CONSUMERS UNION CONDEMNATION-HALLAS

JE 17, A-1-1

OMNI OWNERS HAVE NOT COMPLAINED TO FIRM, WILL EVALUATE CONSUMERS
UNION TESTS-KADE/HALLAS

JE 21, C-1-1

DC-SEVERAL CAR MAGAZINES HAIL MODEL, BUT ISSUE IS WHETHER
CONSUMER REPORTS TESTS ARE VALID -PETERSON

JE 22, D-12-1

CAR & DRIVER MAGAZINE CRITICIZE FREE PRESS & NBC FOR
DISTORTING DESCRIPTION OF MODEL-KADE

JE 29, A-1-1

CANADA GIVES OK TO OMNI ON SAFETY-HALLAS

JE 30, A-6-1

OMNI WINS ONE IN CANADA-EDIT

JL 7, A-1-4

DC-& HORIZON PASS TRANSP DEPT SAFETY TEST

JL 8, A-1-4

CHRYSLER TO ASK CONSUMERS UNION FOR APOLOGY FOR ATTACK ON
SAFETY OF OMNI & HORIZON-HALLAS

JL 11, A-20-1

UNDOING THE HARM-EDIT

AG 2, B-10-6

30 OWNERS PASS SATISFACTION TEST

~~REEL~~ : DODGE : MODELS : OMNI

1978

MAKING SALES COMEBACK-KADE

Ag 24, A-1-5

CHRYSLER & FED. GOVT STILL STAND BEHIND SAFETY OF MODEL DES
PITE ATTACKS BY CONSUMER GROUPS.

O 3, B-4-5

D 17, F-1-2

CAR ATTRACTING FOREIGN BUYERS-THEISEN

-1979-

JA 17, C-1-1

& HORIZON ARE SAME CAR WITH DIFFERENCES LIMITED TO GRILLES
TAILLIGHTS & TRIM-KADE

MR 26, A-1-6

CONSUMER REPORTS NOW CONSIDERS MODEL ACCEPTABLE.

JL 17, D-6-3

CHRYSLER PLANS TO USE THIS CAR FOR AUTO-EXPORT BUSINESS IN
1980S-KADE

-1980-

JA 2, F-1-1

CAR TESTED-MYERS

Ag 18, B-8-2

TO PAY FOR REPLACEMENT PARTS BUT NOT LABOR TO FIX MECHANICAL
L PROBLEMS IN SOME '78-'80 OMNIS.

Ag 26, D-5-3

SAME

-1981-

JA 22, D-9-2

TO LOWER PRICES-ROBINSON

Ja 5 C 1-2

The Dodge Ram pickup took 1.7% of the total 7.1% share of truck sales for Chrysler. - Higgins My 6 E 1-2

Chrysler is betting on the new model. - Naughton

Jl 28 E 1-1

New Dodge Ram prices to sell-Naughton O 28 G 1-2

Dodge Ram pickup helps Chrysler turn corner w/buyers;
Neil Brennan, White Plains NY dealer selling well -L.Weeks
D 09 F 1-2

Eaton says Chrysler deluged w/orders for new Dodge Ram pickup-Naughton -1994-

Ja 3 A 2-3

Ram, Mercedes win Det-North Amer Intl Auto Show honors
-Naughton Ag 11 G 3-6

Sales hit a record high.

1999

O 28 B 3-1

DC-DCX 94-96 Dodge Ram pickups being investigated for
electrical problems

DODGE: MODELS: SHADOW

1992

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISCELLANEOUS)

Jl 1, C-1-2

Test driving Shadow convertible, is bargain as prices of convertibles soar

DODGE: MODELS: SPIRIT

1990

N 7 D-1-2

Fire and ice, well designed.--Higgins

1976

~~REF. DODGE: MODELS SPORTSMAN 028, C-2-1~~

SPORTSMAN WAGON RATED BY DET. NEWS STAFF. IRVIN

DODGE: MODEL: STEALTH

1989

N 28 F 1-1

32 vehicles set to debut at auto show-1990 North Amer
International Auto Show-Sedgwick

D 13 D-5-1

Chrysler expects annual sales of Dodge Stealth sports car
to exceed 30,000 per yr -1990-

S 4, D_1-2

Roads tested-Sweeney -1995-

S 19 E 3-2

Chrysler to kill Dodge Stealth-Stertz

DODGE : MODELS : STRATUS

2000

F 11 B 1-6

Chicago-coming up with new Stratus sedan and coupe for
2001-Phillips

DODGE: MODELS: VIPER

1990

My 18 E-1-2

High-powered sports car designed to compete with Corvette,
Porsche

-1991-

F 26 B-6-2

Bowing to patriotic sentiments, Chrysler will use U.S.
built Dodge Viper instead of Japanese Stealth as official
pace car for Indy 500.--Sedgwick

S 1 C 1-2

Viper to have limited production, says Dodge Div. Gen. Mgr. Marty Levine-
Higgins

N 19, B-4-1

Chrysler began mfg sporty new image car, Dodge Viper

---1992---

Je 11, A-1-1

This sports car in demand in sales-Higgins

Je 17 D 1-2

Dodge Viper is for driving enthusiasts but not for everyone
says Chrysler-Higgins

Je 26 E 1-2

Innovation is key to Viper plant on Mack Avenue, Det.

-1992

Ag 12 B 1-2

Michael L Gruskin gets a Viper for suggested retail price
of \$55,000-McClearn

D 3 A 1-2

Terry Rakolta known for crusade agst sitcom Married... With
Children has an accident-Naughton

D 29 B 5-1

Directed Electronics Inc., auto security co., agrees to let
Chrysler use Viper name, ending trademark dispute

-1993-

Je 22, B-9-1

Shortage of huge plastic hoods slows production-Sedgwick

D 30 D 5-4

Is the star of the new TV series Viper.

-1994-

Ja 4 C 3-1

Chrysler Corp will sell a hardtop version of the Viper start
ing in early 1996-Naughton

Jl 29, E-1-5

Viper Owners Invitational meet set for Auburn Hills

-1996-

F -8 E 3=5

It's the most costly vehicle to repair

Ag 21 B-3-5

Japanese motorsports team bought the first sleek Viper
GTS-R race car.-Phillips

Ag 27 C-1-3

Review of '97 Dodge Viper GTS coupe.-Lienert

~~DETROIT NEWS~~ **DOUGLASS BROTHERS MOTOR CAR**
~~(CHRYSLER MOTOR CORP.)~~

MODELS 1927

Form 1656
TO INTRO. NEW VICTORY SIX AT NY AUTO SHOW JA 7
-----1928-----

VICTORY SIX INTRO. AT SHOW
INTRO. NEW STANDARD SIX LINE
IMPROVEMENT ANNOUNCED IN 3 MODELS

-----1929-----
CHRYSLER INFLUENCE SHOWN IN SIX JUST OUT
-----1930-----
PRESENTS NEW LOW PRICE SIX & NEW 8-IN-LINE
-----1932-----

1933 MODELS INTRO. PRICES
1933 LINER EASY FOR SHOWING D 8

-----1933-----
ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW 8-CYLINDER MODELS
LONGER BASED MODEL BUILT. ~~XXXXXX~~

-----1934-----
10,206 ATTEND FIRST DAY'S SHOWING
NEW MODEL AXLELESS
NEW LINE OF LOWER PRICED CARS ANNOUNCED

D 11, 1-3-1

JA 5, 1-8
MR 30, 1-5
S 2, 10-1-8

JA 6, 6-1-4

JA 5, 6-1-3

D 1, 2-3
D 4, 5-15-1

JA 7, 4-2
AP 23, 1-12-8

JA 11, 36-5
JA 21, 8-15-1
MY 27, 4-9-3

D 23.4-10-8

DESCRIPTION OF '35 MODEL ~~1934~~ 1935

JA 13.6-7-5

DESCRIPTION OF '35 MODEL

S 18.10-6

DODGE DEALERS SEE 1936 MODELS

N 10.6-1-AUTO

RIDES SMOOTHER WITH IMPROVED SUSPENSION OF SPRINGS

MY 19,4-9-2

INTRODUCE NEW LARGER MODELS

0 18, 4-9-8

10 BODY TYPES IN 1937 LINE; HYPOID REAR DRIVE ADOPTED

0 23, 4-1

DODGE CUTS PRICES ON ALL 1937 MODELS

N 15M7-8-1

MECHANICAL FEATURES OF 1937-MODEL EXPLAINED

1937

JA 24, 4-99-2

INTRO NEW SERIES OF TRUCKS & COMMERCIAL CARS LAST

WEEK - 10, 4-9-5

SHOWS 10 BODY TYPES IN 1938 MODELS ---1938---

0,9,4-16-1

ADOPTS FRONT END COIL SPRINGS

1939

JA 29, 4-12-4

STARTS PROD. ON NEW "TOWN COOPE"
RELEASED OCT. 20TH 1940 Price

AG 30,10-3
E 10, 4-1

DEALERS GET PREVIEW OF 1940 DODGE DODGE SHOWS 1940 CARS: NEW STYLE

3 10, 4-16-5

DODGE SHOWS 1940 CARS. NEW STYLE
FLUID DRIVE AVAILABLE IN 1941. M

1940

U 6, 4-16-6

FLUID DRIVE AVAILABLE IN 1941 MODELS
---1941

MODELS
--1941--

S 21. 4-16-8

HORSEPOWER RASSED FROM 91 TO 105

---1946---

MR 17, 1-5-4

DETAILS OF NEW DODGE ANNOUNCED

-1948-

0 19, 38-5

HOLDS OFF-RECORD PREVIEW NEW MODELS 0 18-WATTS

0 18-WATTS

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

1949 MODELS PLACED ON DISPLAY AT DET. DEALERS F 24, 1-2
 NEW SPORTABOUT TO HAVE PREMIERE DET. SHOWING JE 29, 34-6
 DEALERS GET PREVIEW OF NEW 1951 MODELS D 22-WATTS
 1951 DODGE TO FEATURE "ORIFLOW" SHOCK ABSORBERS--WATTS-N 7, 9-1
 1952 MODELS TO GO ON VIEW NOV 10-WATTS

STANDARD CARS TO DROP PRICES, DELUXE TO RAISE
 DODGE TO DISPLAY NEW V-8 N 0 23RD-WATTS
 DODGE V-8 ENGINE DEFIES HANDICAPS
 NEW MODEL IS CORONET SIX IN E1953 DIFFERS FROM CORONET 8 IN ENGINE
 TO PLACE '54 MODELS ON DISPLAY TOMORROW-WATTS
 BUILDS NEW SPORTS CAR CALLED "FIREARROW" WITH BODY MADE OF ALUMINUM
 WITH STEEL ENFORCING MEMBERS ---1954---
 PLASTIC MODEL CALLED GRANADA, -ONE PIECE BODY-WATTS N 9, 33-3
 DODGE DEALERS VIEW 55 MODELS AT MASONIC TEMPLE

	-1954--	N 14, 1-1-4
NEW DOGGES FEATURE 193 HORSEPOWER AND 3 TONE STYLE-WATTS		
	-----1955-----	S 16, 61-4
2,000 TO ATTEND DODGE'S PREMIER OF '56 MODELS AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS NEXT		O 4, 1-6
S 19TH		
NEW '56 MODELS TO GO ON PUBLIC DISPLAY O 7TH-WATTS		O 6, 63-7
		N 10, 55-4
TO GO ON DISPLAY O 7TH		
ABOVE PRODUCING PURSUIT POLICE CAR	-----1956----	F 3, 45-4
PLACES IN PRODUCTION A SPECIAL AMBULANCE MODEL DESIGNED FOR MULTI PURPOSE CITY USE		AP 19, 49-2
DODGE DIV. USING NEW ENAMEL ON IT'S CARS-		O 19, 55-4
'57 DODGE TRUCKS INTRODUCE PUSH BUTTON DRIVING		O 22, 1-1
NEW DODGE HORSEPOWER RISES TO 310-WATTS		O 26, 1-4
ABOVE FOR '57 TO HAVE NEW FRONT TORSION BAR SUSPENSION-WATTS		
	-----1957-----	F 10, 8-13-3
DEVELOPS ONE MAN MOBILE CAFETERIA WHICH MIGHT REVOLUTIONIZE MASS FEED-		MR 15, 45-2
ING TECHNIQUES-WATTS		
GETS INCREASING DEMANDS FOR POWER ITEMS-WATTS		MY 1, 39-2
DODGE DIV. & ITS PATTERN CHANGES IN ACCESSORIES-WATTS		O 25, 1-1
REPORT ON NEW '58 STYLES & ENGINES-		

TO OFFER AN ADDITIONAL 6-CYLINDER MODEL, A CORONET 2-DOOR LANCER HARD-
TOP

JA 31, 35-2

F 13, 31-2

ADDS 3 NEW EXTERIOR PAINTS

MR 20, 55-2

REPORTS THAT A NEW TYPE ROOF AIR CONDITIONING UNIT HAS PROVIDED A SOLUTION TO DIFFICULT PROBLEM OF OF AIR CONDITIONING STATION WAGONS

AG 3, C-22-2

DODGE DIV. REPORTS THAT SURVEY REVEALED THAT TWICE AS MANY OF ITS BUYERS AS LAST YEAR NOW ARE BUYING CARS WITH SOLEX GLASS

AG 8, 1-3

PONTIAC- JAMES CRAIN HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF EXTORTING \$3,500 FROM COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO BY THREATENING TO TURN OVER PICTURES OF NEW 1959 DODGE TO GENERAL MOTORS

S 7, C-22-1

STYLING FEATURES OF '59 MODEL

S 11, 41-3

TO COME OUT WITH NEW PAINT FINISH IN '59 MODELS REQUIRING NO WAXING OR POLISHING FOR 2 YR

S 26, 45-1

M.C. PATTERSON, DODGE CHIEF, PREDICTS A GOOD YEAR AHEAD

WATTS
O 8, 1-1

NEW STYLING ACCENTS GAS-SAVING DODGE ---1959--- JA 30, 41-1

SEARCH ON FOR THE "RAM" HOOD ORNAMENT USED ON ITS 1936 MODELS

WATTS

-----1959-----

Ap 26, D-12-3

DODGE REPORTS GROWING INTEREST IN AUTO ECONOMY

Je 5, 1-1

DEALERS TO DROP PLYMOUTH LINE STARTING WITH 1960 MODELS IN ORDER TO MAKE A NEW COMPACT DODGE TO BE KNOWN AS THE DART

AG 14, 33-3

TO INTRODUCE NEW 118 INCH DART THIS FALL

S 10, D-13-3

NEW SERIES NAMES FOR 1960 DODGE & SMALLER DART LINE

S 10, B-22-2

PRODUCTION OF DART STARTS IN DET. & OTHER PLANTS

S 15, C-7-4

CALIF. MOTHER OF 3 GIRLS, MRS. PAT SAWYER, 39, OF HENET, CALIF., PICKED TO DRIVE DART ALONE TO ARCTIC CIRCLE FROM SEATTLE THIS MONTH-WATTS

S 16, C-8-5

MIAMI BEACH-CHRYSLER CORP. & ABOVE'S DART REPORT ON NEW 6-CYLINDER ENGINE-WATTS

S 18, A-12-7

MIAMI BEACH-M.C. PATTERSON, AUTO EX-EC. PREDICTS THAT 1960 CONVENTIONAL SIZE POPULAR-PRICE CARS WILL REGISTER AT LEAST 3 MILLION SALES

S 20, B-5-1

CHRYSLER'S SPENDING ON DART-WATTS

B.30, C-7-2

M.C. PATTERSON SAYS DODGE WILL ENJOY ITS BEST YEAR IN HISTORY DUE TO ENTRY OF NEW DODGE DART INTO LOWPRICED-FIELD

S. 30, C-7-2

MC. PATTERSON TELLS DEALERS ABOVE

O 1, A-1-6

ANNOUNCED STANDARD LINE OF 1960 PASSENGER CARS IN TWO NEW SERIES, THE MATADOR AND THE POLARA

SEPT. - DODGE DIV. - MODELS

1959

ECONOMY DART TO MAKE DEBUT 0 9TH -WATTS
DART PRICES START AT \$2,076

0 5, A-1-1
0 6, A-4-3

-----1960----- Mr 24, C-7-1

STUDY MARKET 1ST, THEN BUILD CAR-WATTS

JE 28, B-13-3

REPORTS MOST POPULAR OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT ACCESSORES ON ITS 1960 CARS ARE
HEATERS, AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSIONS & WHITE SIDEWALL TIRES

PONTIAC-ARMY SGT. MERVIN HELGEMO IS HOME FROM GERMANY VIA NEW YORK IN
A 1961 DODGE DART; NOT EVEN OUT YET

S 8, A-3-6 FIN 6

S 9 A-1-1

MIAMI BEACH-PREVIEW OF NEW DODGE LANCER-WATTS

S 18, A-1-1

TO INTRODUCE ITS 1961 DODGE POLAR SEPT. 29TH-WATTS

S 20, A-1-5

NEW STYLING & 6 ENGINES OFFERED IN NEW DART LINE-WATTS

-----1961-----

JA 24, A-17-4

INTRO. SPORTS COUPE IN LUXURY "770" LANCER SERIES

Mr 14, B-12-2

COMES UP WITH DESIGN CHANGE IN ITS 1961 MID-MODEL YEAR; DUAL TAIL LIGHT
FOR DART PHOENIX & PIONEER MODELS

S 17, A-12-1

S 27, C-20-1

DART'S NEW LOOK FOR 1962-WATTS

DODGE PRICES CUT ON EVERY MODEL-WATTS

--1961--

O 4, A-4-1

IVES SPORTIER '62 MODELS NAME OF GRAN TURISMO
UNVEILS \$125,000 FLITEWING, FUTURE MODEL-WATTS

D 6, B-12-1

COST OF FLITEWING MODEL IS \$125,000 IN DESIGN COSTS-WATTS

D 17, ROTO 11

-----1962-----

JA 5, R-11-2

TO START PRODUCTION OF NEW SERIES OF MEDIUM-PRICED LUXURY CARS
AT JEFFERSON PLANT

JAN. 22

JA 7, C-20-1

RIGGER DODGES TO ROLL JAN. 22ND-WATTS

JA 21, D-6-2

DODGE READIES LUXURY MODEL-WATTS

JA 24, R-5-1

PRICES OF DODGE'S NEW CUSTOM 880 SERIES ARE PRACTICALLY UNCHANGED FROM
THE CHRYSLER NEWPORT SIMILAR MODELS

MR 25, C-19-3

CARS WITH NEW HIGH HORSEPOWER ENGINE TO HAVE HIGHER PRICES

JE 5, C-10-2

ELIMINATING ANNUAL MODEL CHANGE, CHANGES TO BE MADE AS DEVELOPED DURING YR

AG 16, A-1-2

TAMIMENT, PA-UNVEILED ITS '63 LINE OF PASSENGER CARS TODAY-WATTS

AG 19, A-14-1

ANNOUNCE MOTOR HOME-WATTS

S 19, D-6-4

SCULPTURED LINE & FLAT ROOF MARK STYLING CHANGES IN 1963 DODGE DAPT

S 25, C-10-7

STANDARD-SIZED DODGE FOR '63 MADE LONGER & ROOMIER-WATTS

DODGE - MODELS

1962

TO INTRODUCE NEW SERIES OF 880 MEDIUM-PRICES MODELS

0 11, D-14-1

RELEASED DETAILS & PICTURES OF ITS EXPANDED LINE OF MEDIUM-PRICED '63 LINE OF CARS CALLED 880-WATTS

0 19, D-11-5

---1963---

My 14, B-12-5

ANNOUNCES NEW & IMPROVED VERSION OF ITS MOTOR HOME

AG 14, A-1-5

SAN FRAN-SAID MOST IMPORTANT CHANGES IN '64 MODELS WERE IN MIDDLE-PRICED LINE-THE 330,440 & POLARA SERIES

S 12, C-16-2

DART TO GO ON DISPLAY AT DEALERSHIPS SEPT. 20-OFFERED IN 9 MODELS FOR 1964

S 15, D-11-1

22 MODELS OF 1964 TO GO ON DISPLAY IN DEALERSHIPS SEPT. 20

S 18, D-14-5

OFFERING 9 ANNIVERSARY MODELS IN 1964

D 1, D-18-3

ANNOUNCED NEW V-8-ENGINES FOR ABOVE DART MODELS

---1965---

My 14, A-3-6

1966 DODGE POLARA BEING FILMED ON BELLE ISLE WHICH WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A SECRET-JIM CRELLIN

S 16, D-9-6

'66 DODGE DART FEATURES NEW GRILLE & SQUARE HEADLIGHTS & RESTYLED WINDSHIELD FORWARD

S 20, B-11-1

'66 HAS NEW MONACO SERIES CONSISTING OF 6 MODELS WHICH REPLACES THE CUSTOM 880 SERIES

---1965---

S 26, D-13-5

'66 CORONET RESTYLED

D 6, C-8-5

ANNOUNCED FASTBACK MODEL CALLED CHARGER-IRVIN

---1966---

AG 31, C-15-6

LA-GEN. MANAGER BYRON J. NICHOLS GAVE DETAILS OF 54 MODEL LINE
UP FOR 1967-IRVIN

---1967---

F 12, D-12-3

ADDING A 383 CUBIC INCH V-8 ENGINE AS AN OPTION FOR ITS
DART GT MODEL

AG 10, D-9-1

DODGE DIV. SENT PRICE BULLETIN TO DEALERS LISTING AVERAGE INCREASE ON
1968 MODEL TRUCKS-IRVIN

AG 31, C-8-5

CHI-aims FOR SALES RECORD OF 530,000 CARS IN 1968 MODEL YR.
WANTS SALES INCREASE OF 7% OVER PAST YR-IRVIN

S 4, B-4-4

NEW 1968 CAR IS THE CORONET R/T, A DODGE PERFORMANCE CAR
IN INTERMEDIATE CLASS

O 3, B-3-1

DODGE, EARLY PRODUCTION MODELS INVOLVED IN FACTORY RECALL FOR 1968
MODELS

---1968---

AG 15, D-13-1

NEW AUXILIARY LIGHTS TO BRIDGE HIGH LOW BEAM GAP-IRVIN

O 22, A-3-1

ALBANY, NY-FED. CT. JUDGE BLOCKED BID BY NY STATE TO PREVENT DEALERS FROM
SELLING POLARIS & MONACOS OF CHRYSLER MODELS EQUIPPED WITH SUPERLIGHT

W.H.: DODGE: MODELS

1969

BURLINGTON, VT-VERMONT COURT UPHOLDS SALE OF 1969 DODGES EQUIPPED WITH SUPER-LIGHTS

JA 1, C-9-2

F8, A-8-4

DODGE RECALLS 20, 306 TRUCKS.

AP 13, F-1-1

ABOVE COMING OUT WITH NEW MODEL CALLED CHARGER DAYTONA, A NEW RACE CAR. - IRVIN.

AG 29, C-6-6

DALLAS-LEGAL TANGLES PUT DIMMER ON SUPER LITE OF ABOVE-IRVIN

OCT 7, B-2-1

CHEVY AND DODGE MINIBUSES COMPETE WITH FORD ECONOLINE.-IRVIN

--1970----

JA 12, A-11-1

NEW MODEL T/A TO FEATURE DRAGSTER-TYPE TIRES---IRVIN

F 13, A-1-1

PRICE CUTS TO DART MODELS ANNOUNCED--

AP 11, A-8-4

POLARA SPECIAL ADDED TO STANDARD-SIZE CAR LINEUP

AP 20 B-2-1

BOB McCURRY DISCUSSES DEMAND FOR COMPACT CARS DUE TO ECONOMY SLUMP-IRVIN.

AP 24, C-5-1

DODGE SPORTSMAN WAGON OFFERS PASSENGER CAR FEATURES.-IRVIN

---1970---

JL 14,B-2-5

RECALLING M375 DODGE MOTOR HOMES CHASSISES FOR INSPECTION
OF IMPROPER POSITIONING OF BRAKE TUBES JL 31,D-6-5

RECALLIN CERTAIN TRUCK MOBELS FOR REPLACEMENT OF VARIOUS
BRAKE PARTS Ag 27,D-9-1

HA S TWO FULLY RESTYLED & SEPARATE LINES OF INTERMEDIATE
CARS FOR 1971 AS WELL AS NEW COMPACT DART DEMON--IRVIN

O 28,C-16-1

TO SHOW NEW COLT BUILT BY MITSUBISHI NEX NEXT MONTHS IN
SAN FRANCISCO--IRVIN N 13,C-10-1

UNVEILED THE COLT--IRVIN N 13,C-10-1

BOB McCURRY SAYS IMPORT MODELS BECOME INCREASINGLY POPULAR
IN THIS COUNTRY--IRVIN N 21,A-12-8

RECALLING 1307 DODGE DART,CORONET & CHARGER 71 MODLES E-
QUIPPED WITH DISC BRAKES N 29,E-8-3

N 29,E-8-3

DELLA WOODS AT AUTO SHOW TALKING MUSCLE CARS--HAS MADE
RECORD RUN DOWN QUARTER MILE DRAG STRIR IN 7.47 SEC REACHING
203.97 MPH--IRVIN D 9,D-15-1

CHRYSLER CORP ANNOUNCED JAPANESE MADE DODGE COLT TO CARRY
SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICES BETWEEN OF VOLKSWAGEN & VEGA

DODGE: MODELS

1970

REPORTED THAT 244 DODGE TRUCKS BEING RECALLED
D 12,A-12-1

---1971---

CHRYSLER CORP CONFIRMED RAISING PRICES OF DODGE MONACO
BY \$419 BY MAKING POWER STEERING, AUTO TRANSMISSION &
POWER DISC BRAKES STANDARD EQUIPMENT
AP 24,B-6-1

FOR 1972 ABOVE REDESIGNED POLARA & MONACO MODELS &Y GIVE
EACH OF FULL-SIZE CARS SEPARATE STYLING LOOK--IRVIN
AG 12,C-8-1

CORONET TO APPEAL TO ECONOMY-MINDED SEDAN BUYERS
AG 26,C-13-3

VINTAGE DODGES TO BE AUCTIONED AT SAME TIME OF PERSONAL
PROPERTY SALE--ECKMAN
S 8,C-5-1

CHRYSLER CORP INCREASED PRICES ON ABOVE SOLD IN THIS
COUNTRY OF COLT
N 9,C-6-3

TO BUILD COLT IN US, NOW BUILT IN JAPAN BY MITSUBISHI MOTORS-IRVIN
D 28, D-6-1

---1972---

PAUL SCHRADER URGES CONSUMERS BOYCOTT ABOVE
IN EFFORT TO GET CHRYSLER TO REOPEN LOS ANGELES ASSEMBLY
PLANT--CRELLIN
F 23,A-6-4

IS No.1 IN THE DOMESTIC COMPACT VAN MARKET

---1972---

JL3, C-5-4

---IRVIN

Ag18, D-9-4

1973 DODGE CHARGER HAS SUSPENSION SYSTEM AND SOUND INSULATING IMPROVEMENTS AS WELL AS AN ELECTRONIC IGNITION SYSTEM

N4, B-9-3

TO INTRODUCE 4 WHEEL DRIVE UTILITY VEHICLE IN 1974 CALLED THE RHINO

---1973---

MR25, H-8-3

PIGEON---MILTON KREH, REBUILDS AND RESTORES 1926 DODGE---RUMMEL

My14, D-8-1

POLARA POLICE SPECIALS BUILT TO SPECIFICATIONS OF THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL---

IRVIN

Ag14, A=13-1

1974 DODGES SHORTER THAN '73 MODELS---

IRVIN

O 5, D-15-1

DODGE MONACO ADS TO FEATURE PRINCE & PRINCESS RAINIER-GAINOR

---1974---

MR 13, E-1-1

CHRYSLER TO PHASE OUT DODGE CHALLENGER PRODUCTION---

IRVIN

JL 25, D-2-1

'74 DART GETS 23 M.P.G. TO 14 FOR 1919 DODGE-IRVIN

EN.: DODGE: MODELS

1974

AG 22, F-4-1

TESTING THE MONAXO WAGON

S 5, D-2-1

TEST DRIVING SPECIALDODGEDARGHANGTEN-COURTENAY

024, F-2-5

**ACTRESS JENNIFER ONEILL STARS IN AD ON NEW CHARGER FOR
75' GAINOR.**

N 7, F-3-1

TEST DRIVING DODGESPORTSMAN, 1975 MODEL, SE MAXIWAGON-IRVIN

N 21, E-2-5

TEST DRIVING 1975 DODGECORONET-COURTENAY

D 12, E-2-5

TESTING OFRAMCHARGER SE SPORTSUTILITY-WOLFF

D 26, E-2-1

TEST DRIVING 1975 DARTSPECIALEDITION

-1975-

AG 14, G-2-1

DODGE CHARGERSE '75 TESTED-GOCZKOWSKI

O 16, E-1-1

**LITTLE ASPEN BEING INTRODUCED FOR 1976 MODEL YEAR, TO BOOST
SALES-IRVIN**

O 27, C-8-1

PRODUCTION BEGINS TODAY OFASPEN MODEL, COMPACT CAR-IRVIN

HOW ASPEN NAME WAS SELECTED-GAINOR.

D18, F-5-1

----1975----N27, E-2-1

RATING DODGE COLT GT FOR 1976- GAINOR.

D4, D14-3

ADVERTISING ON NEW ASPEN MODEL INCREASED.-GAINOR.

D18, F-5-1

HOW ASPEN NAME WAS SELECTED FOR NEW MODEL.

---1976---

JA 5, D-6-1

ASPEN SALES BOOMING IN SALES-IRVIN

JA 9, A-1-5 RACE

RON RICCIARDI, PROTESTING LEMON DODGE DART HE BOUGHT
LAST JUNE-STORCH.

JA 15, C-3-2

RAMCHARGER CUTS THROUGH 10 INCH SNOW WITH EASE.

COURTENAY.

MR 20, A-1-1

PLANS TO STOP BLDG. DART CARS AT END OF 1976 MODEL YR-IRVIN

AP 8, D-2-3

TEST DRIVING DODGE STREETVAN-IRVIN

AP 30, A-14-4

DART TO BE PHASED OUT THIS SUMMER-IRVIN--1977---F3, C-2-3

TESTING DRIVING DODGE RAMCHARGER BY WRITER IRVIN

MY 27, D-2-3

DODGE DIPLOMAT'S FASHION PLATE TEST DRIVEN-V. COURTENAY
JE 3, E-2-4

DISCUSSION OF DODGE ASPEN COMPACT STATION WAGON IRVIN

JL 29, C-2-3

MOTORWORLD TESTS SPORTSMAN-IRVIN

AXX 18x

-1977-

F 23, F-10-2

MID-SIZE DIPLOMAT UNVEILED-IRVIN

AG 4, D-2-1

MOTOR WORLD TESTS MINI MOTOR HOME MADE BY CHAMPION

BASED ON A DODGE VAN CHASSIS. IRVIN * AG 31, E-13-3 *

WASH-CENTER FOR AUTO SAFETY SELECTED 1976 ASPEN AS LEMON

S 29, D-1-2

HAS PICKUP TRUCK, MACHO POWER WAGON THAT GIVES FUN IN MUD--

N 23, B-3-5

GOCZKOWSKI

OMNI- PRICE SET FOR \$3,706-GOCZKOWSKI N 27, E-1-2

BELVIDERE-WORKERS HOPE NEW ~~HORIZON~~ & OMNI WILL BRING

PROSPERITY-HALLAS

---1977---

D 4, E-1-6

PLANS CAMPAIGN TO SELL ITS COMBACK CAR, OMNI, WITH SHERS SUPER
SEND-OFF ADS

D 8, C-1-1

SANDIEGO-CARS, KKK OMNI, LOOKS FAMILIEAR, RESEMBLES OTHER SMALL
CARS BUT IS SLIGHTLY BIGGER-GOCZKOWSKI -

---1978---

JA 19, D-1-1

TEST DRIVING DODGE CHALLENGER, SIZE & PRICE MAY RESTRICT MANY-KADE

O 4, C-1-2

COLT HATCHBACK HAS SOMETHING CALLED A "TWIN STICK" TRANSMISS
ION, -KADE

---1979---

S 26, C-1-4

TEST BXX DRIVING 1980 DODGE MIRADA-TROJANOWSKI

D 5, C-1-1

TEST DRIVING 1980 COLT-TROJANOWSKI

-1980-

JL 30, E-3-1

'DODGE CHALLENGE' AT HART PLAZA OFFERS COMPARISON TO
OTHER CARS-BOERR

AG 14, D-12-1

SOME OWNERS OF '76 & '77'S ENTITLED TO FREE REPAIRS FOR R
RUSTY FENDERS.

-1982-

MY 13, B-7-1

NY-TO SHED GRAY LADY IMAGE & STRESS PERFORMANCE-WELLER

N 17, E-1-1

DODGE 600 ES- CAR TEST-WITZENBURG

DODGE & MODELS

1983

Je 8, B-1-1

CAR TEST- DODGE SHELBY CHARGER-WITZENBURG

D 7, B-1-1

CAR TEST- DAYTONA TURBO Z-WITZENBURG

-1985-

Je 5, D-1-2

Dodge Mini Ram Van reworked by U.S. Conversions.-Singer

-1986-

S 11, C-1-2

SHadow, Sundance roll at Chrysler-Miller 0 22, F 1-6

Shadwo-Sundance dilemma is resolved to the benefit of all-

Witzenburg

-1987-

Ap1, F 1-4

Sehlby Dodge Lancer would even please mother-Witzenburg

D 23 E-1-2

Color purple enhances hot Daytona Pacifica.--Wright

-1988-

Ag 10 F-1-1

Cummins diesel-powered 1989 trucks coming off line in Warren

-1989-

Ja 25 C-1-2

Tucson--Hopes to sell a new Spirit.--Sedgwick

Ja 19 E-1-1

Offers Shelby Cobra sports car.--Sedgwick

My 12 E-1-1

Crash tests show that Dodge Spirit 4-door sedan poses greatest risk in collision for head injury.

My 17 F-1-2

Racy pickup Shelby Dakota packed with power.--Higgins

Je 8 F-1-1

The Dodge Monaco returns.

Ag 1 D-1-6

New Sporty Stealth won't cost \$500 million.--Sedgwick

S 20 F-1-1

Top execs rooting for new Viper; corporation still unsure.

O 24 D-1-1

Souped-up Shelby Dakota hits the skids.--Sedgwick

N 22 E-1-2

Daytona V-6: new engine makes a difference.--Higgins

DODGE: MODELS

1990

Ja 12 E-2-5

Surpasses 1-million sales of Dodge Caravans. F 13 C-5-1

Chrysler to make 50-100 Dodge Viper sports cars.

F 15 E-2-3

Dodge Monaco makes debut with rebate, contest.--Naughton

My 15 E 1-1

Chrysler approved limited production of the Dodge Viper

S 19 F 1-2

Dodge 1991 Caravan is restyled in hopes of continuing

Chrysler's minivan success story-

D 5 E 1-2

Dodge's 1991 Stealth R/R Turbo show chrysler-Mitsubishi can

compete with Corvette and 300ZX sports car-Higgins

-1994-

Je 01 D 1-2

Planning gigantic Dodge sport-utility vehicle by 1997,says
Chrysler-Naughton

-1995-

Ja 17 E 3-1

Dodge on road to sport-utility truck-Naughton
Ap 20 E 1-2

Ford, Chrysler argue over minivan cargo capacity-Sedgwick
My 31 E 1-1

1995 Dodge Intrepid - Rating-Lienert J1 12 E 1-1

Evaluation of 1995 Dodge Stratus-Lienert
S 06 D 6-1

Review of 1996 Dodge Caravan Sport-Lienert

-1997-

Ja 09 D 1-2

Dodge INTrepid and Chrysler Concorde unveiled at N.Amer.
Auto Show-Phillips

~~SECRET~~ - ~~CHRYSLER MOTOR CORP.~~: DODGE DIVISION: OFFICIALS 1928

Form 1656

HENRY KROHN APPT. MGR., SENIOR SIX SALES, ABOVE	AP 29, 10-5-5
E. W. SHATTUCK ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION EFFECTIVE	JE 3, 10-2-8
WILMER, HAYNES & WATERFALL, TAKE ADVANTAGE OF MERGER, TO RETIRE	AG 4, 3-1
---1932---	O 16, 1-8-1
F H AKERS NAMED DIRECTOR OF TERRITORY DEVELOPMENT	
---1933---	M S 10, 1-10-8
RUSSELL PAIGE APPT. DIRECTOR OF PARTS & SERVICE	
---1935---	MR 7, 9-2
WM. J. O'NEIL APPT. GENERAL MGR.	
---1938---	MR 28, 3-3
W. M. FURVES APPT. GENERAL SALES MANAGER	AP 10, 4-11-5
STAFF REARRANGED: CHANGES LISTED	MY 22, 4-8-5
FOREST H AKERS APPT VICE-PRES IN CHARGE OF SALES	JL 24, 4-12-7
JOHN W HUTCHINS & EMERSON J POAG NAMED TO SALES STAFF	AG 7, 5-17-4
GUY D BARNETT APPT. BODY ENGINEER	D 5, 1-6-18
W. J. O'NEILL NAMED PRES. & GENERAL MANAGER	
---1939---	D 17, 4-13-5
CHAS. E SERING NAMED MGR CINCINNATI REGION: L F VAN	NORTHWICK MGR. OF
DODGE DET. REGION	JA 21, 4-14-3
---1940---	JL 6, 17-7
RUSSELL H DRAGSDORF APPT NEWPLANT MGR.	
LEE D COSART APPT. SALES MGR. OF TRUCK DIV.	

---1940--- S 15, 4-16-5
 GEO. W. MALCOMSON APPT. ASST. SALES MGR. OF TRUCK DIV. MR 2, 4-16-2
 ---1941---
 J. R. ACKERMAN APPT. DIRECTOR OF MERCHANDISING & ADVERTISING MR 9, 4-15-6
 E. J. MCPHEE APPT. GEN. SUPT. OF TRUCK DIV. AP 6, 5-25-3
 E. F. VAN NORTWICK ANNC APPT. DONO G. FURLONG TRUCK MGR AG 31, 1-12-5
 BEN B. SETTLE APPT. DIRECTOR OF SERVICE
 ---1942--- MR 22, 4-10-6
 ODOT FRANK APPT. WORKS MGR. ---1943--- MR 19, 33-7
 WAYNE H. EDDY APPT. PRODUCTION MGR. OF JUDGE CHICAGO PLANT MR 21, 1-1-1
 W. J. O'NEILL RESIGNS AS PRES.; SUCCEEDED BY HERMAN L. WECKLER; F. J. LAMBORN APPTD VICE-PRES & GENL. MGR.; L. L. COLBERT NAMED GENL. MGR. CHICAGO AIRCRAFT ENGINE PLANT NY 11, 7-1
 FRED J. LAMBORN HONORED AT CEREMONY MY 29, 24-5
 V. E. BLUE APPOINTED TO STALL OF PERSONNEL DIRECTOR D 14, 7-1
 HERBERT P. SIOUSSAT REJOINS FIRM AFTER RESIGNING FROM OPA D 19, 4-5-8
 LOREN F. VAN NORTWICK NAMED DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT. NY 17, 23-4
 ---1944--- AG 6, 4-9-3
 E. J. POAG RESIGNS. S 2, 8-3
 EDW. C. QUINN APPOINTED ASST. SALES MGR. N 8, 22-2
 JOHN J. QUINN APPOINTED TRUCK DISTRIBUTION MGR.
 FOUR NEW REGIONAL MGRS. AND 15 ADDITIONAL DISTRICT MGRS. NAMED

RUSSELL H. DRAGSDORF APPOINTED OPERATING MGR. OF TRUCK DIVISION AP 10, 20-6
JOHN W. CYRUS APPTD DIST MGR OF DET REGIONAL OFFICE JL 12, 33-7
LOUIS OUELLETTE APPTD DIR OF DISTRIBUTION JL 15, 2-7-3
L F VAN NORTWICK NAMED DIR OF TRUCK SALES FOR DODGE S 5, 28-2
ED. C. QUINN APPT SALES MGR S 6, 38-2
L L COLBERT NAMED PRES OF DODGE DIV D 28, 28-5
-----1947-----
C E TEMPLETON APPTD SALES SUPERVISOR S 28, 4-16-4
F H AKERS RETIRES AS VICE-PRES & DIR: E QUINN NAMED GEN SALES MGR D 31, 16-7
;;-----1950-----
WALTER E. FORAKER NAMED ASST. DIRECTOR OF DODGE DISTRIBUTION. AG 24, 30-7
-----1952-----
SALES OFFICIALS PROMOTED D 12, 43-2
-----1953-----
R. C. SOMERVILLE ELECTED VICE-PRES. IN CHARGE OF SALES AND ADN DIRECTOR MR 12, 53-3
OF ABOVE MR 7, 8-13-5
-----1954-----
VICTOR FREDERIKSEN NAMED CHIEF INDUSTRIAL F 28, 35-5 5*
-----1955-----
K. C. DEACON PROMO ED VICE PRES. OF ABOVE MR 23, 65-3
LEE F. DESMOND NAMED ASS'T TO PRES.; BYRON L. NICHOLS APP'T GENERAL SALES MGR.

--1955--

AP 28, 65-2

FRED J LAMBORN, AND K T KELLER HONORED AT CEREMONY

JL 10, B-17-3

DAVID F TODD OF ABOVE NAMED MANGER OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE OF ABOVE

N 29, 27-2

M.C.PATTERSON PROMOTED TO VICE-PRES. IN CHG. OF CAR OPERATIONS & K.C. DEACON TO VICE PRES. TO HEAD TRUCK OPERATIONS

JL 16, 1-4

M.C.PATTERSON, 56 NAMED PRES OF DODGE; NICHOLAS KELLY JR, 46 PRES. OF EXPORT DIV. -WATTS

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

--1960--

0 25, A-1-3

BYRON J. NICHOLS TO BECOME DODGE DIVISION GENERAL MANAGER

--1961--

Mr 8, C-13-1

CHRYSLER CORP NAMED PHILIP BUCKMINSTER HEAD OF TRUCK DIV. -WATTS

--1962--

MY 23, A-1-1

FRED P. HERMAN, VIRGIL W. MOURNING & ROGER WELCH, OFFICIALS IN HAMTRAMCK KILLED IN CONTINENTAL AIRLINES JET CRASH NEAR CENTERVILLE IA. MY 22-8 EB
ERT

--1963--

JL 28, B-2-4

BYRON J. NICHOLS SPARKS DODGE SALES GAIN, YEAR'S PERCENTAGE RISE BIGGEST IN AUTO INDUSTRY -CRELLIN

Form 1656
PLAN \$250,000 ADDITION TO TRUCK MFG. PLANT

MR 21, 43-7

---1937---

AG 24, 19-2

NEW \$250,000 PLANT NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN MACOMB COUNTY, MICH.

---1938---

AG 9, 6-7

CHRYSLER CORP. ASKS TO HAVE DET. WATER PIPED TO HAMTRAMCK PLANT

D 6, 8-1

DET. DODGE TRUCK PLANT IS DESIGNED TO MANUFACTURE WAR MUNITIONS

---1939---

MR 24, 36-4

HAMTRAMCK OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS WATER RATES FOR DODGE PLANT

---1940---

MY 27, 19-5

SEV. DYNAMITE CAPS FOUND IN MAIN PLANT: FBI TAKES OVER

---1943---

N 3, 1-1

SIX FIREMEN OVERCOME BY SMOKE DURING FIRE IN HAMTRAMCK PLANT

N 4, 25-3

FULL PRODUCTION RESUMED DESPITE FIRE

---1944---

MR 25, 11-2

DIRECTORS INSPECT LARGEST WAR PLANT IN CHICAGO.

AP 18, 2-7

CHICAGO PLANT MAKES BIG PLANE ENGINES

---1946---

MR 7, 35-6

TO EXPAND MOUND ROAD PLANT

-----1952-----

S 29, 3-2

NEW FOREG PLANT OF ABOVE IS AUTOMATIC;REDUCES WORKER DISCOMFORT

-----1953-----

N 6, 32-1

HAMTRAMCK-CITY COUNCIL VOTES OK TO ABOVE'S BUILDING OVERPASS OVER JOS
CAMPAU FOR IT'S EMPLOYES AT ABOVE'S PLANT

-----1954----- MR. 18, 43-5

ABOVE TO CONSTRUCT \$200,000 PEDESTRIAN OVERPASS ON JOS, CAMPAU

D 21, 2-2

CLOSES ITS SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. FACTORY & IS NEW ASSEMBLING DODGE TRUCKS
FOR WEST COAST MARKET IN DETROIT-1955--

N 26, 11-1

ADE KEEL 44, KILED WHEN 600 LB PIECE OF MACHINERY FALLS ON HIM

-----1957-----

JL 25, 51-2

DEVELOP NEW PLANT LAYOUT BOARD

-----1959-----

JL 13, 1-4

UAW ADVISES DODGE WORKERS TO QUIT DODGE HAMTRAMCK PLANT & SEEK WORK
AT NEW CHRYSLER PLANT AT ST. LOUIS, MO.

JL 14, 6-3

UAW CLARIFIES STATEMENT ON DODGE WORK CHANCES

JL 19, 8-8-1

CHALLENGE TO UAW-UNEMPLOYED AT ABOVE MAIN LOCAL TOLD TO GO ELSEWHERE
BY PAT QUINN-EDIT

-----1962-----

MY 17, D-9-4

KAISER ALUMINUM & CHEMICAL CORP BUYS ABoves SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. PLANT

JL 17, A-3-1

WORST FIRE IN 10 YRS. HITS TRUCK PLANT ON MOUND RD IN WARREN-NO ONE INJURED

1965

~~ES~~. - DODGE - PLANTS

F 11, A-13-8

DECLINES COMMENT ON REPORTS WILL BUILD \$35 MILLION ASSEMBLY PLANT TO
PRODUCE LIGHT & MEDIUM-WEIGHT DODGE TRUCKS IN DET. AREA

MR 26, R-11-5

CHRYSLER CORP. TO BUILD PLANT AT FENTON, MICH.

--1967--

N 15, A-6-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI DODGE PLANT HIT BY SABOTEURS

--1980--

MY 18, A-13-4

SHOP CHAIRMAN, SYLVESTER JENKINS, SAYS NO HEALTH PROBLEMS
IN PLANT.

-1984-

N 15, B-1-1E

WARREN & CHRYSLER AGREE ON TAX PLAN FOR TRUCK PLANT
REDEVELOPMENT

~~BUSINESS NEWS~~: ~~CHRYSLER CORP.~~: DODGE DIVISION: PRICES 1937

	Form 1656	0 13, 15-4
1938 PRICES ANNOUNCED	---1938---	0 16, 1-15-1
REDUCES PRICES UP TO \$55 ON 1939 MODELS	---	
	---1939---	\$ 16, 22-7
DELUXE MODELS CUT IN PRICE FROM \$5 TO \$15	---	
	---1950---	JA 10, 32-4
ANNOUNCES CUTS OF \$125 TO \$40 ON TRUCKS	---	
	---1951---	N 24, 20-3
ANNOUNCE 1.14% INCREASE IN PRICE ALL TRUCKS AT WHOLESALE LEVEL	---	MY 2, 1-5
	---1952---	
ANNOUNCE REDUCTION OF \$15.55 TO \$60 IN FACTORY RETAIL PRICE OF TRUCKS		0 16, 55-7
		0 17, 15-4
STANDARD MODEL TO RISE, DROP, DELUXE TO RISE		
CUT PRICES \$4 TO \$257 ON SOME MODELS; RAISE PRICES \$73 AND \$85 ON TWO		0 8, 61-4
	---1953---	
MADE SLIGHT ADJUSTMENTS ON 3 OF '54 MODELS ON DISPLAY	---	JA 7, 21-1
	---1955---	
DODGE CUTS PRICES FR. \$66 TO \$372 ON FIVE F ITS 6 1955 STATION WAGON MODELS		Ap 14, 61-4
PRICE OF ABOVE INCREASES 3 1/2%		0 6, 63-7
DODGE PRICE RISES 4.8 PCT.		

-----1956-----

O 29,35-1

HIKES PRICES \$64 TO \$195 ON '57 MODELS

D 28, 27-2

DODGE HIKES PRICES OF ITS '57 STATION WAGONS FR. \$155 TO \$207 OVER COMPARABLE '56 MODELS

-----1958-----

O 7, 37-4

NEW DODGES UP 2.8 PCT. OVER '58 MODELS

-----1959-----

O 6, A-4-3

DART PRICES START AT \$2,076

-----1960-----

S 27, C-6-5

PRICE CUTS OF \$153 TO \$197 ON DODGE POLARA ANNOUNCED IN A DODGE STATEMENT ON 1961 PASSENGER CAR PRICES

-----1961-----

JA 16, R-5-4

ACCESSORY CHANGE CUTS LANCER COST

S 27, E-20-1

DODGE PRICES CUT ON EVERY MODEL-WATTS

-----1962-----

JA 24, R-5-1

PRICE OF DODGE'S NEW CUSTOM 880 SERIES

S 29, A-3-5

RAISED PRICES SLIGHTLY ON ENLARGED '63 COMPACT MODELS

O 20, A-8-7

PRICES UNCHANGED ON CUSTOM 880-NEW 880 SERIES 4 DOOR SEDAN IS \$140 LESS THAN CUSTOM 880 FOR '63

-----1963-----

S 18, A-1-3

PLANS TO HOLD PRICE LINE FOR 1964 MODELS

-----1966-----

S 1, D 11-6

LA-'67 MODEL PREVIEW SHOWS PRICES OF SOME TRUCKS TO BE INCREASED AS MUCH AS \$85-IRVIN

1970

~~NEWS~~ DODGE DIVISION: PRICES

F 13, A 1-1

PRICE CUTS FOR DART MODELS ANNOUNCED--D 9, D-15-1

CHRYSLER CORP ANNOUNCED NEW DODGE COLT TO HAVE PRICE BETWEEN
VOLKSWAGEN & CHEVY VEGA --1972-- JA 29, A-6-5

CHRYSLER CORP INCREASED PRICE OF DODGE CARS TO REFLECT
EFFECTS OF CURRENCY REVALUATION & HIGHER MFGRS COSTS IN
JAPAN --1973-- JA27, A-9-2

PRICE INCREASE OF \$15 FOR 1973 DODGE COLT

-1988-

Ag 27 C-1-1

Price raised on Colt. -1995-

N 16 E 1-1

Chrysler offering cash rebates on Dodge Ram truck, to compete with Ford's redesigned F-Series-Phillips

~~SECRET~~ - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~: DODGE DIVISION: PRODUCTION 1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 5,1-4
2 MILLIONTH CAR PRODUCED N 5; 1ST PRODUCED 13 YRS AGO -		N 6,1-1-7
PRODUCED 2 MILLION CARS IN 13 YEARS		
---1928---		F 12,10-2-2
PHOTO, DESCRIPT. PROCESS BY WHICH BODY JOINS CHASSIS-		AG 5,10-1-4
OUTPUT SINCE 1914, 2,140,000 CARS		S 9,10-5-3
AUGUST SHIPMENTS JUMP 43% OVER JULY		
---1929---		MR 17,6-6-3
1000'S OF AN INCH & WHAT THEY MEAN TO CARS		
---1930---		JA 21,38-5
INFLUX OF ORDERS BRINGS BIGGER PROD. SCHEDULE, ACCORDING TO C.W. MATH-		
ESON		MR 13,4-5-BLST
---1935---		
MAYOR FRANK COUZENS CHRISTENS 3 MILLIONTH CAR		
--1945--		AP 4, 24-4
PICKUP TRUCKS ARE BEING PRODUCED FOR CIVILIAN USE		AG 23, 3-8
HALTED BY SHORTAGE OF SPRINGS ---1946---		JA 13, 1-2-4
PRODUCTION TO BE RESUMED JAN 14		JA 18, 4-5
GLASS STRIKE CLOSES 2 DODGE UNITS		
---1954---		S 13, 10-1
DODGE TO CALL BACK WORKERS LAID OFF		

-----1955---

MY 20, 15-1

PRODUCTION AT ABOVE'S MAIN PLANT HALTED FOR HALF AN HOUR MY 19TH BY
SHORTAGE OF TRIM MATERIAL FR. SUPPLIERS

AG 11, 1-3 BB

DODGE DIV. OF ABOVE TO BUILD ITS LAST 1955 MODEL AG 12TH

-----1956---

JA 19, 21-7

AUTO PROD. TO HALT FOR DAY A 23RD DUE TO PARTS SHORTAGE DUE TO STRIKE
AT ELECTRIC AUTO-LITE CORP. PLANT A SUPPLIER

-----1960-----

JL 6, 8-9-2

PRODUCTION OF DODGE PASSENGER CARS IS HIGHEST IN FIRM'S HISTORY REP-
ORTS M.C. PATTERSON, DODGE GENERAL MGR.

-----1961-----

N 14, D-11-2

DODGE ROLLED ITS 500,000TH DART OFF HAMTRAMCK ASSEMBLY LINE N 13TH

-----1965---

F 10, A-8-5

4-DAY STRIKE AT BUDD CO'S DET. PLANT RESULTS IN CHRYSLER CORP. SLASHING
PRODUCTION SCHEDULES AT DODGE TRUCK PLANT

-1980-

JA 9, C-3-5

WHAT WAS REALLY THE LAST CAR TO BE PRODUCED AT 'DODGE MAIN'
PLANT-PIPP

4-54

GIVEN FREEDOM'S FOUNDATION AWARD FOR FILM "OUR AMERICA"

---1951---

MR 14, 7-4

JL 27, 29-2

59 TEACHERS SPENDING VACATIONS IN DODGE MAIN PLANT TO LEARN ABOUT
AUTO INDUSTRY

---1953---

D 13, ROTO 18

AUTO TESTS OF ABOVE AT BONNEVILLE SALT FLATS IN TAHOE, MUCH TEST OF MEN
AS OF CARS

-----1954---

F 2, 25-1

2½ MILE AUTO TRIP COSTS MORE THAN \$100,000 IN 500 MILE RACE-LE DUC

JL 8, 27-6

GIVES MOBILE RADIO UNIT FOR DISASTER WORK

N 16, 25-2

HAMTRAMCK'S OBSERVANCE OF "DODGE WEEK" WITH FIVE DAYS OF PARADES, STREET
DANCES & OTHER EVENTS CELEBRATING THE '55 DODGE

N 17, 45-3

MERCHANTS & CITIZENS OF HAMTRAMCK WEAR WESTERN GARB FOR "DODGE WEEK"
FESTIVITY

---1963---

MY 6, A-2-5 LF

5,000 EMPLOYEES AT MAIN PLANT, 7900 JOBS. CAMPAU SENT HOME FOLLOWING
FIRES IN PAINT MIXING ROOM FROM SPARK AS ELECTRICIAN WORKING ON LIGHTS

---1974---

S 12, D-17-5

CHRYSLER CORP. ANNOUNCED COMBINING OPERATIONS OF DODGE & CHRYSLER
PLYMOUTH DIVISIONS & CREATING AUTOMOTIVE SALES DIVISION-IRVIN

--1986--

Ag 2, C-5-5

Separate planning and marketing organizations established
for Chrysler, Plymouth, and Dodge.-Higgins

1999

O 15 A 1-6

Dodge to return to stock car racing's major league ;
NASCAR's popular Winston Cup series-Phillips

~~CHRYSLER MOTOR CORP.~~: DODGE DIVISION: RADIO

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 4,10-6-7

OPERATES OWN PRIVATE RADIO PLANT FOR TRANSMITTING & RECEIVING RADIO PROGRAMS IN US

D 12,1-7-FINAL

TO USE NATION-WIDE HOOKUP TO INTRODUCE NEW MODEL

---1928---

JA 4,1-6-NITE-FINAL

TO SPONSOR ALL-STAR RADIO PROGRAM OVER 44 NATL. BROADCASTING CO'S. STAT-
IONS, JAN. 4; WILL ROGERS MASTER OF CEREMONIES

JA 5,26-2

WILL ROGERS, FRED STONE, AL JOLSON, PAUL WHITEMAN, TOOK PART IN RADIO
PROGRAM JAN. 4

MR 15,2-4-MAIL

MOVIE STARS TO GIVE NATION-WIDE PROGRAM MAR. 29

1971

RECALLS: DODGE: RECALLS

D 7, D-7-1

CHRYSLER CORP ANNOUNCED ADVISED NATL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMINIS ~~MAX~~ NOTIFYING DEALERS & OWNERS OF 29,696 LIGHT DUTY 1972 MODEL TRUCKS OF RECALL

--1972--

F 12, B-9-1

CHRYSLER CORP ANNOUNCED NOTIFYING OWNERS OF 123 LIGHT & MEDIUM DUTY 1972 MODEL DODGE TRUCKS THAT VEHICLES MAY HAVE INADEQUATELY TIGHTENED DRAG LINK NUTS WHICH HOLD DRAG LINK TO STERRING GEAR RARM & STTERING KNUCKLE ARM

S16, B-9-4

RECALLING 39,333 1972 MODEL LIGHT DUTY DODGE TRUCKS EQUIPPED WITH AUTOMATIC TRNNSMISSIONS THAT NUT AND BELT HOLDING BRAKE REDAL SHAFT N NR PLACE MAY BE N IMPROPERLY TORQUED

---1973---

JA26, C-9-1

10,362 DODGE TRUCKS RECALLED

MY3, C-13-7

RECALLS 50,700 TRUCKS OF 1971 MODEL DODGE COMPACT TRUCKS

-----1973----- AG3, A-14-7

CHRYSLER CORP, RECALLING 727 OF 1972 & 1973 MODEL MEDIUM
DUTY DODGE TRUCK FOR CORRECTION OF POSSIBLE BRAKE
& EQUIPMENT DEFECT

---1976--- AG 25, E-11-5

TO RECALL 6,417 MOTOR HOMES, BUILT ON 1975 MODEL M500 DODGE
CHASSIS FOR WHEEL CORRECTION

~~DET.~~: DODGE: SAFETY

1960

FOR SECOND TIME DET. PLANT IN LESS THAN 12 MOS. IS GIVEN NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL'S AWARD OF MERIT

My 17, C-8-2

-----1971-----

AG4, A-15-6

NEW YORK-1972 DODGE TAXICAB FOR USE IN THE CITY FAILS TO MEET NINE TO 16 RECOMMENDED SAFETY AND COMFORT STANDARDS

~~BUSINESS NEWS~~ ~~CHRYSLER CORP.~~ : DODGE DIVISION: SALES. 1940

Form 1656

MR 18,25-4

SALES INCREASE OF 55% REPORTED FOR CITY OF DET.

---1945---

S 7, 34-5 FINAL

EXPANDS SALES & AD PROMOTION PROGRAM

---1952---

N 27, 20-1

---1953---

AP 16,57-2

SALES UP 30% SINCE PRICE CUTS

-----1954-----

N 16, 23-2

MORE THAN 85,000 ORDERS RECEIVED FR. COMPANY'S 4,000 DEALERS FOR ITS '55 MODELS

D 15, 73-5

ABOVE EXCEEDS THE FIRST OBJECTIVES OF ITS '55 MODEL SALES PROGRAM SAY L.F.DESMOND, GENERAL SALES MGR.

-----1957-----

O 23, 73-2

J.C.PATTERSON, PRES. OF ABOVE, PREDICTS EXCELLENT AUTO SALES RECORD FOR '58

-----1958-----

AP 1, 31-2

FIGURES OF ABOVE SHOW PUBLIC IS CONTINUING TO EYE ECONOMY ASPECTS OF CARS

O 15, 36-3

DODGE ASKS CUSTOMERS TO BUY NOW & TAKE DELIVERY LATER DUE TO DEMAND CALIF. HWY PATROL ORDERS 296 NEW DODGE CARS

N 4, C-11-2

---1960---

Je 22, C 12-2

REPORTS THAT MODERN ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT AIDS THE FIRM IN GETTING
ACCURATE REPORTS OF NEW CAR SALES FROM ITS DEALERS

Ag 17, R/9-1

DODGE SALES RISE BY 78 PCT.

---1961---

AP 13, C-17-2

TAXICAB SALE IN 1961 MODEL YEAR SURPASSED PREVIOUS FULL-YR RECORD

---1962---

F 22, D-5-2

REGISTERED 225,945 CARS IN '61

---1966---

Ag 2, B-3-2

BOAST OF BIGGEST CAR SALES GAIN IN INDUSTRY-IRVIN

-1980-

JL 30, E-3-1

'DODGE CHALLENGE' OFFERS COMPARISON TO OTHER CARS-AT
HART PLAZA-DOERR

-1988-

S 17, C-1-1

Sells 1millionth vehicle, 2nd yr-1993- O 28 G 1-2

Dodge Ram pickup selling well;Neil Brennan,White Plains,NY
dealer hopes to sell 50-60 trucks-L.Weeks

Form 1656

SUES ON INCOME TAX; TO MAKE TEST CASE WITH BROTHER JOHN F., ON CHARGE
 OF DISCRIMINATION MR 17, 6-4
 INCOME TAX SUIT DISMISSED MY 14, 28-4
 2ND ACTION TO TEST INCOME TAX, BEGUN JE 11, 7-3
 LOSES INCOME TAX SUIT; PAY UP JE 29, 1-5
 SUIT TO RESTRAIN ALVIN DODGE FROM USING NAME OF DODGE IN AUTO Co. AG 16, 7-8
 FILE RECORD, CIRCUIT COURT, TO KEEP NAME OFF CARS OF DODGE MOTOR CAR Co. AG 15, 2-7
 -----1915----- F 2, 20-5
 WILL APPEAL INCOME TAX SUIT FROM APPELLATE COURT OF DISTRICT OF COL-
 UMBIA -----1916----- N 3, 1-8
 SUES HENRY FORD & ASSOCIATES TO RESTRAIN THEM FROM USING FORD MOTOR
 Co. SURPLUS FOR EXPANSION -----1917----- O 31, 1-8
 JUDGE HOSMER DECIDES SUIT FOR DODGE BROS. N 1, 1-8
 ATTORNEYS ELATED OVER SUIT DECISION(FORD)

~~PLATE~~: DODGE: TAXES

1959

HAMTRACMK STARTS COURT ACTION TO CONTEST A STE CUT OF ^{N 20, C-6-3} MORE THAN \$20
MILLION IN ASSESSED VALUE OF ABOVE-GLAZIER

---1960--- JA 7, A-15-1
HAMTRAMCK CITY & SCHOOLS OFFICIAL REJECT ABOVE OFFER OF \$207,343 CASH
SETTLEMENT IN THEIR COURT TEST OF A TAX ASSESSMENT CUT AT PLANT-GLAZ-
IER

0 29, F-1-5

Demonstrates why pickup market is booming-Higgins

-1989-

Ja 26, E-3-1

Tucson-To offer convertible Pickup truck-Sedgwick

~~B~~: DODGE DIVISION: TRUCKS: RECALL

1967

TRUCKS BEING RECALLED FOR INSPECTION & CORRECTION OF DEFECTS WHERE NEEDED
NECESSARY ---1968---

MR 19, D-8-4

S 21, A-10-8

CHRYSLER RECALLING 7,210 OF ABOVE TRUCKS

---1969---

MR 29, A-12-1

CHRYSLER CORP. ANNOUNCED THAT OWNERS OF CURRENT MODEL DODGE LIGHT-DUTY
TRUCKS BEING RECALLED ----1970----

JE 22, A-11-2

CHRYSLER CORP ANNOUNCED 4,800 1971 COMPACT TRUCKS RECALLED
FOR POSSIBLE DEFECTS --1972--

AP 13, C-10-3

SAID RECALLING 14,058 MEDIUM & HEAVY-DUTY DODGE TRUCKS
BUILT BETWEEN 1969-72 BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE DEFECT THAT
COULD RESULT IN OPEN THROTTLE CONDITION

~~BUSINESS BUZZ~~ CHRYSLER CORP.: DODGE DIVISION: TRUCKS

1936

Form 1656

NEW SERIES OF TRUCKS & COMMERCIAL CARS INTRODUCED FOR 1936

JA 5, 4-16-6

JL 12, 4-9-4

JL 18

JA 10, 4-9-5

F 27, 5-18-2

---1937---

JOS D BURKE TELLS OF TRUCK PLANS
LOUIS J PURDY APPT GEN MGR OF TRUCK DIV.

---1938---

O 23, 4-10-2

O 28, 12-2

ENTERS DIESEL TRUCK FIELD

1ST TRUCK ROLLS OFF LINE IN NEW DODGE TRUCK FACTORY

---1939---

F 26, 4-14-4

TOM W MOSS APPT DIR OF TRUCK SALES

MY 23, 3-1

S 19, 27-1

NY TRUCK DEALERS SAIL FR DET. FOR BUFFALO

TRUCK MEN HOLDING CONFERENCE IN DETROIT

---1940---

JA 28, 4-12-5

MR 24, 4-16-3

INTRODUCING NEW LINE "JOB-RATED" TRUCKS

RECEIVES ORDERS FROM US ARMY FOR 3,365 DODGE TRUCKS

JE 25, 5-1

15 HAMTRAMCK SAFETY PATROL BONS GET TRIP TO WASH.

---1941---

S 28, 4-16-5

AP 13, 16-3

NEW TRUCK LINE INTRODUCED ---1944---

DODGE GETS QUOTA OF CIVILIAN TRUCKS

---1945---

D 15, 10-7

ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE OF CIVILIAN TRUCK

---1948---

O 24, 4-19-3

DODGE ANNOUNCES NEW TYPE "ROUTE VAN" REVOLUTIONARY TRUCK

---1950---

MR 28, 32-5

GYROL FLUID DRIVE TO BE PUT INTO LIGHT TRUCKS-WATTS

-----1952-----

D 3, 35-4

NEW TRUCKS FOR '53 \$31 TO \$144 LOWER IN PRICE-WATTS

-----1953-----

O 21, 33-3

ABOVE'S NEW SERIES OF TRUCKS TO BE INTRODUCED BY DEALERS O 22ND

-----1954-----

AP 11, 38-8

ANNOUNCES ITS '55 MODELS WITH BIG IMPROVEMENTS

S 7, 33-3

NEARLY 600 DODGE TRUCKS WILL BE DRIVEN HOME S 10TH BY 300 DEALERS FR. 17 STATES

O 21, 15-3

OFFERING AS SPECIAL EQUIPMENT A NEW CONTOURED CAB

-----1956-----

AP 3, 57-2

FREIGHT CHG. ON TRUCKS FROM ONE HALF TO TWO TONS ARE CUT -AP 12, 55-2

PRODUCING NEW LINE TANDEM-AXLE 6-WHEEL TRUCKS

MY 3, 58-1

PRODUCING NEW LINE OF CAB-OVER-ENGINE TRUCK

-----1957-----

MR 1, 46-2

PUBLIC INTEREST IN ABOVE'S NEW DELIVERY UNIT FOR POST OFFICE PROMPTS FIRM TO INTRO. SIMILAR UNIT FOR USE ON COMMERCIAL DELIVERY ROUTES

JL 31, 53-3

DODGE TRUCKS NOW HAVE V-8 ENGINES IN 54% MODELS

S 30, 33-6

MIAMI BEACH-PREVIEWS IS '58 DODGE TRUCKS-WATTS

O 27, G-16-7

'58 DODGE TRUCKS TO FEATURE INCREASED POWER

-----1958-----

S 16, 31-4

OPENING OF NEW MICH.DODGE TRUCK CENTER OPPOSITE DODGE TRUCK PLANT

O 5, C-24-4

REPORT ON '59 PICK UP TRUCKS

O 23, 53-4

21 BASIC MODELS OF '59 DODGE TRUCKS REDUCED IN PRICE, M.C.PATTERSON,
DODGE GENERAL MGR. SAYS

D 12, 31-2

DODGE REPORTS DEMAND FOR ITS 6-CYLINDER TRUCK MODELS

-----1959-----

JA 9, 36-1

SALES UP 23 PCT. IN 10 FINAL DAYS OF '58

MR 12, 52-2

SALES OF TRUCKS IN JA & FEB. TOTAL 9,306

MY 6, 37-3

TO BUILD DIESEL TRUCKS-WATTS

S 18, A-13-1 CIT

FRONT FENDERS ON ABOVE'S 1960 CAB FORWARD GASOLINE & DIESEL TRUCKS SW
ING OUT 110 DEGREES AT RCL AS OF SINGLE LATCH

O 4, D-11-6

OFFERS 140 TRUCK MODELS IN '60 LINE-WATTS ---1960---

AG 10, R-11-2

SAYS ITS 1961 TRUCKS WILL FEATURE THE ONLY SLANTED 6-CYLINDER GASOLINE
ENGINE IN INDUSTRY

800800000000

---1960---

S 15, C-13-6

REVEALS DETAILS OF NEW DART HALF TON PICKUP BEING ADDED TO ITS 1961 LINE OF TRUCKS

EXTENDS ITS WARRANTY ON ALL 1961 TRUCKS TO 12 MONTHS OR 12,000 MILES

N 15, C-10-2

S 30, D-18-6

GIVEN POST OFFICE DEPT CONTRACT FOR 1,000 TRUCKS

---1961---

S 28, C-18-1

REPORT ON 1962 MODELS

---1962---

7F 13, B-9-2

ADDING NEW 200 HORSEPOWER CUMMINS DIESEL 6 CYLINDER ENGINE TO TRUCKS

F 15, D-15-2

PUTS GAS TURBINE POWER PLANT IN TEST DODGE TRUCK

MR 8, C-15-2

SALES IN FEB. MAKE A 60 PER CENT RISE OVER YEAR AGO

AG 9, C-15-2

INTRODUCES NEW TRUCK-WIRING PROTECTION PACKAGE TO REDUCE REPLACEMENT COSTS DUE TO ELECTRICAL SHORTS

S 22, A-8-3

TO HOLD PRICES ON ITS 1963 LINE OF TRUCKS

O 14, D-16-4

TRUCKS FOR 1963 FEATURE 2 NEW ENGINES & MORE THAN 60 ENGINEERING IMPROVEMENTS

---1963---

MR 27, B-13-5

ANNOUNCED IT WILL OFFER FACTORY-INSTALLED SEAT BELTS ON ALL ITS 1963 TRUCK MODELS

S 15, D-11-4

BUCKET SEATS IN 1964 MODELS OFFERED BY DODGE

1966

B : DODGE DIVISION: TRUCKS

CHRYSLER PUT PLANT INTO OPERATION FOR ASSEMBLY CUSTOMIZED HEAVY DUTY
DIESEL TRUCKS OF DODGE MAKE ---1967--- MR 1, B-7-5
ST LOUIS-OFFICIALS COUNT ON RECREATION VEHICLES TO LEAD SPRING UPTURN
IN NEW TRUCK SALES-IRVAN -----1969-----AG 15, C-17-3
DODGE TRUCK PRICES DUE TO GO UP 2PCT. S 2, C-5-1
DODGE ADVENTURER FOR 70 SHOWN --1970---- F 16, B-4-1
NEW PICKUP TRUCK CALLED THE DUDE INCLUDES STYLING OD DECAL
OF COWBOY HAT ON SIDE NEAR THE REAR--- AG4, A-3-1
A PRICE INCREASE OF ABOUT \$100 AND A MAJOR CUTBACK IN WARRANTY COVER-
AGE IS PLANNED ON THE NEW MODEL DODGE TRUCKS-IRVIN
---1971--- JL 22, C-6-3 RACE
CHRYSLER CORP SIGNED \$1,100,000 CONTRACT WITH GOV OF AL-
GERIA TO FURNISH ALGERIAN AGENCIES WITH 525 DODGE TRUCKSTM
FOR TRANSPORTATION & DISTRIBUTION OF PETROLEUM IN ALGERIA
---1980--- Ap 11, B-4-3
CHRYSLER CALLING OUT ARMY TO BATTLE FORD & CHEVY WITH NEW
TV COMMERCIAL-DOERR

---1972----

MY28, E-6-3

MORE AMERICANS WILL BUY TRUCKS THIS YEAR THAN EVER BEFORE,
SALES COULD REACH 2.5 MILLION IN 1972---IRVIN

Ag18, D-9-5

MARCO ISLAND, FLA---HAS SOME NEW TRUCK MODELS WHICH ITS
COUNTS ON TO HELP PUSH IT TO A 25% SALES INCREASE IN 1973---
IRVIN

Ag20, E-6-3

HEAVY DUTY TRUCK DESIGNED FOR HAULING STEEL AND FOR TANKER
AND HEAVY DUMPING OPERATIONS ---NEW TRUCKS BY DODGE

---1974---

0 27, G-12-5

991 DODGE MEDIUM TRUCKS& SCHOOL BUS CHASSES EQUIPPED WITH
7,000 LB., 2-SPEED REAR AXLES, RECALLED

---1976---

JA 22, C-2-3

TRUCK TO BE OFFERED FOR SALE IN FEB AS SPECIAL VAN DESIGNED
FOR PERSONALIZED COMPACT TRUCK MARKET

---1978---

Ag 31, D-2-3

ATLANTA-VANS FOR 1979 MODELS TO INCLUDE DIESEL POWER, ALSO
ADDING SMALL JAPANESE-BUILT PICKUP LINE-HALLAS

-1988-

Ag 5 E-2-3

Diesel engine debuts.

- Ag 10 F 1-1
 Cummins diesel-powered 1989's coming off line in Warren
 -1989- Je 14 F 1-2
- Dodge's topless Dakota truck seems a natural idea-Higgins
 -1991- S 18 F 1-2
- New 1992 Dodge Ram 350 "dualie" pickup, mixes power and
 polish-Higgins -1992- Ja 15, D 1-2
- Dakota fills gap between minis and full-size trucks-Von-
 derhaar -1993- Ja 6 F 2-6
- Robert Lutz unveiled the Dodge Ram truck by letting it drop
 from Cobo rafters-Naughton -1994- My 24 B 7-5
- Chrysler to build luxury 4-wheel drive Dodge truck-Naughton
 1999 Ag 24 B 1-2
- DC-Some Dodge truck owners sue DCX; claim to have been mis-
 led about towing capacity of trucks-ElFoghady

1979

 : DODGE : VANS

F 5, B-1-3

HOWARD AUSTIN OF WARREN BOUGHT ONE, COMPLAINS HE THOUGHT
IT WAS NEW, WAS YR OLD-MLECZKO

1962

~~WARR~~ : DODGE : WARRANTY

0 17, C-15-2

ANNOUNCED NEW WARRANTY OF 5 YRS OR 100,000 MILES ON MAJOR GAS ENGINE
COMPONENTS OF '63 HEAVY-DUTY TRUCKS

DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR CAR COMPANY

1909

Form 1656

S 18, 1-7

BUY \$100,000 FACTORY SITE, HANTRAMCK

---1910---

J 31, 1-3-FIN

PLANT No.3 BEING BUILT ON CHENE-BELT LINE RR TO COST \$750,000, INCL-
UDING EQUIPMENT

---1911---

JA 15, 21-1-AUTO

NEW PLANT OCCUPIES 24 ACRES

---1913---

AG 16, 1-6

BROTHERS, JOHN F. & HORACE E., WITHDRAW FROM FORD MOTOR Co., TO BUILD

OWN PLANT & MANUFACTURE CAR SIMILAR TO FORD'S

AG 10, 1-3

TO BUILD OWN CARS; FORD TO MAKE OWN PARTS

---1914---

JE 13, 10-5

TO PUSH NEW MOTOR AS CONTRACT WITH FORD NEARS END

AG 16, 1-6-FIN

NEW ASSEMBLY PLANT ALMOST COMPLETED

O 16, 18-2

TO ERECT HUGE NEW BUILDING

N 10, 1-6

NEW CAR MAKES DEBUT TODAY

---1915---

S 17, 20-3

IS OUT WITH FIRST WINTER MODEL

O 10, 1-6-AUTO

OFFICE BLDG. COMPLETED

---1917---

O 31, 1-4

WORK STARTS ON HUGE MUNITION PLANT ON FRENCH Rd.

D 2, 2-2-THEATER

ACRES OF CONCRETE FLOOR LAID

---1918---

N 23, 24-4

LAND ORGANIZED BY SIGNOR ALESSANDRO LIBERATI

✓

Form 1656

12TH ANNUAL CONV.OF DEALERS	JA 1	JA 2, 10-1-2
5,900 DEALERS ARRIVE IN DET.FOR CONV.		JA 4, 2-1
DEALERS GATHER FROM ALL PARTS OF US		JA 5, 23-2
DEALERS AT CONV.		JA 6, 8-4
NEW MODEL DODGE APPEARED AT CONV.OF DEALERS		JA 6, 24-4
VAUDEVILLE PROGRAM;WILL ROGERS		JA 7, 26-3
HELD OPEN HOUSE AT FACTORY FOR DEALERS	JA 7	JA 8, 8-8
SOLD 331,764 CARS IN 1926		JA 16, 10-5-1
FACTORY IN WHICH NEW SIX WILL BE BUILD COMPLETED		AP 3, 10-1-8
APPEALS STATE TAX DECISION		JE 11, 18-4
PHOTO OF NEW TEST TRACK		AG 7, 10-1-3
DESCRIPTION OF NEW ENGINE		MY 1, 10-1-1
SALESMEN OF US MEET IN DET.D 12 FOR ANNUAL SALES SCHOOL; PARTS OF		D 12, 2-8
"VICTORY SIX" ON DISPLAY		JA 15, 10-1-3
ENTERS UPON POLICY OF DIVERSIFICATION AT GREAT EXPENSE		F 15, 36-4
WINS APPEAL FROM ASSESSMENT LEVIED BY CORPORATION TAX APPEAL BD.SUP-		
REME CT.RULING		NR 4, 10-1-2
NATIONWIDE CONTEST TO FIND SLOGAN FOR "VICTORY SIX" LAUNCHED	MR 1	
MAY BE ACQUIRED BY CHRYSLER CORP.,RUMOR		MY 29, 1-5

--1928--

JE 10, 10-3-1

"MAKING A GOOD NAME BETTER" PRIZE WINNING SLOGAN; C.C. MICHAEL, COLORADO SPRINGS, WINNER

JE 27, 11-3

SUPREME CT. STUDIES INJUNCTION PLEA IN FIGHT TO STOP MERGE R

S 2, 10-3-7

BUSES ARE BUILT ACCORDING TO SIZE OF PUPILS

D 20, 5404

DEALERS HEAR CHRYSLER AT MEETING HERE ---1929---

JA 2, 38-1

TRUCKING CO. TO GO UNDER OWN NAME WILL BE KNOWN AS DODGE BROS. TRUCKS

AG 25, 6-3-1

PRICE REDUCED ON NEW TRUCK

S 15, 6-5-1

CHRYSLER PAYS DODGE TRIBUTE, HE TALKS ON RESTORATION OF PRESTIGE BEFORE EXECUTIVES ON 1ST ANNIV. ---1930---

JA 2, 11-8

1,000 DEALERS TO MEET IN DET. JA 3 FOR 2-DAY CONV.

JA 3, 19-4

MEN REPORT FAVORABLE OUTLOOK FOR 1930 SALES

JL 2, 13-2

LOU B. MILLER LEAVES DET. JL 1, ON DURABILITY RUN

AG 3, 1-10-4

MARATHON CAR DID 17,255 MILES IN 1ST MONTH ON ROAD-S 7, 1-15-3

12 NEW TRUCK MODELS

---1931---

JA 14, 1-8

HEARING ON APPEAL TO REGAIN 9 MILLIONS OF 12 PAID TO FED. GOVT. IN INCOME TAXES SCHEDULED TO BEGIN JA 14 IN D.C.

JA 25, 1-4-8

PLANTS ADD 1,600 MEN; TOTAL NOW 10,231

AG 23, 1-14-7

HAVE HAD 2,311 MEN ON STAFF FOR 10 YRS. OR MORE; 2 HAVE BEEN EMPLOYED FOR OVER 25 YRS. ---1932---

F 17, 1-4

INDICTED BY FED. GRAND JURY FOR VIOLATION ELKINS ACT THRU PREFERENTIAL FREIGHT RATES WITH MCRR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 20, 1-10-6

Using new rust proofing process

N 10, 1-4

20,000 AT WORK ON NEW MODEL; 10,000 MORE TO BE RECALLED SOON

DEALERS SEE NEW ~~XXX~~ '6'

N 13, 1-12-7

E J POAG GOINS STAFF

D 18, 4-7-7

---1933---

F 17, 1-2

REPORT INCREASED SALES

AP 6, 12-2 WSC

DEALERS REPORT 2181 SALES FOR WEEK ENDING AP 1

AP 9, 1-12-4

TRUCK DIVISION PREPARES MODELS FOR BEER DELIVERY

AP 30, 1-10-2

ANNOUNCES NEW LINE OF TRUCKS

MY 4, 4-4

WEEKS SALES HIGHEST SINCE 1929

MY 7, 1-12-7

FIND NEWSPAPER ADS FORCEFUL

O 1, 1-12-7

FIELD CHANGES IN STAFF ANNOUNCED.

O 8, 1-12-4

MODEL OF COUPE MADE BY OSCAR AND MICHAEL DOERING

O 8, 1-12-3

W S LANTZ NAMED TRUCK AGENT IN LOS ANGELES

D 15, 4-3

1934 PLANS OUTLINED AT PREVIEW, HELD IN MASONIC TEMPLE

---1934---

AP 29, 1-16-2

NO 1 POWER PLANT AGAIN OPERATING, AFTER SHUT-DOWN SINCE MAY, 1929

JE 7, 44-4

PRICES REDUCED UP TO \$45.

---1935---

MR 8, 24-5

6 DETROIT FIRE COMPANIES HELP FIGHT FIRE IN HAMTRAMCK UPHOLSTERING SHOP

JE 4, 13-4

MARK COMPLETION OF \$250,000 ADDITION TO TRUCK PLANT

O 13, 4-9-5

14 DET. DEALERS HAND IN \$2,000,000 IN ORDERS

O 20, 4-9-5

1936 MODELS ON DISPLAY; 7 NEW BODY TYPES

O 26, 7-3

1935 PRICES REDUCED UP TO \$21.50

N 10, 2-1-AUTO

NEW CARS HAVE AUTOMATIC CHOKE ---1937---

O 31, 4-8-1

VETS OF DODGE PLANT SEE 4,000,000TH CAR BORN

---1938---

JE 15, 8-3

14 HAMTRAMCK SCHOOLBOYS WIN 2-WEEK CAMP TRIP FOR SAFETY PATROL WORK, SPONSORED BY ABOVE

N 13, 7-20-4

JOINS DIESEL FIELD: ENGINE AVAILABLE IN 3-TON TRUCKS

---1939---

MY 10, 5-1

SPONSORING TRANSPORTATION SHOW AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS MAY 11, 12 & 23

---1941---

JE 23, 5-1

TWO DRIVEWAYS TAKE 100 CARS SOUTH

---1945---

JA 31, 23-4

ADDITIONAL FIELD PERSONNEL AND NEW TRAINING PROGRAM ANNOUNCED

JE 14, 35-4

REOPENS OFFICE IN MINNEAPOLIS

JE 14, 3-5

45 BRYANT & DETWILER CO EMPLOYEES STRIKE ON ADDITION TO PLANT

---1946---

MR 14, 9-3

DORRIS STEVENS, DET. VETERAN, GETS DELIVERY OF NEW CAR AFTER LITERALLY RETURNING FROM THE DEAD

JE 22, 4-13-3

PLANS HUGE EXHIBIT OF TRUCKS JUL 10-11 AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~: F.W.DODGE CORP

1962

MP 28, C-3-8

RAISES SIGHTS ON OUTLOOK FOR 1962

~~DET~~ : ~~DET~~ : DODGE, HORACE E., BOAT WORKS ~~NO~~ 1928

F 5, 4-1-1

George Crouch, veteran designer above, re-signs position, no reasons given Leduc

S 3, 1-6

Mrs Dillman orders dismissal of all employes while son is in Europe, plant closes

S 6, 1-6

J. Gilmore Fletcher, v-pres. & gen. mgr, says above has not closed, dismissals were seasonal reductions

--1929--

S 24, 1-2

WILL TRANSFER WORKS FROM DET TO NEWPORT NEWS VA

S 25, 4-1

DET Form 3456

The Detroit News

DETROIT WISHED HIM WELL

	--1942--	Ag 22,19-3
PURCHASE OF 3 AUTOS INVESTIGATED		Ag 26,25-5
OPA RULES 2 AUTOS BOUGHT BY ABOVE UNNECESSARY MUST BE DIS		
POSED OF	--1944---	N 22,14-1
GIVEN SECOND ARMY-NAVY E		
	--1946---	F 24,4-9-2
NEWPORT NEWS AGENCY BUYS ABOVE PLANT AT NEWPORT NEWS, VA		
	--1950---	JL 22,11-1
ASKS REBATE OF \$678,124 FROM F'D GOVT IN INCOME & EXCESS		
PROFITS TAXES PAID DURING YEARS	1943-44-45	

SEEKS RIGHT TO RE-ORGANIZE; TO BE DECIDED MAR. 9
Form 1656 F 8, 2-8-1H
--1967-- MR 27, C-5-1
ST. LOUIS-EMERSON ELECTRIC CO. HALTED MERGER TALKS WITH
ABOVE MY 27, A-8-3
MISHAWAKA & RELIANCE ELECTRIC & ENGINEERING PLAN MERGER
R MY 29, C-8-4
MISHAWAKA-EMERSON ELECTRIC CO PROHIBITED BY RESTRAINING ORDER FROM TAKING STOCK OF ABOVE

~~REDACTED~~ - DODGE TAP & TOOL INC.

1958

3 HURT IN FURNACE BLAST AT ABOVE IN REDBIRD TOWNSHIP

~~1960~~

JAMES M. PAULEY, CHG. WITH BURGLARIZING ABOVE

MR 10, 2-2 LF

A P 20, C-6-2

1962

DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE - AUTHOR

JL 4, A-1-1

How ABOVE CAME TO WRITE ALICE IN WONDERLAND UNDER PEN NAME OF LEWIS
CARROLL

1975

DODGSON, EWING - RETIRED NAVY OFFICER

AP 27, B-4-1

WRITES FRIEND IN DET. AREA THAT SAIGON IS IN UTTER PANIC & CHAOS,
ATTEMPTING TO GET HIS VIETNAMESE WIFE, LEE & STEPCHILDREN OUT
OF SAIGON - ? CLARK

DODGSON, MICHAEL G.

STUDENT: U OF M

1958

TO FACE CT. CHGS OF OPERATING GAMBLING SYNDICATE ON U OF M CAMPUS-WA
LDMFIR

TO STAND TRIAL N 13TH

LEADS GUILTY TO GAMBLING CHG.

GIVEN PROBATION FOR GAMBLING CHG.

O 29, 1-7

O 30, 19-3

N 1, 3-8

N 26, 5-1

DODIE, JOHN - DETROIT SUSPECT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 17, 5-1

Caro, Mich-Sent, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15 yrs at Jaxon, Judge Henry Smith,
My 17:

1953

DODOROVITCH, BRASILOV : CHEMIST : DOPE RING

AG 27, 31-1

WELD IN PARIS DOPE RING

~~BIRDS~~ DODOS

1937

Form 1656

0 31, 6-13-2

THE DODO WAS A BIRD- BUT IS NO MORE-ROY C ANDREWS

DODRILL, DALE : FOOTBALL

1960

NAMED COACH OF DENVER BRONCOS

F 7, D-4-2

DODRILL, DR. F. DEWEY : DETROIT PHYSICIAN

1947

TELLS MT.CARMEL MERCY HOSP.CLINIC DAY OF "BLUE BABY" OPERATIONS

JA 30, 35-2

D 9, 7-1

CANCELS PLANS TO OPERATE ON BLUE BABY, GLENDA BRETT, 5,

--1952--

O 17, 1-1

PARTICIPATES IN OPERATION USING ARTIFICIAL HEART

/-----1957-----

MR 16, 7-3

ELECTED PRES.-ELECT OF MICH.HEART ASSN.

MR 19, 5-1

NAMED PRES. OF MICH.HEART ASSN.

-----1958-----

MR 22, 12-6

NAMED PRES. OF MICH.HEART ASSN.-----1971--

N 18, C-17-3

DODRILL, MRS F DEWEY---DIED N 16

-1997-

Je 27, C-2-1

Age 95 died Je 23

1963

DODRILL, IRA: ARMY SGT.

JE 2, D-20-5 3*ST

BATTLE CREEK-AT AGE OF 46 BEING GIVEN MEDICAL RETIRMENT FROM ARMY AFTER
HAVING 33 HEART ATTACKS

DODSON, ADA V.: BLIND CANDY VENDOR: PONTIAC, MICH

1961

ORDER BARS ABOVE FROM MOVING HER CANDY STAND FROM OLD TO NEW COUNTY
COURTHOUSE; OAKLAND CO 7S 5 CIR. CT. JUDGES

AG 22, 2-4-6

1964

DODSON, ABRAHAM - SUICIDE

JL 8, C-4-2

COLDWATER-COMMITS SUICIDE AFTER KILLING HIS WIFE MARGARET & HER SISTER MRS. HELEN ROSS IN HIS FARMHOUSE NEAR US-27

JL 8, A-4-5 FIN 5

COLDWATER-NEICE MARY HERR, BLIND & INVALID, LAY HELPLESS FOR 6 DAYS IN FARMHOUSE AFTER MURDER-SUICIDE

DODSON, BRUCE - PAROLED CONVICT

1934

Form 1656

HELD IN DETROIT FOR PART IN FRAUD PLOT WITH ARNOLD PORTER-CARLISLE

TO BE TRIED IN DET. ON FORGERY CHARGE

WAIVES HEARING; HELD FOR TRIAL

FOUND GUILTY OF STOCK COUNTERFEIT

SENT TO 6-14 YRS

MR 13, 1-1

MR 15, 4-4

MR 18, 5-15-4

AP 7, 2-7 C S

AP 15, 1-16-6

TO SPEAK IN DET. MR 6TH ON HUMAN RELATIONS AT CLINIC AT VETS BLDG.
 MR 4, B-23-1
 MR 22, 44-1

AT YWCA CONF. SAYS CITY DWELLERS J IN PUSH TOWARD SUBURBAN LIVING-MC
 NTYRE
 --1961--

IN SPEECH BEFORE NATL RECREATION CONG. BLASTS MAD DASH TO HAVE FUN-
 RIPLEY
 --1962--

TO SPEAK TO DEARBORN AREA YWCA MEETING JA 24TH
 --1965--

SAID THAT EVERY SCHOOL DIST., EVEN ALL-WHITE SUBURBAN AREAS, SHOULD BE
 PREPARING FOR INTEGRATION, AS DESEGREGATION SEMINAR-SALSINGER
 --1966--

LA-SPOKE BEFORE NATIONAL ASSOC. OF INTERGROUP RELATIONS-
 OFFICIALS CONF.-SAID CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT IS DEAD-JONES
 N 17, D-11-4

D 4, A-10-5

JA 23, B-9-3

O 2, A-3-1

DODSON, DOUG : JOCKEY

1950

INJURED IN SPILL AT BELMONT PARK MY 9

MY 10, 57-6

---1957---

CLEARED OF ARLINGTON FOUL

JL 23, 32-7 Cy

DODSON, MRS. ELIZABETH:

CHILD NEGLECT: DETROIT

1956

JA 23, 3-1

JA 24, 85-5

JAILED FOR LETTING SON 4 YR LD EDDIE WANDER STREETS
RELEASED FROM AIL & REUNITED WITH HER SON

DODSON, ELMER - DETROIT POLICE

1946

PROMOTED TO DETEC
ACCUSED OF BEATING ELMER WALTON ON PARKING LOT

~~1949~~

Ap 8, 6-3 BS 2
JE 23, 2-1

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE SGT.

~~1953~~

JL 17, 19-3 NITE

ABOVE & THEIR AFRICAN VIOLETS

~~1956~~

Ap 1, B-10-1

U
BIT; DIES JL 11TH WHILE LUNCHING IN DET. LELAND HOTEL OF HEART ATTACK;
48 YRS OLD

~~1960~~

JL 12, R-15-4

OBIT; DIED JL 11TH IN DET. XX

JL 13, D-7-1

DODSON, FELICIA : PATERNITY SUIT

1984

JA 13, D-10-2

UNMARRIED HOMEMAKER, 23, WANTS BOXER THOMAS HEARNS TO PAY
SUPPORT FOR HER SON.

0 3, A-3-3

HEARNS ADMITS PATERNITY, FACES SUPPORT-GAVE 04, A-3-1
MOTHERS NAME DODSON, NOT DOBSON

DODSON, FITZHUGH: PSYCHOLOGIST

1974

0 24, E-1-1

CALIF.CHILD PSYCHOLOGIST,ADVISES MEN HOW TO BE BETTER FATHERS IN BOOK'How toFATHER'-GOOD

1965

DODSON, MRS. FREDDY D. (THERESA RUTLER) - WIDOW SERVICEMAN

JA 1, B-4-2

MARSHALL, TEX.-US ASSURES ABOVE, WIDOW OF SERVICEMAN KILLED IN VIETNAM,
THAT US WILL REMAIN IN VIETNAM

DODSON, GEORGE: SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

1972

NAMED NEW PRINCIPAL OF GALLIMORE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ---SCHIF
JL26, B-7-1

DODSON, HELEN W.: PROFESSOR: U OF M

1955

RECEIVES ANNIE JUMP CANNON PRIZE FR. AMER. ASTRONOMICAL SOC. AP 27, 65-3

-----1956----- AP 7, 13-1
TO SPEAK AT DET. ASTRONOMICAL SOC. AT WAYNE AP 8TH

-----1957----- N 26, 18-7
ABOVE'S WORK AS SOLAR ASTRONOMER-WILLIAMS

DODSON, HELEN: SQUATTER

1988

Ag 11 B-3-2 N

One of Det's 1st squatters; will move into 2-story, 4 bedroom brick home after paying \$1 to claim house; age 27.--
Bailey

DODSON, HOWARD I.:

INCOME TAX CHG.: NEW YORK

1954

D 16, 19-1 5*

INDICTED WITH WIFE HATTIE TODAY ON 36 CH S OF FED. INCOME TAX FRAUD

DODSON, MRS. HOWARD (HATTIE FREEDOM): INCOME TAX: NEW YORK 1956

ABOVE, SECY OF REP. ADAM POWELL, CHGD WITH INCOME TAX EVASION; ALSO CHGD
WITH KICKING BACK \$5,600 IN SALARY TO HIM MY 8, 18-1
NYC-ACC INSTANT LOS. FORD TELLS COURT ABOVE TOLD HIM FOR SALARY FOR '56 MY 9, 33-1
BELONGED TO REP. POWELL MY 10, 7-2
NYC-ABOVE'S STATEMENT BEFORE GD. JURY CONTRADICTS TRIAL TESTIMONY THAT
SHE TURNED OVER HER CONGRESSIONAL SECY. PAY TO REP. POWELL MY 15, 50-4
NYC-REP. POWELL DENIES UNDER OATH HE EVER TOOK SALARY KICK BACK FR. AB-
OVE MY 18, 2-1 BB
NYC-CONV. OF FED. INCOME TAX EVASION MY 19, 1-4
NYC-CONV. OF FED. INCOME TAX EVASION CGH. ME 4, 4-4
GIVEN 7 MOS IN PRISON & FINED \$9,000 FOR INCOME TAX EVASION IE 5, 3-4
TO APPEAL HER CONVICTION; RELEASED ON \$2,500 BAIL

DODSON, DR. J.M. :EDUCATOR

N 29, A-2-3 1966

PHOENIX-HEADS NATL COUNCIL OF STATE EDUCATION ASSNS

DODSON, JACK : ACTOR

1994

S 20 A 1-6 1 dot

L.A.-Died Sept.16. age 63;played on Andy Griffith Show &
Mayberry R.F.D.

1977

~~DODSON, JOHN: BANK ROBBERY Ag2, B-2-1D~~

SOUGHT BY FBI FOR ROLE IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF MICHIGAN
NATIONAL BANK BRANCH IN DEARBORN. ILKA

1943

DODSON, JOSEPH E - NAVY FLIER

Form 1656

JE 6, 4-5-4

DIRECTS PLANE OVERHAUL BASE IN So.PACIFIC

DODSON, JULIUS : POLITICIAN

1978

N 8, 8-9-2

LOST IN RACE FOR 18TH DIST SEAT

1962

DODSON, LEE J. : FIREMAN : DETROIT

MY 16, B-8-4

GIVEN VALOR CITATION FOR HELPING TO RESCUE A WOMAN FROM APT. HOUSE
FIRE AT 12505 GRAND RIVER

DODSON, LES: TENNIS: DETROIT . . .

1956

NAMED ON 10 MAN U.S. JUNIOR DAVIS CUP TEAM-BARCUS

AG 11, 12-1

DODSON, OSCAR H - CURATOR MONEY MUSEUM NBD

1965

0 24, G-10-1

LEAVING TO TAKE POST IN CHICAGO-NOBLE

1950

DODSON, RICHARD : GENESEE COUNTY BOY

0 12, 67-8

AWARDED \$45,000 JUDGMENT VS GENESEE COUNTY ROAD COMMSN.

DODSON, RONALD : SON OF BOXER THOMAS HEARNS

1984

D 7, C-10-4W

BOXER HEARNS ORDERED TO SET UP TRUST FUND OF \$300 WEEKLY
FOR SON BORN OUT-OF-WEDLOCK-GAVE

DODSON, PFC. WILLIAM E., JR. : DETROIT PARATROOPER

1950

D 22, 7-3

WOUNDED IN KOREA

DODSWORTH, ALFRED: DAMAGE SUIT: DETROIT

1953

\$ 11, 49-1

SUES MOTOR CITY SPEEDWAY FOR \$20,000 FOR INJURIES RECEIVED AT STATE
FAIR GROUND DURING AUTO RACE WHEN RACER CRASHES INTO SPECATORS

DOOT, EDWIN H. - DETROIT LUTHERAN MINISTER

1938

TO BE ORDAINED JE 19	Form 1656	JE 18, 8-5
TO BE INSTALLED AS PASTOR OF ST. LUKE'S AMER. LUTHERAN CHURCH	---1941---	JE 21, 8-2
	---1954---	JE 22
TO RETIRE FR. SERVICE JA 3RD		JA 2, 6-1

1944

~~DDT, OSCAR P. : ARMED FORCES:~~

S 8, 21-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

4980-

0 17, B-74

AGE 69 DIED 0 15

DODT, WILLIAM : HERO

1977

SAVED ERIC MELOCHE 3 WHO FELL ASLEEP IN BACKYARD POOL,
SMALL PLASTIC ONE

JL 22, B-5-1 2DOT

-1991-

Ap 29 E 7-1

Died of a stroke Ap 27 age 80-Wowk

DODYK, BERNARD - YOUTH

1955

0 29, 5-7

ABOVE FINDS WALLET WITH 75DOLLARS, RETURNS IT TO OWNER, WHO BUYS HIS
WHOLE SCHOOL CLASS A FREE MOVIE

DODYK, PAUL M.

STUDENT: HAMTRAMCK, MICH

1958

WINS RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS TO OXFORD UNIV. IN ENGLAND

D 21, C-1-1

-----1959----- JF 17, 25-1

GRADUATES WITH SUMMA CUM LAUDE DEGREE IN POLITICAL SCIENCE AT AMHERST COLLEGE, MASS.

-----1964-----

JE 7, D-8-7

APPOINTED AS LAW CLERK TO US SUPREME COURT JUSTICE-GREGORIK

-----1973----- AP20, A-7-1

NAMED OUTSTANDING ALUMNUS OF CRANBROOK SCHOOL, TO BE HONORED AT 8TH ANNUAL ALUMNI AWARD BANQUET

DOE, HAZEN:

UNUSUAL NAME: DETROIT

1954

MR 5, 1-5
ABOVE & WIFE NAMED THEIR SON JOHN; EXPECT HIM TO HAVE LOADS OF TROUBLE

DOE, JANE : ACTRESS

1942

JL 21, 4-2 NITE

ELOPED WITH EDWARD NORRIS TO TEMPE, ARIZ. Form 1656

DOE, MAJ. GEN. JENS A.: U.S.ARMV

1945

IN COMMAND OF MINDANAO LANDING

MR 12, 13-8

DOE, JOHN:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

ARRESTED ON VAGRANCY CHARGE, NEVER WEARS UNDERWEAR OR SOCKS & SLEEPS
OUTSIDE ALL THE TIME-SEIFFERT
REFUSES TO GO WITH FAMILY DESPITE TEARS OF WIFE

JA 10,1-7

JA 16,1-2-BLST

DOE, JOHN: KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN

1941

GETS INTO HOT WATER WITH HIS NAME IN ARMY CAMP

Form 1656

JE 25, 4-8 BS

N 9, 1-7-4

FORMER EMPLOYERS SEND HIM AFFIDAVIT PROVING HIS NAME IS JOHN DOE

DOE, JOHN: ~~KARMINEXON~~ FERNDALE

1970

0 7, F-5-4

NAME BRINGS LOTS OF JOKES FROM SCHOOL MATES—MANOS

DOE, JOHN WILLIAM - BAD AXE, MICHIGAN

1948

NAME HAS COMPLICATED HIS LIFE BUT HE WONT CHANGE IT S 26, 1-3-2

1962

DOE, JOSEPH: CHEBOYGAN

JE 24, A-6-4 3*

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF MICH. FRATERNAL ORDER OF ELKS AT CONV. IN ESCANABAW

DOE, MRS. MARY L. - SUFFRAGE WORKER-DET.

1913

Form 1656

Mr 10, 2-3
The Detroit News

Worker for suffrage in Mich. for 50 years.
dead

DOE, NORMAN SR. - DETROIT MURDERER

1950

KILLED SON, NORMAN, JR & PATR JOS G MEGLINSKE: HE IN TURN KILLED BY PATR
JAMES D DOWNEY

JL 5, 2-1

DOE, PAUL : DETROIT NEWS OFFICIAL

1979

N 13, A-3-4

NAMED NORTH PLANT PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR.

1974

MOORE, PAUL: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

	AP 3, B-2-5 N
BELLEVILLE LAKE TROUT READY TO BE CAUGHT	AP 5, B-1-1 W
WESTLAND MAN'S BEER CAN COLLECTION	AP 5, B-1-1 W
ROMULUS DISPUTES AIRPORT CONDEMNATION PLAN	AP 10, B-1-1 W
CANTON TWP. REJECTS SHOPPING COMPLEX	AP 12, B-2-1 W
BOYS AT NORTH JUNIOR HIGH IN BELLEVILLE TAKE SEWING CLASSES, GIRLS TAKE SHOP CLASS.	AP 15, B-2-1 W
ROMULUS- CHARLOTTE MCBRIDE PROTESTING ANIMAL ZONING ORDINANCE REQUIRING HORSE OWNERS TO HAVE 5 ACRES OF LAND.	AP 19, B-1-1 W
VANBUREN LEARNING CENTER GIVES SPEC. HELP	AP 22, B-2-1 W
BELLVILLE CRAFTS SHOW TO AID COUNSELING UNIT	AP 23, B-1-1 W
ROMULUS SEEKS MORE POLICE OFFICERS	AP 24, B-1-1 W
ROMULUS STARTS WORK ON 1ST OF 8 PARKS	AP 25, B-1-1 W
ROMULUS TEENS GO LITTER-HUNTING	

--1974--

MY 3, B-1-1 W

ARMY SURRENDERS MELVINDALE DRAFTEE TO FIANCEE

MY 13, B-1-4 W

AODES MONITOR BELLEVILLEHS HALLS

DOE, RAY - MONKEY OWNER

1957

F 1, 3-5

SUSIE ANNOYS BAR PATRONS

DOE, SAMUEL : LIBERIAN POLITICIAN

1980

AP 14, A-3-3

NEW LIBERIAN PRESIDENT SLATES TRIALS.

-1982-

AG16, A-4-2

NY-TO MEET WITH REAGAN

-1985-

Ap 2, A-2-3-3DOT

Escaped assassination attempt.

Ap 8, F-7-4-4DOT

Monrovia-Col. Moses Flanzamaton executed for assassination attempt.

Ap 9, C-4-5

Monrovia-Flanzamaton executed for attempt on Doe

N 12, A-1-6

London-Coup attempt?

N 12, A-1-6-3DOT

Monrovia,Liberia-Says he crushed coup

N 13, A-1-6

Abidjan,IvoryCoast-Reports coup attempt failed

N 20, B_6-1

London-says abortive coup financed by U.S

1-986-

Ap7, A-12-3D
Je 7, C_14-4

DC-U.S aids an old ally-

Monrovia-orders political prisoners freed

-1988-

S 7, A 3-1

2 Americans, James Henry BUSH & CURTIS Elmer Williams
charged with plot to overthrow govt

-1990-

My 30 A-3-4

Monrovia, Liberia- Hundreds flee capital amid rumors of
rebel army advance; top ministers deserting Pres. Doe

Je 1 A-3-2

DC- U.S. fears rebellion could trap 1,100 Americans in
Liberia; Doe vows to be last person to leave poorly
defended capital of Monrovia.

Je 3 A-3-2

Monrovia, Liberia- Navy warships prepare to evacuate 2,000
American citizens as Liberian rebels move on capital

DOE, SAMUEL: LIBERIAN POLITICIAN

1990

Je 10 A-3-2

Monrovia- Rebels agree to hold peace talks. J1 4 A-1-6

Monrovia, Liberia- May quit soon as Liberian pres

J1 6 A 3-1

Showed no sign of budging from his mansion as rebels closed in and his soliers looted shops and warehouses

J1 9 A-3-2

Monrovia, Liberia- Rebels reject offer of truce.

J1 12 A-3-1

Rebels, govt sit down with mediators in Freetown, Sierra Leone, to discuss possible peace agreement

J1 22 A 3-5

Liberia ejects U.S. military attache, David Staley

-1990-

J1 23 A 3-5

Liberia's Doe says he won't flee capital

J1 24 A 3-5

Doe's forces dig in for fight to finish in Liberian capital

J1 25, A-3-2

Monrovia-His exec mansion shelled during assaults

Ag 10 A-3-1

U.S. Marines accused of shooting at Doe S 10 A-3-5

Abidjan, Ivory Coast- Rebel faction captures Pres Samuel
Doe in Monrovia.

S 11 A-1-1

4 factions claim control of nation whose economy is left in
tatters by its slain leader

S 27 A-4-2

Monrovia, Liberia- Pet lions of slain president reportedly
preying on starving people inside his mansion.

O 5 A 3-2

British TV ran footage of Doe being interrogated by rebel
leader Prince Johnson

1944

DOEBLER, A.C. : BIRMINGHAM SOLDIER:

GOES THROUGH INTENSE FIRE TO BRING BUDDY TO SAFETY

Form 1656

--1945--

AG 8, 7-1

-HAL BOYLE

AP 2, 13-3

KILLED IN ACTION

DUEBLER, CHARLES - DETROIT

1938

WED 50 YEARS 3 2

Form 1656

S 11, 3-4-7

DIED JUNE 23, 79 YRS.

--1944--

JE 26, 4-2

OBIT-DIES JA 28TH IN DET.

-----1954-----

JA 29, 6-5

1944

DOEBLER, CHARLES E.: MACHINE GUNNER:

Form 1656

Ag 20, 1-8-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1974

DOEBLE, CRAIG A.: DRUG CHARGE

MR 7, B-4-4 E

22, OF 29333 VANLAAN, WARREN, ARRESTED WITH 5 OTHERS FOR POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA, ETC. IN RAID ON WARREN HOME MR6

1956

DOEBLER, ERROL W. - POWER REACTOR DEVELOPMENT CORP.

JL 14,1-1

SAYS PROPOSED PLANT OF ABOVE NEAR MONROE, MICH. IS SAFE

DOEHLER, FRED H.:

HIT RUN VICTIM: DETROIT

1957

MR 19, 35-5

ABOVE, 63, FOUND DEAD IN DRIVEWAY OF DOWNTOWN GASOLINE STATION; RELIEVED VICTIM OF HIT RUN DRIVER

DOEBLER, HAROLD J. - COAST GUARD

1947

To SUCCEED CARL H STOVER AS COMMDR ICEBREAKER MACKINAW
---1949---
DELIVERED TO CG CUTTER MACKINAW BY HELICOPTER

AG 24, 1-8-7

MR 31, 7-4

1965

DOEBLER, HERMANN, BERLIN SALESMAN - MURDERED

JE 16, B-12-8

BERLIN-SHOT TO DEATH IN BOAT, FIANCE ELKE MAERTENS WOUNDED BY RED
BORDER GUARDS WHILE ON AFTERNOON BOAT RIDE ON BORDER CANAL

1932

DOEDEMA, WILLIAM - DETROIT - ESCAPED CONVICT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ESCAPED FROM N Y PRISON CAMP IN 1928; GIVES SELF UP TO DETROIT POLICE,
WANTS TO FINISH TERM BEFORE BABY IS BORN TO WIFE
CORRECTION ON ALIAS HE USED; IS BENJ W MILLER NOT PERCY B CLARK

N 21,1-2

N 22,1-5

N 22,4-8

N 26,2-2

IN HURRY TO RETURN TO PRISON TO SERVE TERM-CARLISLE
RETURNED TO AUBURN PRISON N 26

1964

DOEFNER, WILLIAM H. : SAGINAW : GMC EXECUTIVE

D 30, A-2-2

REAPPT BY GOV. ROMNEY TO BD OF CONTROL OF MICH. TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV.

DOEG, JOHN D. - CALIF. TENNIS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 17-5

Defeats Arnold Jones, E.Providence,R.I. , J1
15; scores 6-0, 6-4, 6-4

1930.

S 14, 4-1-8

Won natl. singles champ at Forest Hills, N.Y.
S 13, defeating Frank Shields

---1938---

MY 6, 2-6 B S

JUDGE RECOMMENDS DIV. FOR WIFE

DOEG,VIOLET HOPE - SANTA MONICA,CALIF.

1934

Form 1656

MR 29,1-3 C S

FORMER TENNIS STAR MARY TOM PERRAN

1962

DOEGEI, IMRE - FORMER HUNGARIAN OFFICIAL

AG 22, A-1-2

VIENNA-INVOLVED IN CONSPIRACY TO OVERTHROW GOVT. OF PRIME MINISTER
JANOS KADAR

RE. - DOEHLER DIE CASTING

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

J1 26, 39-4

Finances for six mos. 1929

---1936---

MR 21,19-2

---1942---

F 10, 6-1

---1944---

O 18, 27-1

D 12, 26-1

REPORT FOR 1935

WINS NAVY 'E'

PURCHASE OF W.B. JARVIS CO. APPROVED

MERGER WITH W.B. JARVIS CO. APPROVED

DOEHLER-JARVIS CORP.

1944

W.B. JARVIS CO. AND DOEHLER DIE CASTING CO. TO BE KNOWN AS ABOVE

0 12, 26-1

---1946---

N 21, 1-1 BS 2

UNIONISTS SUE ABOVE FOR \$4,000,000

---1952---

D 15, 28-1 BS2

PROPOSES MERGER WITH NATIONAL LEAD CO. THROUGH EXCHANGE OF STOCK

---1954---

JE 30, 33-3

UNVEILS LARGEST DIE CASTING MACHINE EVER BUILT

---1955---

0 2, B-5-2

TOLEDO, OHIO-UAW VOTES TO STRIKE AT ABOVE 0 3RD

0 3, 37-3

GD. RAPIDS-EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE GO ON STRIKE TODAY

0 6, 66-3

TOLEDO-OFFICERS OF UAW-CI FAILED TO PERSUADE WORKERS AT TOLEDO PLANT OF ABOVE DIV. TO END 3-DAY STRIKE

0 19, B-6-8

STRIKE OF 6,000 AT ABOVE ENDS

---1962---

MR 15, A-11-1

GD. RAPIDS-TO TAKE STRIKE VOTE MR 17

MY 27 A-2-4 3*

TOLEDO-UAW MEMBERS STRIKE IN PLANTS IN 4 CITIES AFTER REJECTING COMPANY PROPOSAL FOR 14 CENT HOURLY PAY CUT

JL 15, A-8-1

TOLEDO-7 WEEK STRIKE ENDS WITH UAW OK OF 3 YR CONTRACT

---1968---

AG 9, A-15-6

GD. RAPIDS-PICKERS ORDERED NOT TO INTERFERE WITH REMOVAL OF TOOLS & DIES BY CHRYSLER AT ABOVE

---1968---

S 26, B-13-6

GD RAPIDS-PRODUCTION WORKERS RETURNED TO WORK UNDER PROTEST AS UAW DE-
CLARED END TO 8-WEEK STRIKE

--1969--

N 11, C-5-8 RACE

GD RAPIDS-\$10,000 WORTH OF NICKEL STOLEN FROM ABOVE--

---1975---J A 17, D-101- 1

GRAND RAPIDS- TO PHASE OUT ITS GRAND RAPIDS OPERATIONS.

-1979-

O 26, B-1-1

VIOLATED STATE AGE DISCRIMINATION LAW IN CLOSING ITS GRAND
RAPIDS PLANT, IN 1975, DAMAGES TOP \$10 MILLION-WARREN

N 26, B-2-10

GR. RAPIDS-FIRM FOUND GUILTY OF AGE DISCRIMINATION. BUT BOTH
SIDES NOT SATISFIED WITH OUTCOME.

-1982-

AP 9, B-4-1 ST

GRAND RAPIDS-WINS APPEAL OVER AIGEX BIAS AWARD

DOEHNE, HARRY : FARMER

1994

Jl 12 B 1-2no dot

Portland,Mich.-Michigan's only commercial producers of native wildflower seeds;founded "MI Wildflower Farm-Freedman

1966

DOEHNE, HARRY A. -- CONSERVATION DEPT.

AP 3, D-6-6

LANSING-OF STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. HAS JOINED CONSERVATION DEPT. RECREATION
RESOURCE PLANNING DIVISION

DOEHRING, DR EDWIN A - PHYSICIAN

1965

~~D 16, E-4-3 Z 6~~

OF MT CLEMENS, TO RETURN TO HAITI TO COMBAT VODOONISM, DISEASE, MALNUTRI
TION & ILLITERACY THERE-PAVICH

DOEHRING, JEAN : VFW

1976

STATE PRESIDENT FOR LADIES AUXILIARY VISITS, POSTS, HOSPS
ALL OVER STATE-CROSSON

DOELICKE, RUDOLPH

STATE POLICEMAN: NEW YORK

1957

D 2, 12-6 5*

SAYS HE HELPED INSTALL WIRE TAPS IN TEAMSTER UNION HDQRS IN DETROIT

D 3, 33-6 5*

NYC-TESTIFIES THAT PUBLIC PAY PHONE IN UET. TEAMSTERS UNION WAS NOT
TAPPED

D 4, 54-1

ALL-DAY CROSS EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEYS FAILS TO SHAKE TESTIMONY BY
A-OVE AGST JAS. HOFFA

DOELL - DOELLE

DOELLE, BUELL A - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ADMITTED TO THE BAR JE 1 ---1933---

APPT ASST PROS ATTY

---1935---

APPT ASST TO ATTY-GEN HARRY S TOY

APPT STATE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

---1938---

OPENS LAW OFFICES IN DETROIT---1950---

NEW COMMODORE OF DET RIVER YACHTING ASSN.

-1985-

Obit-age 82, died My 30

JE 2, 9-2

JA 13, 4-4

JA 1, 24-1

JA 7, 23-3 S F

D 14, 36-5

JA 1, 4-2-8

Je 2, B-4-1

DOELL, ELMO:

DETROIT SUSPECT

1935

Form 1656

AFTER ARREST ADMITS PARTICIPATION IN 2 HOLDUPS

SAME

--1939--

ARRESTED ON AUTO THEFT CHARGES

ALSO CHARGED WITH B. & E.

--1940--

SENTC. FR 7½ TO 15 YRS FOR B. & E.

D 31,12-5

D 31,2-3-CM

D 12,37-2-BLST

D 12,2-4-BLST

JA 23,27-1-BLST

DOELLE, JOHN A. - SEC. MICH. REAL ESTATE ASSN.
1928

Ap 26, 19-4

Says leaders in tourist and resort fields
realize value of co-operation; meeting, Det. Ap
26, 27; Haag Je 22, 30-7

Petitions ~~ask~~ ask qualifications as candidate
Lt. Gov.

DOELLE, JOHN A.

:

EX. SEC. OF REALESTATE BD. OF
MICH.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 12, 17-5

Lansing-Resigns- To devote time to bus. interests

DOELLE, JOHN A. : MCLOUTH STEEL CORP. EXECUTIVE
GROSSE POINTE POLITICIAN

1965

NOMINATED IN F 15 PRIMARY ELECTION FOR SEAT ON GROSSE POINTE PARK
CITY COUNCIL FOR AP 5 ELECTION

SEEKING ELECTION TO BD. OF DIR. OF H.W. RICKEL & CO.-W. SMITH

1976

AP 19, B-9-3

61, DIED AP16

1961

DOELLE, MICHAEL B. : LAW CLERK : DETROIT

S 20, B-1-1

SWORN IN AS LAW CLERK FOR U.S.CT.OF APPEALS AT CINCINNATI

DOELL, WILLIAM R.: ISHPEMING, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 29, 1-1

REPLACES JAMES P CORGAN AS MARQUETTE WARDEN.

---1934---

F 9, 34-7

DENIES EMPLOYEES WERE ASKED TO CONTRIBUTE TO DEM CAMPAIGN FUND

---1935---

JA 12, 9-4 CITY

OUSTED; POINTS TO SAVINGS

---1963---

JL 29, A-12-2 FIN5

IRON MOUNTAIN-DIED AT HIS HOME HERE, AGE 78

DOELLING, RUDOLPH

DEFENSE MINISTER: F.GERMANY 1959

APP'T AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW

AG 26, A-1-6

BONN-APP'T EAST GERMANY AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA

S 4, A-6-4

DOELMAN, LOLA MAY DEBAAT: SOCIETY: DETROIT

1955

TO MARRY, JOHN PHILLIPS JAUDON OF ANNAPOLIS, MD. NAVAL ACADEMY JE 3RD-
PETRIE MY 20, 37-4

1969

DOEMAN, STAN: NARCOTICS CHARGE

N 2, A-26-2

21, OF WHITE LAKE TWPS. ARRESTED IN SYLVAN LAKE FOR POSSESSION
OF NARCOTICS--

DUENCH, EDWIN - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

CONV OF DRUNK DRIVING SENTC 60 DAYS

---1938---

GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

---1946---

GIVEN 11 MOS TO 1 YR FOR DRUNK DRIVING

S 8, 4-1

N 9, 5-1 W S C

MR 16, 10-4

DOENCH, HOWARD:

POLICEMAN: DETROIT

1956

MR 27, 1-3

ABOVE'S ROLE IN SAVING 11 PERSONS FROM FIRE IN HOME

JE 6, 19-2

GIVEN CITATION JE 5TH

----1958----

MR 14, 7-2

CITATED FOR WORK IN UNCOVERING NARCOTICS RING-BOLDT

----1960---- N 23, 9-14-2

PROMOTED TO DETECTIVE FROM PATROLMAN

DOENGES, WILLIAM : CAR DEALER

1979

MY 10, B-6-3

DEREGULATION OF OIL COULD SOLVE GASOLINE CRUNCH-TROJANOWSKI

-1980 -~~9180~~-

JA 12, A-17-3

ENHORTS CAR SALESMEN-TROJANOWSKI

Form 1656

REPORTED AT ODDS WITH GRAND ADMIRAL ERICH RAEDER
 INTERVIEWED BY SWEDISH NEWSPAPER ON U.S. EFFORTS
 REPORTED DISMISSED AS U-BOAT CHIEF

JA 12, 1-3 BS
 AG 3, 6-3
 N 24, 31-7

---1943---

MADE NEW HEAD OF NAVY, REPLACING RAEDER
 SKETCH BY LEMUEL PARTON IN WHO'S NEWS TODAY
 NAZIS DENY ABOVE IS COMMANDING ITALIAN FLEET
 SUMMONED TO HITLER'S HEADQUARTERS
 EXPECTED TO RESIGN AFTER LOSS OF SCHARNHORST
 BERLIN DENIES RESIGNATION

JA 31, 1-9-8
 F 4, 38 4
 MR 31, 15-7
 D 14, 2-7
 D 30, 17-8
 D 31, 1-1-BS
 JA 14, 24-4
 JA 21, 2-5

--1944--

KETCH BY LOVELACE
 SAYS THAT "FOR THE MOMENT" ALLIED SUBMARINES AND SUB WEAPONS BETTER
 THAN GERMAN'S.

MR 3, 7-1
 MR 13, 3-7

ENDS TOUR OF NAVAL BASES
 SAYS NAZIS FIGHTING FOR SURVIVAL
 SAYS U-BOAT WARFARE TO BE RENEWED
 NAMES ONE-MAN TORPEDO "HITLER YOUTH"

N 19, 1-15-4
 D 10, 1-4-3

--1945---

REPLACES HITLER AS DICTATOR
 ASKS PEOPLE'S CONFIDENCE
 NAZI PART LEADERS FAIL TO PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO HIM

MY 1, 1-7 EXTRA-3
 MY 1, 1-1 EXTRA-3
 MY 2, 1-7

---1945---

My 2, 1-3
My 2, 23-6 BSMail

SENDS U-BOAT CREWS INTO BATTLE WITH CRY OF KILL, KILL, KILL
 ASSUMPTION OF COMMAND AS DICTATOR SUPRISES BRITISH
 ASKS NAZI SOLDIERS TO SAVE AS MANY AS POSSIBLE FROM ENSLAVEMENT
 DECLARES IT SENSELESS TO GO ON, SURRENDER SEEN SOON
 ASKS SAFETY OF GERMAN FROM BOLSHEVISM
 ORDERS UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER OF ALL FIGHTING FORCES
 A.M. FRENCH TIME
 ORDERS HALT OF SUB CREWS
 ANNOUNCES THAT ALL GERMANY ARMS WOULD BE SILENT 11 O'CLOCK TONITE
 DETAILS OF SURRENDER DECISION REVEALED
 MAY HAVE TO FACE WAR CRIMINAL TRIAL FOR LIFE
 RUSSIANS DEMAND IMMEDIATE ARREST, TRIAL AND EXECUTION OF
 COUNT SCHWERIN VON KROSIGK SAYS ABOVE NOT A MEMBER OF NAZI PARTY
 FATE OF UNKNOWN AS BRIT TROOPS ENTER FLENSBURG
 UNDER ALLIED ORDERS
 TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
 BRIT TANK AND INFANTRYMEN ARREST
 INDICTED BY ALLIES AS MAJOR WAR CRIMINAL
 SAYS GERMAN SUBS CAPABLE RANGING 22,000 MILES
 KARL HEINZ MOEHLE SAYS ABOVE ORDERED SURVIVORS AT SEA, SHOT

My 5, 2-3
 My 6, 1-2-7 2*
 My 7, 1-5
 MY 7, 1-7 20 EXTRA
 MY 8, 1-5
 MY 8, 4-4 BS 2
 MY 11, 1-7
 MY 14, 1-7
 MY 13, 2-3
 MY 15, 1-6
 MY 16, 17-2 BS 2
 MY 23, 1-1
 MY 23, 1-1 FINAL
 O 19, 35-3
 JA 7, 11-8
 JA 15, 26-5

SAYS GERMAN SEA SURVIVORS SHOT BY BRITISH
SAYS PLAN-DIRECTING RADAR NEXT TO ATOM BOMB MOST DECISIVE WEAPON OF
WAR

MY 8, 1-4

MY 9, 18-2

MY 10, 32-6

ACCUSED OF PROPOSING OCCUPATION OF SPAIN
SENT TO 10 YEARS IN GERMAN WAR TRIALS

O 1, 1-7

-----1954-----

N 19, 51-5

COMMENT ON ABOVE IN BOOK "THE SEVEN MEN OF SPANDAU" BY JACK FISHMAN-
(WHITE)

-----1956-----

AP 3, 50-5

QUESTION ON RELEASE OF ABOVE FROM PRISON-MARSHALL

S 5, 8-3 5*

DUESSELDORF, GERMANY-TO BE RELEASED FR. SPANDAU PRISON OCT. 1ST

S 11, 1-1

TO BE RELEASED FR. SPANISH PRISON OCT. 1

S 23, A-17-1 1*

TO BE RELEASED; W GER FEARS NEO-NAZI MOVEMENT

S 25, 25-6

TO BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR PENSION OF \$310 A MONTH WHEN RELEASED FR. PRISON
OCT. 1ST

O 1, 3-5

RELEASED TODAY FR. SPANDAU PRISON AFTER 10 YRS

-----1976-----

S 16, A-3-3

TO CELEBRATE HIS 85TH BIRTHDAY TODAY IN GERMANY

-1980-

D 26, B-3-1

AGE 89 DIED D 24

1962

DOENZER, MRS. LAURENA - TEACHER

S 12, A-3-1 LF

RESCUED DENISE CARY, 4, & LYNN MARIE, 5 MONTHS, SURROUNDED BY FLAMES IN
AUTO BY ABOVE WHO SUBDUED FIRE WITH PURSE

DOEPFNER, JULIUS CARDINAL - CATHOLIC CARDINAL

1958

BERLIN-PREACHES SERMON ATTACKING EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST GOV'T IN
TRIP TO COMMUNIST BERLIN

D 25, 40-2

---1959---

JE 25, 6-3

BERLIN-REFUSES TRAFEL PERMIT TO F.GERMANY

---1961---

JL 6, D-4-2 FIN 5

NAMED ARCHBISHOP OF MUNICH, GERMANY

--1969--

N 6, B-3-1 RACE

MUNICH-HOSPITALIZED FOR THE TREATMENT OF HEART AILMENT--

-1976-

JL 25, C-21-1

MUNICH-62 DIED JULY 24 OF HEART ATTACK

DOER

SEE

DOERR

DOEREN, KARL MATHIAS -

DETROIT

1934

MARRIED MADELEINE G MILLIGAN S ^{Form 1656} 22

S 30,3-4-4

MR 20, 1-2 FINAL

NOMINATED BY IKE TO BE MEMBER OF ABOVE

-----1954-----

JE 24, 19-2

EDW. LAMB, BROADCASTER, SAYS ABOVE PERSECUTED HIM BECAUSE HE IS A DEMOCRAT & WAS ONCE WRONGFULLY ACCUSED OF BEING A COMMUNIST

JE 29, 5-1

SENATE COMMERCE COMMITTEE OK'S APP'T OF ABOVE AS MEMBER OF FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

-----1957-----

MY 28, 8-2

REP. DINGELL RAPS ABOVE'S ROLE IN FCC; DEMANDS QUIZ

N 6, 62-1

SAYS INVISIBLE TV ADS ARE ALREADY IN USE - REPORTS ABOVE

-----1958-----

JA 15, 49-1

TOLD HOUSE COMM. PAY TV IS FOR PUBLIC INTEREST

JA 16, 39-4

SAYS FCC HAS NO AUTHORITY TO REGULATE RATES FOR PAY TV

JA 18, 10-1

WANTS DECISION FOR PAY TV PUT UP TO CONGRESS

JA 24, 1-6

ADMITS HE ACCEPTED A \$300 FEE FROM BROADCASTING INDUSTRY IN THE FORM OF A PADDED TRAVEL VOUCHER-WISE

JA 27, 14-1

WORKING TV SET-EDIT.

JA 29, 23-7 5*

PASSES UP FIRST FORMAL CHANCE TO ANSWER CHGS THAT FCC MEMBERS ACCEPTED COLOR TV SETS & OTHER COSTLY "FAVORS"

---1958---

F 3, 27-7 LF
F 4, 1-4

F 4, 31-1 5*

F 5, 30-2

F 5, 27-4

F 5, 22-3 5*

F 6, 10-4

JE 4, 33-3

JE 26, 19-4

O 10, A-1-1

O 11, A-1-5

D 31, A-5-3 1H

JA 14, A-1-6

JA 15, B-7-3

---1959---

---1960---

HITS DISREGARDING OF FAIR PLAY IN TRIAL
DEFENDS HIS TV MONEY AT TRIAL-

TESTIFIED HE KEPT \$164.12 HE GOT FR. OKLA.CITY TV STATION 4 YEARS, &
RETURNED IT

MATTER OF ATTITUDE-EDIT.

FACES HOUSE COMM. HEARING FOR 3RD TIME

CONGRESSMEN OF BOTH PARTIES OBJECT TO HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE'S TACTICS IN
QUESTIONING OF ABOVE

ADMITS HE ONCE TOOK A FREE TRIP TO MIAMI & BAHAMAS IN PRIVATE PLANE
OF GEO.B.STORER

FEAR WILL TO EMPOWER FCC TO REGULATE RADIO & TV NETWORKS WILL LEAD
TO CENSORSHIP

REP HARRIS WROTE ABOVE LETTER ON PENDING CASE

TELLS HOUSE INVESTIGATORS LOOKING INTO "FIXED" QUIZ SHOWS THAT FCC
DOES NOT & CANNOT MONITOR ALL TV PROGRAMS

SAYS FCC CAN NOT HALT TV FIXES-WISE

SAYS FCC IS CONFUSED OVER EXTENT OF ITS POWER TO REGULATE TV INDUSTRY

NYC-PROPOSED PLAN FOR TV CULTURE PROGRAMS

SUGGESTS THAT 3 NETWORKS DONATE HALF HOUR EVERY WEEKDAY NIGHT TO
PURELY CULTURAL PROGRAMS

~~S.N.~~: DOEREN, MAYHEW, GROB AND MCNAMARA

1973

AG17, B-1-1 D

HAMTRAMCK CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO HIRE A NEW FIRM TO REPLACE
ABOVE --TO CONDUCT CITY ANNUAL AUDIT---ROSENBLUM

DOERFER, JOHN C.

CHR. FED. COMMUNICATIONS COMMSN

1960

PERSUADES 3 NAT'L TV NETWORKS TO CARRY CULTURAL & EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS
ON REGULAR BASIS DURING PRIME EVENING HOURS
DECLARES HIMSELF OPPOSED TO GOV'T MONITORING OF RADIO-TV PROGRAMS
ENTERTAINED ABOARD LUXURY YACHT LAZY GIRL BY GEORGE R. STORER
SOME NEVER LEARN-EDIT.
SUMMONED TO EXPLAIN TO HOUSE INVESTIGATORS TODAY WHAT HE IS DOING TO
CURB PAYOLA
ADMITS HE SPENT 6 NIGHTS ABOARD YACHT OF THE OWNER OF STRING OF RADIO
& TV STATIONS GEO. STORER
EXPECTED TO RESIGN AS CHRMN FED. COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
RESIGNS AS CHR. OF FED. COMMUNICATIONS COMSN.
DEAN CHAS. KING IS IN LINE FOR APP'T TO VACANCY ON FCC-ENGLE

JA 21, C-13-1

F 26, R-11-2

MR 3, A-1-1

MR 4, R-12-1

MR 4, A-10-7

MR 5, A-5-3

MR 10, A-3-7

MR 11, A-1-1

JE 10, A-1-4

DOERFER, RAYMOND R: MURDER

1970

~~N 17, A-17-1 RAGE~~

CHARGED WITH MURDER & ARMED ROBBERY OF HOLLY MICH GAS
STATION ATTENDANT DALE B HITCHCOCK

---1971---

F 3, A-8-5

SENTNNCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT FOR MURDER OF DALE B HITCH-
COCK N 11

1963

DOERFLER, WILLIAM - PUBLISHER AGENT

AG 20, B-7-6

CIR. JUDGE RASHID ORDERED TEMPORARY BLOCKING SALE OR POSSESSION OF 289 PUBLICATIONS AN SUIT AGNST ABOVE, AGENT OF ROYAL NEWS CO. & COMPANY

---1964---

JA 9, B-10-4

TO APPEAL TO JUDGE THOMAS MURPHY SINCE JUDGE JOSEPH RASHID REFUSED TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF IN SMUT CASE-KIRK

AP 8, A-16-4

CHIEF ASST PROSECUTOR SAM BREZNER ASKED DELAY UNTIL AP 27 HEARING ON RESTRIAINING ORDER TO PREVENT AUTHORITIES FROM PROSECUTING ABOVE

AP 11, A-5-3

ATTY. ERNEST GOODMAN ASKS TRIAL BE POSTPONED FOR 6 MONTHS

AP 29, A-17-5

PROSECUTOR SAM BREZNER ASKED OBSENE LITERATURE CHARGES AGAINST ABOVE OF ROYAL NEWS CO BE ADJOINED, PENDING OUTCOME OF APPEAL

---1966---

JA 21, B-7-2

CASE GOES TO JURY

JA 22, A-5-5

FOUND INNOCENT OF CHG. INVOLVING ORSCENITY IN NUDIST & GIRLIE PUBLICATIONS

MY 17, A-17-1

MADE MOTION TO DISCONT. TRIAL TO BLOCK SALE & DISTRIBUTION OF 288 ALLEGEDLY ORSCENE PUBLICATION-FALRAUM

MY 17, A-10-1 5*

COURT VIEWS TV TAPES; DENIES SMUT TRIAL DELAY

MY 18, B-22-7

SMUT JURORS TO INSPECT 284 SEIZED MAGAZINES, COVER TO COVER

---1966---

MY 19, A-23-1,3*

PROSECUTION WITNESSES ARE 284 NX MAGAZINES WHICH PROSECUTOR S OFFICE
CONTENDS ARE OBSCENE-KIRK

MY 26, B-7-6

JURY SCANNING MAGAZINES FOR OBSCENITY-KIRK

JE 2, A-21-1

MOTION FOR MISTRIAL DENIED

JE 9, B-5-1

JURORS READING MAGAZINES FROM ROYAL NEWS COL FOR 8 DAYS IN SMUT HEARING

JE 18, B-4-6

JURY OF 9 MEN & 3 WOMEN TO GO INTO 15TH DAY OF DELIBERATION JE 20

JE 23, C-20-1

JURY'S VERDICT THAT 141 OF 237 MAGAZINES WERE OBSCENE HAILED AS AID

D 16, A-19-1

IN WAR ON SMUT-KIRK
RELEASED

1963

DOERFLING, DANIEL J. - SNIPER

F 5, 2-10-5

17 OF NANKIN TWP., QUESTIONED IN SNIPER SHOOTING OF MRS. MARY A. GODFREY
AFTER BEING CHARGED WITH FIRING .22 RIFLE AT NANKIN TWP. HOME

DOERFNER, WILLIAM H. - SAGINAW STEERING GEAR DIV. GMC.

1945

N 28, 1-8

BRICKS THROWN INTO HOME ABOVE BY STRIKERS-LAUREN

-----1957-----

MY 8, 3-4 5*

BOLTS GOP PARTY; BLASTS PRES. IKE ON AID COST

MY 9, 13-1

COMMENTS FR. DEMS. & GOPS ON ABOVE'S BOLTING GOP PARTY-CROWE

MY 12, A-22-1

SENDS LETTER TO PRES. IKE BLASTING HIS BUDGET-M. HAYDEN

MY 18, 1-4

CINCINNATI-SEN. CAPEHART BLASTS ABOVE FOR HIS CRITICISM OF PRES. IKE & HIS BUDGET-W. MULLER

-----1961-----

JL 26, C-3-1

NAMED DIR. OF MICHIGAN'S "INDUSTRIAL AMBASSADORS"

--1964--

JA 23, B-3-1 FIN5

LANSING-NAMED BY GOV. ROMNEY TO BE MEMBER OF BOARD OF CONTROL OF HIGH TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV

1945

DOERING, ART: GOLF

WON ALL-AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMP WITH 282 TOTAL
WINS GREENSBORO OPEN

~~1951~~

JL 31, 14-6

LR 27, 28-2 BS 2

DOERING, JOHN C.

CHILD CUSTODY: ORCVILLE, CALIF. 1958

F 9, A-18-1

TO FIGHT HIS EX AUSTRALIAN WAR BRIDGE, FLORENCE, FOR CUSOTODY OF THEIR
TWO DAUGHTERS HE SNUCK OUT OF AUSTRALIA; SHE COMES TO U.S. TO FIGHT
HIM

DOERING, MONIKA

STUDENT: WAYNE STATE U.

1958

S 16, 44-3

ABOVE'S FIRST DAY AS FRESHMAN-SALSINGER

DOERING, RICHARD LOWELL : DETROIT : SOCIETY

1953

ABOVE MARRIES ELIZABETH McDONALD SMITH

JL 5, 3-6-3

1961

DOERING, WILHELM - WAR CRIMINAL

MY 28, A-12-1

09, A-10-3

09, B-14-7

09, B-14-7

FORMER POLICE CHIEF HELD FOR ATROCITIES--1962--

BONN, GERMANY--ON TRIAL 08 FOR PART IN MURDER OF 683 JEWS SHOT IN RUSSIA DURING WINTER OF '41 & 42 --1963--

BONN--WEST GERMAN FED CT NULLIFIED ON TECHNICAL GROUNDS THE 6 YR SENTC GIVEN ABOVE LAST NOV.--ORDERED NEW PROCEEDINGS

DOERMER, FRANK B.:

SIMPLEX INDUSTRIES INC.OFFICIAL

1955

CHGS THAT RECENT STRIKES BY UAW-CIO AT HIS PLANT HAVE PUT HIM OUT OF
BUSINESS;FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

MR 18, 41-

DOERNBERG, RICHARD: PROFESSOR

1988

N 29 A-8-1

The PACS and 'Tax Reform.'--Edit

DOERNER, STEPHEN JR.: OPL.: ARMY: CHICAGO, ILL

1955

ABOVE, 21, MARRIES 16 YR OLD BARBARA STERLING, HEIRESS, ; HER MOTHER, MRS. AG 9, 1-7
LOUIS STERLING SEEKS ANNULMENT S 7, 35-4

CHICAGO-CHGS OF CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR DISMISSED; GIRL'S
MOTHER HINTS AT ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE TO HER 16 YR OLD DAUGHTER

1968

DOERR, ALOIS: NAZI

09, A-6-8

~~CHODOL~~ HOF, GERMANY-CHGD. WITH MURDERING 217 WOMEN DURING WW2 IN N. BAVARIAN
CONCENTRATION CAMP

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER(PERSONAL FILE) 1972

**ABOVE RUNS MARINE CORPS OBSTACLE COURSE AT LAKEVIEW HIGH
SCHOOL**

N6, B-6-1 E

DOERR. BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

F24, A-6-4 RACE

DR. JOHN DAWSON PRES. OF ADRIAN COLLEGE ATTACKS
STUDENT DRIFTERS

MR 2, A-3-1

TAXI CAB DRIVER, JAMES TEN EYCK AIDS RETARDED KIDS.

MR 4, A-15-1

THAI AIDE ,SUN THRON HONGLADAROM SEES CHINA AS THREAT
TO FREE WORLD.

MR5, A-3-1

ART LOVERS CONTINUE TO FLOCK R MBRANDT EXHIBIT.

MR 15, B-12-1

INTERVIEWS WITH REM ING CIVIL WAR WIDOW S. MR 22, A-3-1

FAMILIES ON WELFARE DON'T FARE TOO WELL DIET TESTERS
FIND.

MR23, A-10-1

DET. CENSUS OFFICES FURNISHED WITH MODERN NEW STYLED
FURNITURE MADE FROM CARDBOARD.

MR 26,C-8-1

HAMTRAMCK-DENNIS ORLOWSKI HAS MURALS ON WALL OF HIS
BUTCHER SHOP.

--1970--

AP 8, A-8-2

REDFORD- STUDENTS AT REDFORD HIGH UPSET OVER SCHOOL DIS-
RICTING.-

AP 9, E-9-525

AP 10, C-1-1

DEAF BOWL FOR SPORTS HOBBY.
SUNGLASSES POSE SAFETY HAZARDS-

AP 15, C-5-3

LISTING OF WINNERS IN METRO DET. 13TH ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL
SCIENCE FAIR. U

AP 22, C-1-6

STEPHEN GINGRAS OF O R LADY OF LAKES HIGH IN WATERFORD IS
TOP ~~SEX~~ SCIENCE WINNER AT 13TH ANNUAL METRO DET SCIENCE
FAIR.

AP 23, D-7-3RACE

RUMORS THAT WSU SOUTH END EDITOR, JOHN GRANT FIRED IS
FALSE.

MY 5, A-18-1

30 CHAMPIONS WILL VIEW FOR SPELLING BEE CROWN IN METRO
CONTEST.

MY 6, A-3-4

JOHN HUDSON, FROM BIRMINGHAM MICH. WINS SPELLING BEE.

MY 6, C-6-1

VIOLENCE DEBATED AT WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY. MY 7, A-28-1
COMMENTS ON DET. METRO SPELLING BEE CHAMP. JOHN HUDSON.

1970

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MY 11, A-6-1

CELESTE FABIAN WINS SCHOLASTIC ART AWARDS MY 14, A-17-1

HUNDREDS ATTEND FREE HEALTHORAMA CLINIC AT STATE FAIR
GROUNDS. MY 20, A-1-1

POLICEWOMAN MRS. GAIL ALDRICH SAID SHE WOULD RATHER LEAVE
DET. POLICE FORCE THAN POSE AS PROSTITUTE MY 21, A-23-1
KEEP DETROIT BEAUTIFUL TEENS SPRUCE UPCITY FOR PRIDE"

MY 22, D-10-1

WORKERS HAIL NEW UAW PRES. LEONARD WOODCOCK.

MY 23, B-10-1

METROPOLITAN DET YOUTH FOUNDATION CONSOLIDATES SUMMER YOUTH ACTIVITIES

JE 2, C-8-6

JOHN HUDSON, DET. SPELLING BEE CHAMP OF BIRMINGHAM,
IN WASH FOR NATL. CONTEST.

JE 3, C-5-7

WASH-JOHN HUDSON, SPELLING BEE CHAMPION WINS 1ST ROUNDS
OF NAT. CONTEST.

JE 4, A-1-1

JOHN HUDSON WENT DOWN IN NATIONAL SPELLING BEE ON :STAPHYLOC
OCCIC"

---1970----

JE 4,B-2-1 RACE

JOHN HUDSON FACING FINAL TEST IN NATIONAL SPELLINGBEE TODAY

JE 5,A-7-1

JOHN HUDSON PLACED 12TH AMON NATION'S 74 BEST SPELLERS IN NATIONAL BEE

JE 10,B-4-7

WOMEN TAKEN A STAND TO ENLIST VOTERS IN REGISTRATION.

AG 3,A-1-1

UNCOVERED DESPAIR & INTOLERABLE CONDITIONS AT HAVEN FARM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

AG 16,J-10-3

DETROIT BUSINESS INSTITUTE SPECIALIZES IN SPECIALISTS

AG 18,A-13-3

STRAY DOG HOMER ADOPTED BY STUDENTS NURSES AT HARPER HOSPITAL

AG 31,A-3-1

DRUG ADDICTS FIND HOPE AT HARPER METHADONE CLINIC

S 18,A-3-1

MINICAR "MECHANICS" RUN INTO MAXITROUBLES

06, A-8-4

ADVANCE UF GIFTS SET RECORD.

0 7,A-16-1

MAX'S MOST WOMEN DON'T COMPLAIN ABOUT BEING UNDERPAID

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

0 11, B-10-1

MANY RETURNING MICH VETERANS GETTING JOBS INSTEAD OF GOING ON TO COLLEGE BECAUSE FEEL UNEXCEPTED BY PEER GROUP

013, A-3-1

MISS AMERICA, MARILYN PETTY IN TOWN FOR UP TORCH LIGHTING CEREMONY

0 14, D-14-5

JOHN J NEVIN OF FORD MOTOR PROMISED VICTORY IN 1970 TORCH DRIVE QUEST FOR RECORD \$29,750,000 — 0 16, D-18-4 RACE

MARILYN PETTY, MISS TORCH SEES CORPORATE SIDE OF UP DRIVE WHEN CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS TALLIED 0 18, D-12-6

FIRST REPORT ON DET RESPONSE TO 22ND ANNUAL TORCH DRIVE TO BE PRESENTED ~~W~~ DURING LUNCHEON IN SHERATON-CADIL 0 20

0 20, A-3-1

MILTON C REESE FIRST PLACE WINNER CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT ASSOC "COURTESY IS CONTAGIOUS" CAMPAIGN 0 21, C-9-1

THOMAS F MORROW CALLED FOR INCREASED COMMUNITY SUPPORT BEHIND TORCH DRIVE

---1970---

0 22,C-12-1

UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE TOTALS TO \$5,529,008 WHICH IS 18.6% OF THIS YEAR'S RECORD HIGH GOAL

023, A-19-1

UNITED FOUNDATION REACHES 30 PCT OF ITS THGOAL.

0 24,B-11-3

CONTRIBUTIONS TO TORCH DRIVE CLIMBED TO \$10,548,393

0 25,A-19-1

TORCH DRIVE OFFICIALS CONFIDENT WILL EQUAL OR TOP GOAL OF NEARLY \$30MILL AS CAMPAIGN ENTERS SECOND WEEK

0 27,B-3-4

HOUSE COLLECTIONS SWELL TORCH TOTAL TO 36.4% OF GOAL

0 28,A-28-1

UTILITIES GO OVER THE TOP IN TORCH DRIVE COLLECTIONS

0 29,C-10-1

CHRYSLER CORP UNITED FOUNDATION DONATION \$4.3MILL

030, A-4-1

GM PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS TOTALING \$5 MILLION-TORCH FUND TO 77PCT OF GOAL.

N 4,A-10-1

32 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS GIVEN KEY CAMPAIGN POSTS IN TORCH DRIVE

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1970

GOAL NEAR IN 1970 UNITED FOUNDATION DRIVE

N 5, A-28-1

TORCH DRIVE TOPS ITS GOAL DESPITE DET. AREA'S ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES

N 6, A-13-1

COMMITTEE TO SAVE ORCHESTRA HALL HOPES TO RAISE \$125,000
TO KEEP HALL FROM BEING RAZED

N 9, A-10-7

HIGHLAND PARK—PAPERBACK LIBRARY IS POPULAR

N 19, E-2-4 Z1

N 20, A-12-1

WOMEN INMATES AT WAYNE CO JAIL LIVE IN TERROR AND DESPAIR.

N 26, D-13-1

N 29, B-11-1

DOLLS TALK A CHILD'S LANGUAGE

J L HUDSON CO FEATURING BLACK SANTA CLAUS

D-3-1

OPEN CITY ASKS FOR DONATIONS AS DONATIONS RUN OUT.

D 7, D-16-1

SANTA SHOP SPONSORED BY ROSEDALE PARK WOMEN'S CLUB HELD IN
NORTH ROSEDALE PARK COMMUNITY HOUSE & ONLY CHILDREN ALLOWED
TO ENTER

D 10, D-20-2

YOUNGSTERS HAVE BALL AT ANNUAL CHRISTMAS FLING AT COBO HALL
CARNIVAL

-----1970-----

D11, C-6-1

RUSSIAN WRITER URGES TRADE TO MEND U.S.-SOVIET RIFTS

D11, C-15-1

PATENTS ARE MYSTIFIED BY DEATHS OF 2 YOUTHS

D 20,G-2-1

DETROIT NEWS SPONSORING POETRY CONTEST JUST FOR CHILDREN

D 24,A-4-6

1-00 PERSONS DEMONSTRATED PEACEFULLY FOR ABOUT HOUR AT
KENNEDY SQUARE FOCUSING ATTENTION ON PLIGHT OF SOVIET JEWS

D 31,A-3-3

NEW YEAR'S PARTY GIVER COULD PLAY IMPORTANT ROLE IN CUTTING
HOLIDAY TRAFFIC DEATHS SAYS AAA

-----1971-----

JA 8,A-5-6

PLANS FOR \$200 MILL MALL IN STERLING HTS REVEALED TODAY

JA 14,E-1-1 26

STERLING HTS--STERLING HTS CHARTER REVISION COMMSN LAYING
GROUND RULES THIS WEEK FOR EVALUATING & STUDYING PROPOSED
CHANGES IN PRESENT CITY CHARTER

JA 14,E-1-1 26

MARRICE & JOHN FOLTZ BOTH CHIEFS, STERLING HTS POLICE &
ROMEO FIRE DEPT

1971

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA 21,E-2-1 Z6

HARRISON TWP--MACOMB COUNTY RD COMMSN ECPTD TO REACH DECISION WITHIN 30 DAYS ON EMBATTLED HURON POINT BRIDGE PROJECT

JA 21,E-9-4 Z5

REBE FRANK BYKOWSKI HAD TO DISASSEMBLE REBUILT MODEL T TO REMOVE IT FROM BASEMENT OF HIS TOWNHOUSE

JA 26,A-5-1

STERLING HTS--MERCHANTS AGAINST THROWAWAY BOTTLE BAN

JA 28,A-9-7

BLIZZARDY BUS TRIP TURNS INTO JOYRIDE FOR UTICA SIXTH GRADERS

JA 20,E-4-5 Z6

FRASER--FRASER HOCKEYLAND INC COMPLETED INDOOR RINK HOME TO 5 HIGH SCHOOL HOCKEY TEAMS

F 4,E-3-1 Z6

MACOMB COUNTY CLERKS ASSOC PRESENTED TO STATE LEGISLATORS PROPOSALS DE LING WITH SCHOOL ELECTION REFORMS, 18 YR OLD VOTE & MUNICIPAL ELECTION CHANGES

F 4,E-1-4 Z6

STERLING HTS--CITY OFFICIALS REVIEWING MASTER DRAIN PLAN

F 4,E-13-1 Z6

ROMEO--VILLAGE OFFICIALS PETITIONED MACOMB COUNTY BD OF COMMISSIONERS AT ANNEX 1/2 SQ MI IN BRUCE TWP

---1971---

F 11,E-1-5 Z6

C INTON TWP--\$3.5MILL SOLID WASTE INCINERATOR DESIGNED
TO MEET STRICT REQUIREMENTS OF STATE POLLUTION CONTROL
AUTHORITY SCHEDULED FOR COMPLETION ~~XXXX~~ LATE NEXT YEAR⁸

F 11,E-~~3~~-1 Z6

STERLING HTS--MRS GENEVIEVE BUTELLA ELE TED TO CHARTER CIV-
IL SERVICE COMMSN BY CITY EMPLOYEES F 18,C-8-3

MR&MRS ARMIN E SCHMIDT'S HOME IN STERLING HTS RIDDLED
WITH BUILDING CODE VIOLATIONS--SINKING OUT FROM UNDER THEM

F 22,A-9-1

STATE HEALTH DEPT ISSUED BAN ON EXTENSION OF CITY SEWERS
IN STERLING HTS WHICH COULD DELAY CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS
IN CITY

/F 25,E-1-3 Z6

STERLING HTS--24 6TH GRADERS AT STERLING ELEM DRAFTED ~~CASE~~¹⁴
CLASS CONSTITUTION GIVING OFFICERS MORE POWER THAN TEACHER

F 25,E-1-4 Z6

CLINTON DAY CARE CENTER ATTEMPTS TO ~~ENK~~ HELP MOTHER & CHILD
AT SAME TIME

MR 1,B-2-5, E

FRASER--PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO BE ON ROAD TO BALANCED BUDGET IN
1971-72 YEAR IF VOTERS APPROVE BOTH BALLOT PROPOSALD IN
MILLAGE ELECTION MR 9

12

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

Mr 3,B-1-2, E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL REJECTED PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO BAN USE OF PHOSPHATE DETERGENTS IN THAT CITY

Mr 4,B-4-6, E

CLINTON TWP--THROWN ROADBLOCK BEFORE MT CLEMENS GENERAL HOSPITAL'S PLAN TO "MOVE" OUT

Mr 4,B-6-6, E

CLINTON TWP--POLICE SUFFERING FROM CRAMPED QUARTERS & CONDITION TO GET WORSE UNLESS DEPT RXNBS FINDS NEW BUILDING

Mr 5,B-3-1, E

ELECTIONS TO BE HELD IN 3 NORTHERN MACOMB COUNTY VILLAGES MR 8 TO SELECT NEW VILLAGE OFFICIALS

Mr 5,B-3-3, E

ROMANX ROMEO SCHOOL DISTRICT HOLDING ELECTIONS MR 9 ASKING FOR INCREASED MILLAGE & RICHMOND COMMUNITY SCHOOLS ASKING PASSGE OF 2 BOND PROPOSALS ON BALLOTT

Mr 7,B-11-6

\$92,808 FED GRANT TO HELP MACOMB COUNTY'S POLICE DEPARTMENTS ATTACK DRUG TRAFFIC

Mr 8,B-1-1, E

VOTERS IN FIVE MACOMB COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO DECIDE HANDFUL OF MILLAGE PROPOSALS & BOND ISSUES IN SPECIAL SCHOOL ELECTIONS MR 9

---1971---

MR 9,B-1-1, E

MACOMB COUNTY--~~3~~ VILLAGES GO TO POLLS--RESULTS REPORTED

MR 9,B-1-2, E

~~EE~~ UTICA--EDUCATIONAL HALFWAY HOUSE TO START MONDAY IN UTICA
COMMUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT TO HELP HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS WITH
ACADEMIC OR DISCIPLINARY PROBLEMS FINISH THEIR EDUCATION

MR 10,B-3-1E

CLINTON TOWNSHIP HOME OWNERS FIGHTING TAX ASSESSMENTS.

MR 10,B-1-1E

EASTDETROIT HOMEOWNERS RENEW MILLAGE FIGHT

MR 11,B-1-6 E

STERLING HTS--MAJOR CRIME ROSE 21.3% IN 1970 & LACK OF
MANPOWER IN POLICE DEPART PARTLY TO BLAME

MR 12,B-1-1E

NEW HAVEN--GEORGE B DRAKE MAYOR SETS HIGH GOALS FOR
HIS NEW POST

MR 15,B-1-1,E

MOVE TO CONSOLIDATE 41ST DIST COURT FACILITIES IN MACOMB
COUNTY AT CENTRAL SITE IN CLINTON TWP COULD BE BLOCKED

BY MT CLEMENS

MR 15,B-1-1,E

BRISTOL HTS SUBDIVISION IN STERLING HTS RESIDENTS MADE
OWN CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, HAWKE-O & PUT IN OWN DRAINAGE
SYSTEM

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

Mr 15, B-2-1, E

MRS SARAH SUTTON BORROWED 13 YOUNGSTERS FROM FELLOW TEACHERS & COMMUNITY VOLUNTEERS TO GIVE HER 8TH GRADE GIRLS PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE IN CARING FOR CHILDREN.
STERLING HITS BOTTLE PICKUP DRIVE SCHEDULED.

Mr 16, B-2-5, E

Mr 17, B-1-3, E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL APPROVED NEW EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SYSTEM WHERE RESIDENTS CAN CALL 911 TO RECEIVE EMERGENCY ~~HELP~~ HELP

Mr 24, B-1-1, E

CONSTRUCTION OF CAUSEWAY--GULVERT ARRANGEMENT REPLACING BRIDGE LEADING TO CLINTON RIVER ISLAND CAUSING MUDDY STREET & STAGNANT WATER IN HARRISON TWP & DET STREETS

Mr 25, A-19-2

MACOMB CIRCUIT COURT DECISION TO AWARD CUSTODY OF UNWED COUPLE'S BABY TO 16 YR OLD FATHER APPEALED TO MICH COURT OF APPEALS BY MICH CATHOLIC SOCIAL SERVICES AGENCYTM

Mr 25, B-1-1, E

MT CELEMENS--COMMUNITY SCHOOL DIST TO ASK VOTERS TO APPROVE \$4 MILL FOR EACH \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATION RENEWAL IN ELE

MR 30

NEW BALTIMORE.--

---1971---MR 30, B-1-2E

POLITICAL HASSLING BLAMED- CITY MANGER, LEONARD E

HOOL QUIT

MR 31, B-1-6, E

DANNY WAGNER GETS KIDNEY MACHINE THANKS TO DONORS OF
BETTY CROCKER COUPONS

AP 1, B-1-1, E

PROPERTY OWNERS IN STERLING HTS FACE 1.37 MILL TAX INCREASE
TO PAY FOR PORPOSED \$7.55 MILL CITY BUDGET FOR 1971-71

FISCAL YEAR

AP 1, B-9-1, E

DELTA JUNCTION ALASKA & STERLING HTS WORKING WITH GENERAL
MILLS ON COLLECTING 5 MILLION BETTY CROCKER COUPONS TO
GET DELTA JUNCTION A FIRE ENGINE

AP 1, B-10-1 E

SCHWARZKOFF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN STERLING HTS CONDUCTED
EXPERIMENTS IN ELECTRICITY

AP 5, B-1-2, WE

L'ANSE CREUSE HIGH SCHOOL, MT CLEMENS STRIPPED OF ACCREDI-
TATION BY NORTH CENTRAL ASSOC OF COLLEGES & SECONDARY
SCHOOLS

AP 6, B-1-1, E

CLINTONDALE HIGH, CLINTON TWP CLOSED AFTER FIGHTING BROKE
OUT BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE STUDENTS

AP 8, A-20-1

CLINTONDALE--CLASSES SUSPENDED AGAIN DUE TO CONTINUED
FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE STUDENTS

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

"THE SILNET MAJORITY SPEAKS OUT" CITIZENS GROUP IN FRASER LAUNCHED PETITION DRIVE TO PUT QUESTION OF STATE LOTTERY IN MICHIGAN TO VOTERS

AP 8, B-12-1, E

AP 9, B-1-5E

RACIAL TROUBLES CLOSE CLINTONDALE HIGH AGAIN

AP 14, B-1-1, E

4 NEW MEMBERS OF CLINTON TWP POLICE DEPARTMENT TO BE PUTTING TEETH INTO LAW ENFORCEMENT--GERMAN SHEPHERDS

AP 16, B-1-1 E

CLINTON TWP--COMPETITION FOR POST IN WATER DEPARTMENT OPEN BECAUSE TWP BD REFUSED TO APPT RECOMMENDED CANDIDATE WHO HAD FAILED CIVIL SERVICE EXAM

AP 20, B-1-4, E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED REZONING OF 586-ACRE TRACT IN CITY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF \$200MILL MALL TO INCLUDE BOTH COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES

AP 20, B-2-1, E

MT CLEMENS--HIGH SCHOOL RECOMMENDED BY FACT-FINDING COMMITTEE FORMED TO INVESTIGATE RACIAL DISTURBANCES THAT CLOSED SCHOOL FOR 3 & HALF DAYS IN JA

---1971---

STERLING HTS--GROUP OF HOMEOWNERS IN STERLING HTS TOLD CITY COUNCIL WANT MORE THAN PROMISES ABOUT REPLACEMENT OF BRIDGE ON 18¹/₂ MILE CONDEMNED 4 YRS AGO AP 22,B-1-4,E
MACOMB COUNTY HEALTH DEPT SPONSORED HEALTHORAMA AS TORCH DRIVE SERVICE AP23,B-1-5E

BAN PREVENTING MOTOR VEHICLES IN CLINTON RIVER COMMUNITY PARK STIRS UP CONTROVERSY AP 26, B-1-1E
FRASER- FRASER HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS MAKE SCHOOL MINIPARK IN CELEBRATION OF EARTH WK. AP 27,B-2-1,E

STERLING HTS--SEEKING BROAD COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION FOR MASSIVE LITTER CLEAN-UP CAMPAIGN SCHEDULED FOR MY 15 AP 28,B-1-3,E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCILMEN APPROVED APPOINTMENT OF MRS SHELAGH KKKX KLEIN AS CITY'S FIRST LIBRARIAN AP 29,B-10-1 E

CLINTON TWP BD APPROVED 4-3 APPT OF HAROLD ALLOR TO VACANT POST IN TOWNSHIP WATER DEAPRTMENT MY3, B-1-5E

CLINTONDALE TO VOTE ON 5-MILL TAX BOOST

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

RAY TWP. RECALL VOTE ORDERED IN PARK ROW MY4, B-1-2 E
METHADONE CLINIC SLASHES ITS TREATMENT FOR ADDICTS MY5, B-1-5E

WSU ALUMNI DIRECTOR KEEPS TRACK OF 80,000 GRADS. MY 6, C-10-1
CLINTON TWP--GROUND BREAKING FOR \$16MILL HOSPITAL X TO
OPERATE AS STAE LLITE FOR ST JOPSEH HOSPITAL IN MT CLEMENS
SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NEXT FALL MY 11, B-1-2 E
STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL ADOPTED \$7.28 MILL BUDGET FOR
1971-72 FISCAL YEAR MY 11, B--3-1 E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL POSTPONED ACTION ON PROPOSED
PARK CONTROL ORDINANCE PROMPTED BY RECENT PROBLEMS WITH
MOTOCYCLISTS IN CLINTON RIVER COMMUNITY PARK MY 12, B-4-2 °E
MY13, B-1-1W

4 GRADERS AT GRAHAM ELEMENTARY LEARN OF DRUG ABUSE
MY14, D-10-1

MICH. ARTRAIN LOADED WITH ART CARGO BEGINS TOUR.

---1971---MY 18,B-3-4E

\$1.14 MILLIONSEWER OK'D. FOR MACOMB TWP.

MY 19,B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS WATER DEPT ISSUED EMERGENCY RESTRICTION ON LAWN
SPRINKLING FOR 82,000 CUSTOMERS DUE TO WATER FACILITIES
BEING OVERTAXED

MY 26,B-8-3 E

STERLING HTS/-CITY COUNCIL ADOPTED PARK CONTROL ORDINANCE
REGULATING ALL FACETS OF PUBLIC PARK USE IN CITY

MY 26,B-8-6 E

METHODS FOR GRADING EXAMS TAKEN BY 3 SEGMENTS IN STERLING
HTS FIRE DEPT IN APPLYING FOR VACANT CAPTAIN'S POST BEING
EXAMINED BY CIVIL SERVICE & COMMSN

JE 3,B-1-1 E

PUNCH-CARD VOTING MACHINES REPLACED PAPER BALLOTS IN STU
DETN COUNCIL ELECTIONS AT CLINTONDALE HIGH

JE 4,B-1-1E

STERLING HTS. AIDE, JOSEPHDELIA FIGHTS DEMOTIONFR
ARKS AND RECREATION POST.

JE 4, B-2-3E

MEMPHIS SCHOOL DISTRICT FACE JE 14TH MILLAGE VOTE.

JE 7,B-1-1 E

VOTERS IN UTICA COMMUNITY SCHOOL DISTRICT TO ELECT 2
MEMBERS TO BD OF EDUCATION & DECIDE WHETHER TO TRSR MONEY

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

MT CLEMENS ART CENTER TO CELEBRATE FIRST ANNIVERSARY WITH
SPECIAL ACTIVITIES

JE 7, B-7-1 E

SHELBY TURTLE WINS DERBY

JE 8, B-1-1 E

JE 9, B-1-1 E

MRS BARBARA KNIGHT DROWNED WHEN CAR PLUNGED INTO CLINTON
RIVER ALONG STRETCH OF SOUTH RIVER RD WHERE LACK OF
BAM GUARD RAILS HAD BEEN PROTESTED

JE 10, B-4-1 E

MACOMB COUNTY BD OF COMMSNRS TO DECIDE IN 2 WEEKS WHETHER
TO ~~DEIDE~~ CONTINUE MEMBERSHIP IN SEMCOB

JE 23, B-1-2 D

STERLING HTS--ELRO CORP OFFERED TO PROVIDE ALTERNATE METHOD
OF SEWAGE COLLECT~~ONXER~~ FOR UNIVERSITY ESTATES SO DEVELOP
MENT OF AREA CAN BE CONTINUED

JE 25, A-9-1

STERLING HTS. WATER SUPPLY IS CURTAILED.

JE 25, B-1-5 E

MT. CLEMENS ORDERS LAWN SPRINKLING BAN

JE 28, B-1-5 D

~~89X~~ CITIZENS REPORT RECOMMENDING RENEWAL OF 17-MILLS PLUS
ADDITION 7-MILL INCREASE FOR SCHOOL EXPENSES TO BE PRESEN-
TED TO UTICA BD OF EDUCATION

--1971--

14 NONUNION CITY EMPLOYEES IN STERLING HTS TO RECEIVE AVERAGE
6.2% COST OF LIVING SALARY INCREASE BEGINNING TOMORROW

JE 30,B-1-4 E

JE 30,B-2-3 E

MACOMB COUNTY CONTRACTORS & RESIDENTS WHO HAVE TO DIG UNDER
GROUND CAN DIAL 647-7344 TO FIND OUT LOCATION OF UNDER-
GROUND ~~XXXX~~ UTILITY LINES

JL 1,B-1-1 D

JACK W MAST ASKED LESTER ALMSTADT TO KEEP 4 PATROL CARS
IN CLINTON TWP AT ALL TIMES

JL 7,B-1-2 E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL REMOVED MRS GENEVIEVE BUTELLA FROM
POST ON CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN

JL 8,B-9-1 D

GEORGE POWELL WANTS TO PASS ON CHAIRMANSHIP OF STERLING HTS
CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN BUT NO ONE LEFT TO TAKE IT

JL 14,B-1-1 E

POLITICAL FEUD IN RAY TWP OVER NEXT WEEK'S ELECTION TO
RECALL SUPERVISOR JOHN JARZYNA ~~RE~~ ERUPTED INTO PAINT-
TOSSING INCIDENT AIMED AT SIGNS URGING JARZYNA REMOVAL

JL 20,B-1-1E

FR. STANISLAUS J. GRABOWSKI WALKS 5 MILES A DAY.

DOERR,

BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

RAY TWP. SUPERVISOR, JOHN JARZYNA ^{JL 20, B-1-2° E} RECALLED
JL 21, B-1-1 E
REPORT BY SPECIAL COMM APPTED BY CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY
SEWER & WATER RATES RECOMMENDED THAT COUNCIL CONSIDER
REDUCING CITY S WATER RATES JL 21, B-1-5 E
FRASER--CHIEF OF COMBINED FIRE DEPT & POLICE DEPT WILLARD
WEISS RESIGNED TO BECOME PARTNER IN CAMERA SUPPLY FIRM
Ag 17, B-1-1 E
STERLING HTS--OPENING OF PUBLIC LIBRARY TO BE DELAYED BECAU
FIRST LIBRARIAN MRS SHELAGH & KLEIN RESIGNING
Ag 18, B-1-1 E
STERLING HTS-- RESIDENTS ON MAPLE LANE BETWEEN 14-15 MILE
TO RECEIVE CITY WATER WITHIN YEAR Ag 19, B-1-1 E
COUNCILMAN ANTHONY DOBRY, STERLING HTS, WANTS ORDINANCE
BANNING ALL SIGNS Ag 23, B-1-1 E
STAFF MEMBERS AT OAKBROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL HAVE SPACE
AGE DESIGN SCHOOL

--1971--

AG 24, B-2-5 E

UTICA Bd OF EDUCATION ADOPTED RECORD OF \$20,650,000 OPERATING
BUDGET FOR 1971-72 YEAR

AG 25, B-1-3 E

STERLING COUNCIL ACCUSED OF STALLING ON WATER RATES

AG 27, B-1-2 E

GLASS RECYCLING PROGRAM CONDUCTED FOR LAST 2 MOS BY CITY
OF STERLING HTS TO BE DISCONTINUED AG 30 S3, B-1-4 E

WARREN SCHOOLS PRESENT 2 OFFERS TO TEACHER UNION

S 8, B-1-1 E

CLASSES FOR 34,100 STUDENTS IN WARREN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL
DISTRICT CANCELED UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE BECAUSE OF TEACHER
STRIKE

S 13, B-3-1 E

SHELBY TWP FIRE DEPT MOVED TO NEW FIRE STATION DESPITE
DELAYS & TECHNICAL DIFFICULTIES

S 14, B-2-1 E

QUESTION OF ELECTED FORM OF GOV VERSUS CITY MANAGER FORM BE
BEING REVIVED IN STERLING HTS

S 17, B-1-1 E

SHELBY TWP TO GET NEW LIBRARY IN 72 S 22, B-15-1 E
STERLING HTS--COUNCIL AUTHORIZED CITY MANAGER & POLICE

DEPT TO CONDUCT TRAFFIC REVIEW OF CLINTON RIVER RD

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

S 27,B-3-5 D

OKX FLA GOV CLAUDE KIRK URGED PONTIAC PARENTS TO WORK WITH
IN SYSTEM FOR PASSAGE OF AMENDMENT # TO US CONSTITUTION TO
PROHIBIT BUSSING

S 28,B-3-5 E

C
CLEAN-UP OPERATIONS CONTINUED ON LINTON RIVER TO TRAP
GALLONS OF LIGHT FUEL OIL WHICH ESCAPED FROM UTICA FACTORY

O 1,A-16-1

STUDENT ABSENTEEISM RAN HIGH IN WARREN & NEIGHBORING MACOMB
COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICTS AS ANTI-BUSSING GROUP SOUGHT BOYCOTT

O 5,B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS--PATROLMAN RALPH GODE & DAVID GRABB FULL TIME
JOB MAKING ROUNDS OF CLASSROOMS TO INSTRUCT STUDENTS IN
TRAFFIC SAFETY

O 6,B-1-5 E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED RESOLUTION
CONDEMNING BUSSING OF SCHOOL CHILDREN IN CITY ACROSS
SCHOOL DISTRICT BOUNDARY LINES

- 1971--

0 12,B-1-1 E

UTICA--SCHOOL OFFICIALS PLEDGED TO CONTINUE EFFORTS TO IMPOSE ANY POSSIBLE CROSS-DISTRICT BUSSING OF STUDENTS IN DISTRICT

0 13,B-1-2 E

STERLING HTS---ORDINANCE ESTABLISHED BY CITY COUNCIL APPROVING SENIOR HTS LOW-INCOME HOUSING

0 20,B-10-1 D

ALEXANDER RITCHIE RECEIVED ANTAGONISTIC REACTION FROM 1200 PERSONS AT ANTI-BUSSING MEETING IN STERLING HTS

0 20,B-10-1 E

UTICA COMM SCHOOL DIST TO PRESENT TWO OPERATING MILLAGE PROPOSALS TO VOTERS

0 26,B-1-5 E

STERLING HTS--WILLIAM (BUZZ) DECLERCK CHARGED THAT MACOMB COUNTY CITIZENS GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING CITY'S GOVERNMENT

0 29,B-15-1 E

VOTERS IN UTICA TO GO TO POLLS NOV 2 TO SELECT MUNICIPALTM OFFICIALS

0 29,B-1-3 E

STERLING HTS--LIBRARY OPENED DOORS FOR FIRST TIME THIS WEEK

N 1,B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE

PHILIP HART ORGANIZERS OF ANTI BUSSING GROUP TRYING TO RECALL SAY GAINING SUPPORT AROUND STATE

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER°

1971

STERLING HTS--VOTERS TO ELECT 4 COUNCILMEN TO 7 MEMBER CITY COUNCIL IN NOV 2 GENERAL ELECTION

N 1,8-7-1 E

N 3,8-1-1 E

STERLING HTS--ELECTION RETURNS SNAGGED FOR 2 HRS BECAUSE OF COMPUTER BREAKDOWN

N 4,8-1-5 E

"TAKE HOME" PATROL CAR PLAN FOR SHELBY TWP SUCCEDED TO QUIET DEATH DUE TO LACK OF SUPPORT & FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

N 4,8-9-6 E

STERLING HTS--COMPLAINTS ABOUT WATER & SEWER RATES BY RESIDENT AT CITY COUNCIL

N 9,8-1-1 E

STERLING HTS--4 COUNCIL MEMBERS MAY BE PREVENTED FROM STARTING TERMS IN OFFICE DUE TO MRS GENEVIEVE BUTELLA FILING RECOUNT PETITION AFTER DEFEAT

N 17,8-1-4 E

STERLING HTS CITY COUNCIL TABLED 2 PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO CITY'S WATER & SEWER RATE ORDINANCE CHARGING MEASURES COULD PLUNGE CITY INTO LEGAL TROUBLES

--1971--

N 25,B-11-8 E

STERLING HTS--2 NEW COUNCILMEN TOOK OATH OF OFFICE AFTER
RESULTS OF MANUAL ELECTION RECOUNT CERTIFIED BY MACOMB
CO BD OF CANVASSERS

N 30,B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS--GROUP OF HOUSEWIVES PICKETED K-MART &
WEIGLEY STORES IN 16 MILE & VAN DYKE SHOPPING CENTER
SAYING INCINERATOR CAUSING AIR POLLUTION

D 1,B-7-1 E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL DEADLOCKED ON ELECTION OF MAYOR
PRO TEM

D 2,C-18-1

STERLING HTS--HIT-RUN CAR KILLED PATROLMAN LEROY H IM S
WN NORTHBOUND LANES OF M-53 FREEWAY AS TICKETING ANOTHER
DRIVER

D3, A-20-1

STERLING HTS. MICHAEL REGAN, HELD IN HIT RUN
DEATH OF POLICE OFFICER LEROY IMUS.

D 7,B-1-1 E

OVER 600 POLICE OFFICERS REPRESENTING VIRTUALLY EVERY
POLICE AGENCY IN SEM GATHERED IN SHELBY TWP TO PAY FINAL
TRIBUTE TO PATROLMAN LEROY H IMUS
FBI'S PROBE OF SHELBY TWP. BOMBING UNEXPLAINED

D 8, C-10-1

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1971

D 10,A-1-1

SOUTHFIELD & SHELBY TWP HOMICIDE DETECTIVES JOINED FORCES
TO INVESTIGATE POSSIBILITY THAT MURDERS OF JOSEPH BOZIED
& SOL SHINDEL RELATED

D 10,A-1-1 GOODFELLOW

STERLING HTS---MANNED GOODFELLOWS MANNED POSTS AT SHOPPING
CENTERS ETC SO T AT 300 FAMILIES MAY HAVE CHRISTMAS

---1972---

F 1,B-1-1 E

LOCAL FIRE FIGHTERS UNION IN SHELBY TWP EXPECTED TO PRESENT
FORMAL BRIEVANCE REPORT TO WWP BOARD TONIGHT DISPUTING
NEW GROOMING CODE FOR FIRE DEPT MEMBERS F 1,B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS---FIRE FIGHTERS UNION FILED TWO FORMAL GRIEVANC
REPORTS WITH CITY OVER POLICY ON EMERGENCY FIRST AID &
RESCUE RUNS & ON DISCIPLINARY CHARGES AGST FIGHTER ACCUSEC
OF DISOBEYING POLICY F 3,B-1-1 E

PLAN FOR MAINTAINING FEEL OF COUNTRYCOUNTRY WITHIN RRAPIDLY
DEVELOPING CITY OF STERLING HTS UNDER REVIEW BY CITY
OFFICIALS F 11,B-11-1 D

STERL G HTS---3 FIRST TIME XXXXERSHOPLIFTERS CHOSEN TO
WRITE MORALITY ESSAY ON SANCTITY OFPROPERTY IN LIEU OF
FINE OR JAIL

--1972---

F 14,B-3-1 E

STERLING HTS--PASSED FIRST MILESTONE IN EFFORT TO ACHIEVE
POSTAL IDENTITY

F18,B-1-1E

STERLING HTS.PICKS OFFICIAL TREE. CHANTACLAIR PEAR.

F 25,B-2-1 E

TASTE FOR 2ND HELDPINGS & NEW POLICY CURTAILING THEM MAY
HAVE TRIGGERED STUDENT BOYCOTT OF SCHOOL CAFETERIA AT
DAVIS JR HIGH IN STERLING HTS

Mr 1,B-1-4 E

STERLING HTS--COUNCIL IN PROTEST AFTER RICHRD O BROWN
STALKED OUT OF MEETING

Mr 10,B-16-1 E

UTICA--BD OF ED MEMBERS SHOULD GET "A" IN COOPERATION
SAYS TEACHERS UNION OFFICIALS

Mr 15,B-1-1 E

HUMANE SOCIETY OF MACOMB CO VOLUNTEERED TO CARE ~~XXXX~~
BR 19 EMACIATED ANIMALS---OWNER CLARENCE KELLER CHARGED
WITH CRUELTY

Mr 15,B-1-3 E

STERLING HTS--CITY COUNCIL TURNED DOWN REZONING REQUEST
TO ALLOW CONSTRUCTION OF MULTIPLE DWELLING UNIT FOR HALF-
WAY HOUSE FOR MENTALLY RETARDED ADULTS

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

MR 28, A-3-1
POLICE DRAGNET OUT FOR HOLDUP GANG TAKING \$110,000 FROM
ARMORED CAR GUARD AS WALKED THROUGH WARREN DEPT STORE

MR 29, B-1-1 E
STERLING HTS--EMERGENCY ~~XXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ HELP FOR ABOVE
RESIDENTS TO BE ONLY 3 NUMBERS AWAY --911

MR 29, B-3-1 D
STERLING HTS--^COUNCILMAN ANTHONY DOBRY QUESTIONED ~~XXXX~~
COUNCIL'S ACTION IN PASSING OVER LOW BIDDER ON CITY'S
REFUSE COLLECTION SERVICE & AWRADING IT TO HIGHEST ~~XX~~
BIDDER

AP 5, B-1-1 E
BIBLE READING MARATHON BEING HELD IN SANCTUARY OF FIRST
BAPTIST CHURCH OF UTICA

AP 5, B-1-1 E
STERLING HTS--PROPERTY OWNERS FACE 3.73 MILL TAX INCREASE
TO PAY FOR PROPOSED \$13.8 MILL CITY BUDGET FOR 9172-73 FIS

CAL YEAR

AP 5, B-2-3 E
FEARING LOSS OF FED FUNDS, STERLING HTS CITY COUNCIL VOTED
4-3 TO ~~N~~ JOIN SEMCOG UNDER PROTEST

--1972--

AP 6, B-8-5 E

MRS ANGELICA ZOMPOLA JOINING FAMILY AFTER 40 YEAR SEPARATION

AP 11, B-6-1 E

UTICA--BD OF EDUCATION ASSURED EXX DISTRICT RESIDENTS TAKING ALL POSSIBLE LEGAL STEPS TO PROTECT KE DNEE INTEGRITY OF SCHOOL DIST BOUNDARIES IN WAKE OF BUSSING SUIT

AP 12, B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS--COUNCILMEN UNANIMOUSLY TURNED DOWN BEL ROBIN HOMEOWNERS ASSOC REQUEST TO REZONE 12 ACRE PARCEL ADJACENT TO FUHRMANN JR HIGH TO MULTIPLE FAMILY & BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL OFFICE

AP 19, B-6-5 D

ST JUDE'S CHORAL CLUB CONCERT NEXT WEEK TO SERVE AS SWAN SONG OF MRS GERALDINE ECKENROD

AP 20, B-1-1 E

RICK BURCHAM TO CONTINUE WITH PRODUCE STORE AFTER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

AP 21, B-1-1 E

US REP JAMES G O'HARA ANGRY OVER TRANSFER OF 12 ACRES OF SURPLUS FED LAND ON LAK ST CLAIR TO STATE CONTROL

AP 24, B-1-1 E

FRANK MILANA SHAVED LONG HAIR ON BET OF \$500

CO ST GUARD INTERRUPTS PARTY FOR ANOTHER RESCUE MY26, A-19-1

\$6,000 NEEDED FOR ROSEVILL BAND EUROPE TRIP MY26, B-8-7 E

FRASER FIREMEN WIN SUIT TO LIMIT HOURS TO 56 A WEEK MY29, B-2-6 E

MACOMB GOP BACKS NIXON STAND JE1, B-10-1 E

ROSEVILLE BOARD TO REVIEW VOTE ON SCHOOL LEVY JE1, B-10-1 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOL TAX VOTE OKD BUT DISTRICT ATTY.S SATISFIED WITH RESULTS JE 2, B-2-1 F

RONNE GLEASON, OF ROSEVILLE, WEIGHT LIFTER JE5, A-3-1

FRASER TAKES AIM AT LABOR DEADLOCK JE5, B-3-1 E

EDMUND CRAIG INVENTS FLOATING PARKING GARAGE JE7, B-7-4 D

LEE DILBERT AGE 18, GRADUATES FR. HIGH SCHOOL THOUGH

PARALYZED FR. NECK DOWN.

---1972---

JE9, C-10-4

EX-NUN'S LAWSUIT DISMISSED---

JE12, B-3-4 W

LINCOLN PARK MAYOR WARNS OF APATHY: WEEKEND RALLY FIGHTS
BUSSING

JE13, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE KO'S 7TH MILLAGE VOTE

JE14, B-1-1 E

TRADING POST TENANTS HURT BY REJECTION

JE16, B-2-3 E

MACOMB CO. ASSOCIATION MEETS, MUNICIPAL CLERKS OBJECT TO REDISTRICTING

JE16, B-1-1 E

CLINTON TWP GRANDMOTHER, MRS. NANETTE PARTIPILBIO, HAS HAPPINESS TO SHARE

JE22, B-1-1 E

1ST SMUT ARREST MADE IN WARREN WAS GEO. STANKO

JE23, B-1-1 E

PARTS SHORTAGE DELAYS S. RIVER ROAD REROUTING

JE26, B-2-4 E

COUNCIL PASSES ANTI-NOISE LAW IN ST. CLAIR SHORES.

JE27, B-1-5 E

HARRISON TWP EMPLOYEES VOTE TO JOIN UNION. JE27B-7-6 E

ST CLAIR SHORES CITY COUNCIL APPROVES BUDGET. JE28, B-3-1 D

2 WOMEN CHALLENGED DEM. PETITION OF CANDIDATE JOS. G. SAVAGE

2 MACOMB DEMS OFF BALLOT

JE30, B-1-1 E

UNFAIR LABOR CHARGE FILED AGAINST ST. CLAIR SHORES

JE30, B-1-4 E

NEW PURCHASING DIRECTOR OK'D BY ROSEVILLE COUNCIL

JL3, B-1-1 E

TEEN HELD IN FATAL HIT-RUN TAXI CRASH IS EX-MENTAL PATIENT

JL4, A-1-4

ROSEVILLE & REDFORD HIGH BANDS TAKE OFF FOR EUROPE

JL6, B-1-5 E

2 POLICE UNIONS HOLD OUT IN E. DETROIT CONTRACT DISPUTE

JL6, B-2-1 E

LAKE ST. CLAIR BOAT SITE DEDICATED TO LATE HARLEY ENSIGN OF
MACOMB.

JL 10, B-4-1 E

~~REXX BEZZ~~ ST. CLAIR SHORES CANAL SUIT CHARGES EX-MAYOR ROY M. GEER & 29
NEIGHBORS WITH POLLUTION

JL 11, B-1-1 E

EAST DET. POLICE CRITICIZE MAYOR WALTER ~~REXX~~ BEZZ

JL14, B-1-5 E

---1972----

WATER POLLUTION SUIT ADDERS ST. CLAIR SHORES RESIDENTS

JL17, B-4-3 E

CANAL RESIDENTS GET APOLOGY: SHORES MAYOR EXPLAINS SUIT

JL18, B-1-2 E

1-MILE SWIM SAVES 2 GI'S CAUGHT IN ST. CLAIR STORM

JL19, A-3-1

STATE AUTHORIZES HALF-DAYS FOR ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS

JL20, C-1-1

HARRISON TWP. BRIDGE CLOSING FOR 4MONTH REPAIR PROJECT

JL21, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE BUCKS THE TIDE TO KEEP WATER RATES SAME

JL25, B-1-5 E

ROSEVILLE WEED WAR ON

JL27, B-1-1 L

JL27, B-1-5 E

EXPRESS RUN SLATED TO EASE FREEWAY JAM
/REP. SNYDER IS RICKETED IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

JL28, B-14-1 E

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

AP 27, B-1-1E

ROSEVILL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AIDES DENY PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDY.

AP 30, A-3-1

ERLAND WANGDAHL CAST OFF FROM JEFFERSON BEACH MARINA IN 27 FOOT FIBER GLASS YAWL TO COMPLETE TRANSATLANTIC BOYAGE TO NATIVE NORWAY

MY3, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS SLASH PROGRAMS FOR SUMMER

MY 5, B-21-1 E

ROSEVILLE—CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH TO OPEN INTERDENOMINATIONAL GRADE SCHOOL IN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING LEASED FROM SACRED HEART ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

MY8, B-1-5 E

HARRISON TWP. AGREES TO MOVE 2 WATER MAINS

MY9, B-5-1 E

BICYCLE RODEO TO STAR KIDS IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

MY10, B-1-1 E

FUND PINCH IMPERILS ROSEVILLE BAND TRIP
ROSEVILLE VOLUNTEER TEENS ASSIST HANDICAPPED KIDS

MY10, B-1-2 E

—1972—

MY 11, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES GETS BEHIND LOCAL SCHOOL MARCH IN NEIGHBORHOOD HERITAGE
CITED

MY 11, B-8-2 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOL CAN'T MATCH DONATION BY CITY COUNCIL AS BAND MUST REJECT
TRIP AID TO VIENNA

MY 12, B-1-5 E

FRASER COUNCIL TORN OVER ISSUE OF COMBINED FIRE-POLICE UNIT

MY 16, B-2-1 E

NOISE, DUST BOTHER ST. CLAIR SHORES: COUNCIL TO ACT ON
INDUSTRIAL STRIP

MY 17, LB-14-1 E

L'ANSE CREUSE SETS SCHOOL TAX ELECTION
ROSEVILLE TRUSTEE ASSAILED FOR ACCEPTING TRAVEL FUNDS

MY 19, A-1-3

WARREN—CHARLES MATILLA ACCUSED OF SHOOTING & KILLING
TWO NEIGHBORS SAMUEL BENINCASSA & ANGELA D'ANGELO

MY 24, B-1-5 E

FRASER COUNCIL SEEKS FIRE FIGHTERS
ROSEVILLE DROPS ART MUSEUM, ENDS 6 YR

MY 25, B-1-1 E

MY 25, B-1-1 E

FRASER—FROST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL USES OLD CANDY MACHINE
TO DISPENSE ASSIGNMENTS NOT GOODIES.

	JL31, B-1-1 E
ROSEVILLE MUSICIANS RETURN FROM EUROPE	Ag1, B-1-1 E
EAST DETROIT TEACHERS ACCUSED OF SLOWING TALKS ON CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS	Ag2, B-1-1 E^U
E. DETROIT CONSIDERS VERBAL ABUSE LAW	Ag3, B-1-1 E
PENNY CARNIVAL DELIGHTS CHILDREN IN ROSEVILLE	Ag3, B-1-1 E
ROSEVILLE OFFICIAL WARNS OF DANGER AT RESERVOIR	Ag8, B-2-4 E
CLUSTER HOUSING OK'D IN SHORES	Ag11, B-1-3 E
ROSEVILLE TO VOTE ON WAGES; OFFICIALS SPURN PAY COMMISSION	Ag18, B-1-1 E
THE SHORES: FROM MARSH TO STATE BOATING CAPITAL	Ag21, B-7-1 D
BISHOP PATRICIO FLORES, TAKES PART IN LATIN AMERICAN CELEBRATION IN PATTON PARK	

—1972—

PRONOGRAPHY SALE ALLEGED IN SHORES

Ag22, B-2-7 E

SNAKE KEEPER TICKETED IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

Ag23, B-2-1 E

CALM REIGNS AT SHELBY TWP. POLICE HQ

Ag25, A-3-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES RATED AS NEARLY IDEAL

Ag25, B-1-1 E

Ag29, B-1-1 E

SOUTH LAKE STUDENTS TEST LOW: SCHOOLS PLAN READING AID

S4, B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS. IN SIDEWALK FIGHT

S5, B-17-1 E

BIKE TRAIL SOUGHT IN HARRISON

S6, A-20-5

TREASURE HUNTERS TAKE OVER BEACH AT METROPOLITAN

S10, A-3-1

A MOTHER'S 5 YEAR SEARCH FOR CHILDREN ENDS HAPPILY

S13, B-2-5 E

FRASER SEEKS VANDAL CURB

S13, B-9-1 E

ROSEVILLE HOLDS BACK GRANT OF ALLEY TO MUNK DEALER

S14, B-1-4 E

HARRISON REPAIRS S. RIVER ROAD

S14, B-1-1 E

PAY BD PROPOSAL DROPPED IN ROSEVILLE

EAST DETROIT POLICE RAISE OK'D BY ARBITRAT ON PANEL S18, B-2-1 E
WARREN MOTHERS PICKET ON BUSSING---THEY WANT IT S26, B-1-1 E
EAST DETROIT TO INCREASE WATER RATES S26, B-1-4 E
E. DETROIT ORDERS SAFETY RULES AFTER DPW TRAGEDY S26, B-3-1 E
ROSEVILL ALTERS PANEL MAKEUP OF CITY'S PLANNING COMMISSION S27, B-8-1 E
NIXON BACKS LOCAL SCHOOLS, SON-IN-LAW Ed COX SAYS S28, C-1-1
9TH REQUEST FOR RENEWAL: ROSEVILLE TO VOTE ON 6 MILLS S29, B-1-1 E
/SCHOOL BUS IS \$1 GIFT FOR ELDERLY IN MACOMB S29, B-16-1 E

-----1972-----

POLICE, FIRE MERGER RULED OK IN FRASER

017, B-1-1 E

018, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILL SCHOOL BD. PRES. MICHAEL J. FRANCIS ACCUSED FORMER
SUP,T CHARLES BODE OF NOT GIVING THE BD. DOCUMENTATION FOR
SOME OF HIS FINANCIAL RECOMMENDATIONS---

019, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE GETS READY TO BUILD A MUNICIPAL OFFICE COMPLEX

019, B-1-1 W

WESTLAND RESIDENTS LIKE THEIR SCHOOLS

026, B-1-1 E

MONGOLOID GIRL GIVES PSYCHOLOGY POINTERS

026, B-11-3 E

FORMER ROSEVILL SCHOOLS SUPT. CHARLES BODE, SUES DIST.
BD. OF ED. FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

031, B-1-4 E

HORROR HOUSE: ROSEVILLE MONSTER SHOW

N1, A-1-3

WOMAN SAVED BY 2 'WHO CARED'

N3, B-18-1 E

POLICE-FIRE MERGER AT ISSUE: FRASER AIDES DEFEND STAND

N9, B-12-4 E

FRASER TO OUTLINE NEW RULES FOR POLICE, FIRE DEPARTMENT

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1972

FRASER SEEKING SCHOOL SITE

N14, B-1-1 E

EAST DETROIT, COURT CLASH ON RAISE FOR POLICE

N15, B-8-1 E

N27, B-1-1 E

Pay Board trims raise for East Detroit police ~~N22, B-1-1 E~~

N 29, B-13-1 E

ROSEVILLE CO'NCILMEN APPROVES INSURANCE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

D5, B-1-1 E

Black urges housing law, relations agency in Shores

D5, B-6-1 E

News poll in Roseville: Schools rated as problem

D8, B-1-1 E

Roseville attitudes split on fun, games facilities---Doerr

D20, B-1-1 E

STATE POLICE COMMANDER QUILTS TO TAKE FRASER POST

-----1972-----

D21, B-1-1 E

FREE AMBULANCE RUNS DROPPED BY FRASER

D21, B-11-1 E

MRS. MADELINE WILLS, VISITS EASTLAND ELEMENTARY IN ROSEVILLE
DRESSED AS SANTA CLAUS-----

D22, B-1-1 E

YULE WISH FOR MACOMB HANDICAPPED: PARENTS HOST PARTY FOR
STUDENTS

D22, B-2-1 E

FRASER UNION ASKS STATE FOR MEDIATOR

-----1973-----

JAN2, B-5-4 E

ROSEVILLE'S ROSE UNIT HAS AN IDENTITY CRISIS

JA 3, B-1-1 D

TOUGH OLD CRUSADER STILL FIGHTS FOR MEAT LAW.

JAN5, B-13-2E

SHORES TO GET MACOMB STUDY ON LIGHT TO EASE HARPER TRAFFIC

JA9, B-3-5 E

EAST DETROIT RESIDENTS LIST CRIME AS TOP PROBLEM

JA10, B-1-2 E

ROSEVILLE OK'S REZONING FOR \$20 MILLION PROJECT

- EDISON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CHILDREN BAKE AND SELL FUDGE TO
~~XXXX~~ AID QUAKE VICTIMS JA12, B-16-1 1DOT
- ROSEVILLE COUNCIL TO MEET ON TRADING POST PROBLEMS JA16, B-1-1 ETH
- ST. CLAIR SHORES COUNCIL OK'S SUIT AGAINST BOOKSTORE JA16, B-2-1 E
- ROSEVILLE ASKS ACTION AGAINST TRADING POST JA18, B-5-3 E
- LAKEVIEW SCHOOLS SEEK TAX RENEWAL JA23, B-2-5 E
- REPAIRS IN EAST DETROIT HIGH LIBRARY: LIONS CLUB TO DONATE
\$4,000 JA23, B-3-1 E
- ROSEVILLE STUDENTS WIN TROPHY FOR CUSTOM CAR JA24, B-1-1 E
- ST. CLAIR SHORES FILES OBSCENITY SUIT AGAINST NEW HORIZON
BOOKSTORE JA26, B-1-1 E
- WAYWARD ROCKET LAUNCHED BY TEACHER WINDS UP IN PRINCIPAL'S
OFFICE AT HICKORY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL IN WARREN JA26, B-1-3 E

—1933—

EAST DETROIT POLICE FAMILIES PICKET COUNCIL

JA30, B-1-2 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES SEEKS ENTRY RIGHTS TO BUILD DIKES

JA31, B-5-1 E

'BLUE FLU' IN EAST DETROIT LINKED TO POLICE PAY DISPUTE

JA31, B-1-1 E

JOSEPH A. G^ERVAISE FLOOD-WISE SHORES MAN PREPARED FOR THE WORST

F2, B-2-2 E

CANALS TO BE CLOSED BY ST. CLAIR SHORES

F6, B-2-4 E

MILLAGE VOTE R FACES ROSEVILLE—RENEWAL AND INCREASE SOUGHT

F7, B-1-3 E

FAST ACTION EARNS TOP '72 AWARD FOR E. DETROIT OFFICER

F7, B-6-4 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES OK'S PAY BOARD

F7, B-6-4 E

A SON SUSPECTED IN ROSEVILLE FIRES.

F 8, X¹/₂B-1-1 E

EAST DETROIT TABLES REQUEST FOR X-RATED MOVIE THEATER

F13, B-3-1 E

INKSTER

F14, B-2-1W

DETOIT MOTHER AND SON, MRS. MARGARET ADAMS AND RICHARD, AMONG BIGGEST WEIGHT LOSERS IN WEIGHT WATCHERS CONTEST



- E. DET. TEENS FORM DROP-IN CENTER F 19, B-1-1 E
ST. CLAIR SHORES YIELDS ON CANALS, RESIDENTS WIN PROTEST F 20, B-1-3 E
5 YEAR PROJECT GIVES LAKE ST CLAIR DETAILS F 21, B-2-3 E
MACOMB TO GET RESCUE FLEET F22, B-1-3 E
COAST GUARD OFFICER WILLIAM MYRICK RETIRES F22, B-1-5 E
RICHARD D. SAWICKI, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES, AGE 21 REPORTS F27, B-1-4 E
TO POLICE HE WAS ABDUCTED, ROBBED AND BEATEN F27, B-2-4 E
E. DETROIT DELAYS ACTION ON LICENSE FOR ADULT THEATER F28, B-1-1 E
ROSEVILLE STUDENTS MAKING BUMPER-STICKERS CELEBRATING
RETURN OF 3 MACOMB CTY. POW'S MR2, B-15-1 E
PARENT-TAUGHT CLASSES A SUCCESS IN ROSEVILLE

—1973—

MR5, B-3-5 E

SEWER CLEANING IS SCHEDULED IN EAST DETROIT MR6, B-4-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES TO SPLIT PAYMENT OF SCHOOL TAXES

MR7, A-24-1

'LOSERS' LOTTERY' HAS 2 DRUGGISTS UP IN ARMS

MR8, B-2-4 E

ROSEVILLE TO SEEK RESIDENTS REACTION TO PAVING PROJECT

MR13, B-3-1 E

2ND & 3RD GRADERS AT AVON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN ST. CLAIR
SHORES GIVES PERFORMANCE OF "SNOW WHITE"

MR13, B-4-1 E

BACKERS OF ADULT THEATER THREATEN TO SUE E. DETROIT OVER
LICENSE DELAY

MR14, B-2-3 E

EAST DETROIT POLICEMAN UNDECIDED ABOUT RAISES

MR14, B-6-1 E

ROSEVILLE TO CONTINUE UTICA ROAD ZONING SUIT MR 15, B-7-1
CLINTONTWP-FLOOD BLOCKS TOWNHOUSES AS COMPLEX PARALYZED MR16, A-10-

E. DETROIT BOY MAULED BY 2 DOGS

MR20, B-5-8 E
 E ST DETROIT POLICE FIGHT PAY RULING MR 21, B-3-1 E
 FRASER SCHOOLS SEEK \$3 MILLION FOR CONSTRUCTION.

MR 21, B-2-1 E
 ST CLAIR SHORES OKS BOND SALE TO BUY CLUB ALAND.

MR22, B-1-4 E
 600 FRASER STUDENTS TRY PUBLISHING CRAFT---
 HIGHER SCHOOL TAXES OK'D IN CENEER LINE

MR26, B-1-5 E
 MR27, B-3-5 E
 POLICE SUE ST. CLAIR SHORES MR 29, B-1-1 E
 VENTUROUS VIOLET PUPILS EAT OCTOPUS; OTHER B&LK.

AP3, B-2-1 E
 ST. CLAIR SHORES BALKS AT POLICE PACT AWARD

AP6, A-20-1
 SLAYING OF IMPORT SHOP OWNER IN ST. CLAIR SHORES, MRS.
 CHRISTA K. KARGES, STUNS NEARBY SHOP OWNERS
 AP6, B-1-1 E
 CITIZENS' SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION OF ROSEVILLE OFFERING
 SCHOLARSHIPS ON VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

5AP7(Ap9, B-1-1 E
E. DETROIT SUING ADULT THEATRE FIRM STAGE CINEMA CORP. OF
SOUTHFIELD FOR OPERATING W/O PERMIT AND LICENSE Ap10, B-2-2 E

EAST DETROIT PASSES ICE CREAM TRUCK SAFETY ORDINANCE

Ap13, B-2-3 E

ROSEVILLE'S GIRL CADETS JOIN PARADE Ap17, B-1-1 E

EAST DETROIT THEATER TO REOPEN--SUIT AGAINST STATE CINEMA
CORP. PENDING Ap17, B-1-2 E

SALARIES FOR MAYOR AND SIX COUNCILMEN OF ST. CLAIR SHORES
WERE DOUBLED Ap18, B-1-6 E

SHORES POLICE REACH PAY PACT WITH CITY Ap18, B-8-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES LIMITS PINBALL HOURS Ap19, B-1-1 E

MARSHALL MAYNOR OF CLINTON HOPES TO BREAK WORLD RECORD FOR
GOING WITHOUT SLEEP Ap20, B-1-4 E

MACOMB OFFICIALS MISS AID BRIEFING: FEW ATTEND FLOOD MEET-
ING

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

TOTS TO TEENS FEATURED IN FRASER ICE SHOW AP21, A-5-1 E

EAST DETROIT TEACHERS' SUIT PROTEST LAYOFFS AP21, A-5-4 E

EAST DETROIT STUDENTS MAKE EASTER SWEETER AP21, A-5-6 E
AP24, B-2-1 E

ROSEVILLE HOLDS QUICK BUDGET HEARING: PROTEST MISSES BY MINUTES AP27, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE LIAISON PROGRAM--POLICE MIX WITH STUDENTS My8, B-1-2 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES GROUP VOWS TO FIGHT POOL PLAN My9, B-2-1 E

CRISIS CENTER GETS SUPPORT IN ROSEVILLE My10, B-2-3 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES SELLS 46 ACRES TO DEVELOPER My10, B-13-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES POLICE WARN OF BIKE THEFTS

-----1973---

FIRE ALARM FAILURE PROBED AT EAST DETROIT HIGH SCHOOL

My15, B-3-1 E

E. DETROIT PATROLMEN WIN SUIT--JUDGE ORDERS 8.8% PAY RAISE

My15, B-3-5 E

My17, B-14-2

LIFE JACKETS SPOTTED IN LAKE ST. CLAIR SEARCH FOR PAUL
GENTILE AND GENE START

My19, A-5-6 E

ROSEVILLE UNION CONTRACTS OK'D

My22, B-1-5 E

LAKE SHORE SCHOOLS' RACIAL REPORT BERATED

My29, B-1-1 E

SUN SHINES ON ROSEVILLE TO BOOST PARADE TURNOUT

My31, B-1-1 E

WARREN COUPLE HELP BRIDGE LANGUAGE GAP

Je2, A-5-5 E

YOUNG ACTORS DEBUT IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

Je6, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES HELPS CITIZENS PREVENT THEFTS

Je6, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE NAMES NEW SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

EAST DETROIT RECEIVED ORIGINAL NAME HALFWAY FROM SALOON
KEEPER

JE8, B-1-1 E

JE11, B-2-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES CITIZENS SEEK FLOODING SOLUTION

JE12, B-4-1 E

X-THEATER IRKS EAST DETROITERS

JE13, B-7-1 E

EAST DETROITERS PRAISE PARKS, CITY RECREATION

JE 14, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOL Bd. TO APPEAL TENURE RULING

JE15, B-15-1 E

ROSEVILLE JOINS POLICE NETWORK: MACOMB AGENCIES COORDINAT-
ED

JE 16, A-5-6 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES DROPS POST OF FULL-TIME MUNICIPAL JUDGE

JE23, A-5-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES RESIDENT RULE FOR JUDGES INVALID

---1975---

JE20, B-2-1 E

MACOMB CITIES PUT CURBS ON POLITICAL SIGN POLLUTION

JE27, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES FACILITY IN RED: POOL-SHARING PLAN FAIL-
ING

J 29, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES LABOR DISPUTE AS GARBAGE PICKUP DELAYED

JL 3, B-2-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES TENNIS CLASSES A SMASH

JL4, B-1-1E

EAST DETROIT ADOPTS TANTAL SMUT MEASURE

JL6, B-1-1E

ST. CLAIR SHORES- RESIDENTS FIGHTING NEW STREET LIGHTS
WHICH COULD ENDANGER THEIR MAPLE TREES.

JL 7, A-5-6 E

E. DET. SCHOOLS BUSH FOR BRAINAGE DITCH JL 10, B-2-1 E

CITIZENS PROTEST PAVING DELAY IN ROSEVILLE JL 10, B-3-1 E

E. DETROIT POLICE CONTINUE WAGE FIGHT JL 11, B-1-1 E

BID ERROR WON'T HALT PAVING IN ROSEVILLE JL 11, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES MAN MAKES HIS OWN AIRBOAT

J 12, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES WORKERS SET DEADLINE ON CONTRACT.

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

JL13, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES TAKING POSTCARD POLL ON LIGHTS

JL 16, B-1-1 E

WARREN MAN COMPLETES 9YEAR BOAT REBUILDING JOB.

JL 18, B-1-4 E

JUDGE'S ORDER IGNORED AS GARBAGE PILES UP IN ST. CLAIR SHORES

JL 20, B-2-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES UNION OFFICIALS DUE IN COURT

JL21, A-5-1 E

NEW PACT IN SHORES ENDS 5-DAY WALKOUT

JL24, B-2-1 E

**ROSEVILLE BOARD FIGHTS FULING, FORMER SCHOOL HEAD REINSTAT
ED**

JL30, B-3-1 N

**ALBERT MANTHEI, OF ROSEVILLE HAS SHUBS CLIPPED TO RESEMBLE
ANIMALS ON HIS LAWN**

JL31, B-11-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES JUDGESHIP RACES MAY BE CONFUSING

Ag1, B-10-1 E

19 CANDIDATES ARE IN ROSEVILLE PRIMARY ELECTION

---1973--- Ag7, B-1-1 E

EAST DETROIT WITHDRAWS INDIVIDUAL MUSIC CLASSES

Ag7, B-3-1 E

LAKE SHORE BAND AIMS FOR MISS AMERICA PARADE

Ag14, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES FIRE STIRS CALL FOR FIREBOAT

Ag15, B-1-1 E

HOMEOWNERS OPPOSE PAVING IN ROSEVILLE PROJECT

Ag15, B-1-4 E

SOUTH LAKE TO FILL CLASSROOMS

Ag16, B-1-6 E

ROSEVILLE CHARTER VOTE DRIVE MAY BE TOO LATE

Ag18, A-5-1 E

ROSEVILLE BIKE RIDERS TO AID DISABLED VETERAN

Ag22, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS OK PLAN TO CUT VANDALISM

Ag22, B-4-2 E

LAKE SHORE HIGH SCHOOL BAND RAISES FUNDS FOR TRIP

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

Ag 23, B-1-1 E

TUNISIANS TOUR EAST DETROIT

Ag 24, B-1-1 E

FRASER SCHOOLS CHECK SUBSIDY PLAN, CLARIFICATION OF MILK RULE
ASKED

Ag 24, B-8-5 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES BACKYARD SHOW AS HOME CARNIVAL AIDS CHARITY
OF MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY ASSN. OF AMER.

Ag 25, A-5-1 E

E. DET. POLICE TO GET RETROACTIVE PAY NEXT WEEK

Ag 28, B-1-1 E

CIR. CT. PUTS OFF RAISES FOR E. DET. OFFICERS

Ag 29, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE TO VOTE ON CHARTER AS BALLOT TO HAVE ADVISORY QUES

Ag 29, B-2-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES SINGER, SALLY GRAWBURG, TOURS LATIN AMERICA, MUSIC
IS COMMON BOND

Ag 31, B-1-1 D

MACOMB TOTS & MOMS CLEAN UP DET. PARK

Ag 31, B-5-1 E

LAKE SHORE SCHOOL DISTRICT TEACHER STRIKE DELAYS CLASSES

S 4, B-2-4 E

MODEL CAR RACING GAINS FOLLOWERS IN MACOMB CO.

S 5, B-1-1 E

LAKEVIEW TEACHER STRIKE CENTERS ON PAY DEMANDS

--1973--

S 11, B-1-4 E

TEACHERS RALLY IN ROSEVILLE

S 12, B-1-4 E

TEACHRS STILL ON STRIKE IN 5 EASTERN AREA DISTRICTS

S 13, B-1-4 E

LAKEVIEW Bd. OF ED. SUES TEACHERS

S 14, B-1-4 E

GROUP SEEKS SPEED CURBS IN ROSEVILLE

S 18, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE GROUP FILING PETITION FOR VOTE ON CHARTER REVISION IN NOV.

S 19, B-1-4 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES' LAKEVIEW STUDENTS AFTER END OF TEACHER STRIKE

S 20, B-14-1 E

ROSEVILLE CHARTER VOTE WORDING IS UNDECIDED

S 21, B-15-1 E

ROSEVILLE VOTERS TO DECIDE CHARTER QUESTION

S 26, B-1-5 E

COURT RULING DUE SOON ON E. DETROIT STAGE ADULT THEATRE

S 27, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS RESUME AFTER CONTRACT OK'D YESTERDAY

O 4, B-1-5 E

NO TEACHER TALKS IN WARREN CONSOLIDATED

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

0 4, B-12-1 E

MEDITATION SOCIETY (TM) OPENS OFFICE IN FRASER

0 4, B-2-1 E

STUDENTS TOP TEACHERS IN MOTT 3-WHEELER RACE

0 11, B-21-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES WEIGHS PLANS FOR BICYCLE TRAILS

0 24, B-1-1 N E

MACOMB CIRC. CT. ORDERS CHARTER TEST OFF ROSEVILLE BALLOT

0 26, A-12-1

IRISH IMMIGRANT, CHAS. C. MACKINTOSH, WANTS HIS SONG TO BECOME
OFFICIAL STATE TUNE, SENATE SERENADE

0 29, B-3-1 E

FRASER SCHOOLS LAUNCHING NEW GRADING SYSTEM

0 30, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE TRIES TESTING PROGRAM TO AID SCHOOL PROBLEMS

0 30, B-2-4 E

POLICE SUE ST. CLAIR SHORES

N 1, B-6-1 E

ROSEVILLE MAYOR RACE STAYS LOW-KEY BTWN JOHN P. PERRY & LESTER DE
CLERK, FEW ISSUES IN CAMPAIGN

--1973--

N 2, B-1-6 E

E. DETROIT WINS CASE VS. ADULT THEATRE N 7, B-1-1E

DECLERK WINS ROSEVILLE MAYORAL RACE BY 55 VOTES N 12, B-2-1 E

BOYS ON ROSEVILLE BASKETBALL TEAM AT BURTON JR. HIGH HAVE WOMAN COACH, BARBARA HAGGART N 13, B-2-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES POLICE RATIFY CONTRACT AS COMPULSORY ARBITRATION AVERTED BY ONE DAY N 14, B-1-1 E

E. DET. MAYOR MARRIES 100TH COUPLE N 22, B-9-1 D

ROSEVILLE HOMEOWNER HALTS 1-696 CONSTRUCTION

N 26, B-2-1 E

BLIND BOWLERS PLAY IN 4 TEAM LEAGUE. N 27, B-1-1 E

FRASER'S EDISON ELEMENTARY STUDENTS SURPRISE TEACHER WITH REPORT CARDS N 30, B-1-1 E

LIGHTS OUT IN E. DET. XMAS DISPLAY CONTEST D 4, B-1-1 E

VAN DYKE DELAYS VOTE ON SEX CHAPTER IN BIOLOGY TEXTBOOK D 6, B-12-3 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES DPW HAS 1ST WOMAN WORKER D 11, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE MAYOR WANTS RESIGNATIONS OF 2 ON POLICE-FIRE BD.

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1973

D 27, B-2-1 E

LAKEVIEW HS UPS GRADUATION ONE WEEK

--1974--

JA 3, B-4-1 E

ST.CLAIRE SHORES ANTI-SMUT LAW UP FOR REVIEW

JA 4, B-2-1 E

EX-NUN WINS SUIT OVER TEACHING CONTRACT

JA 8, A-3-1

JOHN NICHOLS TALKS TO ROSEVILLE COUNCILMEN FOR CITY MANAGER
JOB; ONE BACKS HIM

--1974--

JA 9, A-3-1

COUNCILMAN ASSAULTS ATTEMPT TO HIRE EX-COMMSR. NICHOLS AS
ROSEVILLE CITY MGR.

JA 14, B-2-1 E

REP. JAS. G. O'HARA ADDRESSES ROSEVILLE'S BURTON JR. HS CLASS

JA 15, B-1-1 E

ROSEVILLE HS SHOP STUDENTS BUILD ROADSTER FOR AUTORAMA

JA 16, B-2-1 E

POLICE UNION SUES ST. CLAIR SHORES ON CADET PROGRAM

JA 16, A-16-1

JOHN NICHOLS NOT SURPRISE BY ROSEVILLE REJECTION OF HIM FOR
CITY MANAGER

--1974--

JA 17, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE CITY MGR. JAS. BOTTOMLEY WON'T BE DEMOTED

JA 18, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES BOY INJURED IN DARKNESS ON WAY TO SCHOOL

JA 21, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE MAYOR SEEKS DELAY OF NEW CIVIC CENTER

JA 25, B-4-1 E

ROSEVILLE PARENTS UPSET OVER FREEWAY SERVICE DRIVE SCHOOL
CROSSWALK

JA 31, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES FAMILY DECORATES DIKE ALONG LAKE

F 1, A-3-2

WISHBONE WORKS FOR BIG LOTTERY WINNER

F 4, B-2-1 W

FRASER SHOP TEACHERS WRITES PROJECT BOOK

F 8, B-1-4 E

ROSEVILLE SCHOOLS MAY ASK FOR 13 MILLS

F 14, B-2-3 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES POLICE CADET PROGRAM SETS TIGHTER RULES.

F 18, B-1-5 E

ROSEVILLE PLANNING TO CLOSE EASTLAND JR. HS ANNEX

F 19, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES' CROSSING GUARDS WANT RAISES

1974

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F 20, B-1-1 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES BOY, 10, SAVES SISTER, 4, FROM FIRE

F 24, A-1-1

E. DET. WEDDING PARTY CHARTERS BUS TO CHICAGO

F 27, B-1-1 E

CLINTON TWP. UPSET BY FRASER'S ANNEXATION TALK

MR 5, B-2-1 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. FIRE DEPT. DEMONSTRATES LIFESAVING METHODS

MR 6, B-2-1 N

B' HAM MERCHANTS OPPOSED TO DOWNTOWN PROMENADE

MR 7, A-15-1

BOYS JOIN ANDOVER HS GIRLS' VOLLEYBALL LEAGUE

MR 14, A-3-1

ALL GIRLS TEAM BEATS ANDOVER HS'S CO-ED VOLLEYBALL GROUP

MR 14, B-1-1 N

B' HAM SCHOOLS MAY LAY OFF TEACHERS

MR 21, B-1-5 N

BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL BD. SPARES ANDOVER WOODS

MR 22, B-3-1 D

NOSTALGIA SOCK HOP AT ORCHARD LAKE'S ABBOTT MIDDLE SCHOOL

--1974--

MR 26, B-2-3 N

OAKLAND REVIEWING SLAYING OF SUSPECT BY W.B'FIELDTWP.COP

MR 26, B-2-3 N

B'FIELDHILLS SCHOOLS FACE STRIKE THREATMR 31, B-15-1

DET.FILM SHOWS W.AFRICA DROUGHT FLIGHT AP 2,B-1-5 N

W.BLOOMFIELD DEATH BELBAEJSUSPECT RULED JUSTIFIABLE

AP 5, B-2-1 D

B'HAM HARDRESSER BATTLES BARBER LAWS AP 10, B-1-1 N

MICH.LAW PULLS RUG ON B;HAM TICKET RULE AP11, A-3-1

BIRMINGHAM CRIME RATE IS DOWN, NOT UP AS REPORTED
IN EARLY DET. NEWS STORY.

AP15, B-2-1W

TEMPLE ISRAEL SEEKING OK FR. WEST BLOOMFIELD TO BUILD
\$5MILLION FACILITY THERE.

AP15, B-2-4W

BIRMINGHAM COUPLE GEORGE WHITE WINS COURT REPRIEVE TO
SAVE THEIR DISEASED ELM TREE.

AP16, B-1-1N

WEST BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL APPR. PLAN TO TRANSFER 155 STUDENT
TO CREATE ATTENDANCE BALANCE IN DISTRICT MIDDLE SCHOOLS

1974

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

AP16, B-1-1N

UN NAMED BLOOMFIELD TWP. WOMAN AGE 63, PROVOKED MOTOR
IST SO MUCH THAT HE FLATTENED ROOF OF HER CAR.

AP17, B-1-1N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. POLICEMAN BOB MORROW WRITES SONGS IN HIS
OFF DUTY HOURS.

AP18, B-2-4N

BIRMINGHAM- GEORGE WHITE WINS COURT REPRIEVE TO SHOW
THAT TREE NO LONGER SUFFERS FR. DUTCH ELM DISEASE

AP 25, A-18-6

ORCHARD LAKE COUPLE DIRECTS TRAFFIC AT SCHOOLS

AP 25, B-1-1 N

KEEGO HARBOR UNDECIDED ABOUT NEW CITY MGR. MY 1, B-1-4 N

MY 2, A-6-4

B' HAM SCHOOLS SET MILLAGE VOTE

MY 3, B-1-1 N

NORTHLAND GUARD SLAIN; 4 IN CUSTODY

MY 7, B-1-7 N

S' FIELD-LATHRUPHS PLANS OBSERVATORY

MY 9, B-1-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD OK'S 4.4 MILL. BUDGET

MIDDLE STRAITS CLUB SEEKS BOATING RULES

--1974--

MY 10, B-2-1 N

ROYAL OAK CO-ED COMPETING FOR # 5 WHEELCHAIR SPORTS TITLES

MY 21, B-1-1 N

B' HAM CARNIVAL RIDE MISHAP PROBED BY STATE

MY 29, B-1-1 N

PLAY SLATED BY HERRING IMPAIRED STUDENTS

MY 29, B-1-1 D

DET & B' HAM METER MAIDS MAKE FINALS OF BEAUTY CONTEST

MY 30, B-1-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD SCHOOL BD. RECALL LAUNCHED

MY 30, B-1-3 N

B' KOOMFIELD TWP. PUTTING WOMAN ON SCOUT CAR DUTY

MY 31, B-1-1 N

CROWD SLIM AT ABBOTT MIDDLE SCHOOL SESSION

JE 13, B-4-3 N

AMBITION PAYS OFF FOR BARDHA BROS. OF B' HAM

JE 22, A-7-5

FAA INVESTIGATING PLANE CRASH FROM BIG BEAVER AIRPORT THAT IN-
JURED PILOT, JOHN JACOBES & RUSSELL

JE 27, A-12-3

CABBIE'S LAST RIDE, JOS. BRZEZINSKI, MURDER VICTIM NEVER FEARED
HIS RIDERS

JL 1, B-3-1 NTH

YOUNG POLISH-AMERICANS LEARN ROOTS AT ORCHARD LAKES SESSIONS

JL 2, B-2-3 N

BIRMINGHAM PARKING STRUCTURE OPENS AFTER 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ MO. DELAY

1974

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JL 4, B-2-1 N

TREE PLANTERS HOPE IDEA SPREADS IN WESTBLOOMFIELD TWP.

JL 8, B-1-1 N

WESTBLOOMFIELD & PARENTS SUE ON ORCHARD LAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL TRANSFER

JL 8, B-7-5 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. MIRACLE MILE SHOPPING CENTER DUE FOR EXTENSIVE REMODELING

JL 9, B-2-1 D

RESIDENTS OF BLOOMFIELD TWP. PROTEST BUILDING OF 3-STORY OFFICE STRUCTURE

JL 16, B-2-1 D

S. LYON PUTS OFF VOTE ON AMUSEMENT PARK LAND

JL 17, B-1-3 N

ELEMENTARY STUDENTS AT BLOOMFIELD HILLS HAVE FARM EXPERIENCE PROGRAM-

JL 19, B-1-5 N

PONTIAC COUPLE STILL \$155 WORTH OF MEAT FROM CHATHAM SUPERMARKET AT 1525 OPDYKE IN BLOOMFIELD TWP

JL 23, B-1-2 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP. TRUSTEES DENY REZONING OF OLD DEVON GABLES RESTAURANT

JL 25, B-5-1 N

WEST BLOOMFIELD VOTERS TO DECIDE 2 MILLAGES

--1974--

JL 26, B-1-3 N

AKLAND COURT JUDGE DROPS LAWSUIT FILED BY FAMILIES TRYING
O BLOCK STUDENT TRANSFER PLAN IN W. BLOOMFIELD JL 30, B-1-2N
BLOOMFIELD TWP. POLICE & FIRE FIGHTERS LAUNCH PETITION DRIVE
TO PUT PROPOSAL ON BALLOT TO CHANGE RETIREMENT PROGRAM

Ag 7, E-15-1

PONTIAC MAN CHGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS, HAD KES
LOST LICENSE ONCE

Ag 14, B-1-3 N

SOUTHFIELD SCHOOL OFFICIALS SEES DOPE USE DOWN Ag 14, B-2-1N
VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS PROTEST BLOOMFIELD VILLAGE, EXECUTIVES
SERVE AS VOLUNTEERS

Ag 16, B-3-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD TEACHERS ASK FOR STATE MEDIATION IN EFFORT TO
REACH AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT

Ag 18, F-16-1

SOUTHEAST OAKLAND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER IN ROYAL OAK
STRESSES PRACTICAL SKILLS

Ag 19, B-1-3 N

BERKLEY GETS TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM HUNTINGTON WOODS

Ag 20, B-1-3 N

W. BLOOMFIELD PARENTS WHO LOOSE CASE ON STUDENT TRANSFER
ISSUE WILL TAKE FIGHT TO STATE SUPREME COURT

Ag 21, B-1-3 N

COURT FIGHT SHAPING UP IN FERNDALE IN ATTEMPT BY CITIZENS GROUP TO PUT 6 PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENTS BEFORE VOTERS

AG 22, B-1-2 N

ROYAL OAK Bd. OF ED. WON'T APPEAL ORDER UPHOLDING TRANSFER OF STUDENTS

Ag 23, B-3-1 D

DAVID LOVEJOY DECORATES CHILDREN'S WARD AT BEAUMONT HOSP

Ag 27, B-1-3 N

SOUTHFIELD POLICE & FIREMEN PROTEST STALLED CONTRACT TALKS

Ag 28, B-3-1 N

ROYAL OAK MAN, DAVID LOVEJOY, GIVE HOBP. ARTISTIC TOUCH IN CHILDREN'S WARD

S 9, B-1-3 N

SOUTHFIELD BREAKS GROUND FOR SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER, McDONNELL TOWER

S13, B-1-3N

HUGH CHINN CELEBRATES 40TH YR. AS JEWELER IN ROYAL OAK.

S13, B-2-1N

MINORITY HIRING GOALS EASED IN SOUTHFIELD SCHOOLS.

--1974--S13, B-2-1N

~~BERMINGHAM~~ JOHN PERCHA GAS STATION OPERATOR Suing
TOTAL LEONARD INC. TO STAY IN AUTO REPAIR BUSINESS

S19, A-15-1

FERNDAL High School SHUT BY RACIAL FIGHTS. S19, C-5-1

DENNIS KAISER INVENTED NEW MOUSETRAP! S 25, B-1-3 N
SOUTHFIELD CONTRACT HIKE POLICE PAY TO \$17,091 TOP
02, B-1-2N

MRS. WILLMA MONROE HEAD LIBRARIAN IN HAZEL PARK RETIRING
02, B-2-1N

HUNTINGTON WDS, RESIDENTS WHOSE KIDS ATTENDING BERKLEY
SCHOOLS MUST PAY MORE TAXES. 02, B-4-4N

LATHRUP VILLAGE PROPERTY TAX FOR PUBLIC SAFETY TO
BE ON NOV 5TH BALLOT. 02, C-1-1

MRS. PATRICIA FARRAR MOM OF 9, LEFT HOMELESS BY FIRE.
04, C-11-5

FIRE VICTIM, MRS. PAT FARRAR AND 9 KIDS OFFERED
2 HOMES. 07, B-1-3N

OAK PARK HIGH SCHOOL GETS FM RADIO STATION

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1974

S'FIELD	0 24, B-5-1 N
BD.OF ED.RECALL DRIVE HEAD	MRS.CHERYL HALL DENIES RACE
MOTIVATION	0 25, B-1-2 N
DEALER BRIEFLY HOLDS R.O.TWP.BUS FOR OLD	STERS 0 29, B-3-1
BARBERING CHARGES DISMISSED AGST	JOHN KOHLER OF JOHN'S OF BIRMINGHAM
BIRMINGHAM	0 30, A-20-1
SOUTHFIELD PARENTS OF HANDICAPPED UPSET AS PUPILS SPEND 2 HRS	
A DAY ON BUS	N 1, B-3-4 D
ABBA EBAN, ISRAELI VIP, ASSAILS GOAL OF PALESTINE LIBERATION ORG.	
IN SOUTHFIELD NEWS CONF.	N 7, B-3-6 D
ROYAL OAK TWP.OPTIMISTIC DESPITE DEFEAT OF 4.5-MILL PROPERTY	
TAX INCREASE	N 12, D-9-3
TEEN, MICHAEL G.McMAHON, KILLED WITH 3 OTHERS, IN SOUTHFIELD, ALSO	
HAD SPEEDING RECORD, WAS DEATH CAR DRIVER'S 3RD CRASH	D 3, B-2-1 N
GREAT SNOW STORM REVEALS AREA'S HEROES & VILLAINS AS MANY HELPED	
OTHERS WEATHER STORM-RAMM	D 6, A-10-1
HEALTH, EDUC., & WELFARE TO GET	FERNDAL PLAN TO DESEGREGATE IN
SCHOOLS	

---1974---

D 6, B-1-3 N

W. BLOOMFIELD SCHOOLS LACK CONTRACT, AS TEACHERS OK STRIKE ON
JAN 6

D 10, B-4-5 N

SOUTHFIELD LIBRARIAN, SUSAN KOSLOSKI, GOING BACK TO ANCHORAGE, ALASKA,
BUT LEAVES MEMORIES BEHIND

D 11, B-2-3 D

JOB STRANDS BLIND DETROITER, JIM MAAS, AS PLANT MOVES TO AVON TWP

D 12, B-3-1 N

WEST BLOOMFIELD- MR MRS LEON OLENICK FIGHTING TWP. OFFICIALS
OVER CONDITION OF GREEN RD.

D 13, A-1-1 GDFELLOW

CLAWSON GOODFELLOWS WORKING HARD.

D 13, B-2-1 N

JIM MAAS, BLIND IS OFFERED APT. SO HE WON'T HAVE TO
QUIT JOB AT NYLUBE PRODUCTS WHICH IS MOVING FR. CITY.

D 19, B-1-3 N

CITY OF FERNDALE PROTESTING VACANT FORMER FEDERAL
DEPT. STORE OWNERS, CHARGING BUILDING EYESORE
FERNDAL RESIDENTS PROTEST VACANT FORMER FEDERAL STORE.

D 24, B-1-7 W

DEEP IN DEBT, ROYAL OAK TO SEEK TAX BOOST
SHOPPING BLITZ, SOME REMAIN CALM AMID FINAL CHRISTMAS RUSH

D 25, A-1-2

1974

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

D 25, B-2-1 D

JEW FROM TEMP DEBETH EL MEN'S CLUB OF BIRMINGHAM, TAKE PROVIDENCE
HOSP. CHORES SO CHRISTIAN WORKERS CAN ENJOY CHRISTMAS

D 30, B-1-6 N

LANDLORDS FIGHT NOVI'S RENTAL INSPECTION LAW WITH LAWSUIT

D 30, B-2-4 D

HAZEL PARK POLICE PLAN AS CRIME FOUGHT ON 3RD FLOOR FRONTS IN
COMMUNITY

HAZEL PARK NEW CRIME FIGHTING PROGRAM "STOPPING
CRIMINAL OPERATIONS REQUIRES EVERYONE" DISCUSSED.

---1975---

JA 1, B-1-2 N

OAKLAND CO. CITIES GET NEW DIST. COURTS, AS CHANGE FOR UNIFORMITY
WITH STATE

JA 3, D-5-5

WITNESS, WENDELL HARVEY EVANS, COERCION DENIED IN PONTIAC BUS
BOMBING CASE - & ANKENY

JA 4, A-1-2

TRICOUNTY TEACHER WALKOUTS THREATENED OVER GREENTWOOD TEACHER
STRIKE - & YOURIST

JA 7, B-1-3 N

ROYAL OAK URGING BAN ON SMOKING IN BUSINESS & PUBLIC PLACES

---1975---

JA 7, B-2-1 N

MADISON HTS ASKED TO POLL ELDERLY CITIZENS ON THEIR WANTS

JA 9, B-2-5 N

OAK PARK HIRES 6 WORKERS AS US JOBS MONEY USED

JA 14, B-2-1W

AUTHOR, SONYA FREDMAN DISCUSSES CHANGING ROLE OF FAMILY.

JA 15, B-1-3N

ROYAL OAK MAY TURN OVER PART OF CITY'S RIBBISH COLLECTION
TO PRIVATE CONTRACTOR.

JA 21, B-1-2E

PLEASANT RIDGE HAS LIAD OFF POLICE OFFICER DUE TO LACK
OF FUNDS.

JA 22, B-1-3 N

EX-WORKER, WILLARD DEMERLE JR., SUES ROYAL OAK TO GET OLD JOB

JA 24, B-1-3N

RED RUN DRAIN LAND MAY BE Z SHAPED PARK.

JA 27, A-3-4

FERNDAL E SEEKS SOLUTION TO NEGRO SCHOOL INTERGRATION
PROBLEM

JA 30, B-2-1N

BERKLEY SCHOOL VOTERS DECIDE ON 6 MILL EDUCATION
PROPOSAL MR 18TH

JA 31, A-1-2

FERNDAL E SCHOOL BD. GETS BIAS CASE DELAY WITHIN 10 DAYS
FOR WORKABLE PLAN

1975

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

F2, C-4-4

ROYAL OAK- PLANS TO CLOSE ST MARY'S SCHOOL PROTESTED.

F4, A-3-1

SCHOOLBOARD MEMBER MRS. PATRICIA WILHELM RESIGNS FR.
FERNDALDE BD.

F4, B-2-1W

ARCHBISHOP JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN, TO DECIDE FATE OF ST.
MARY'S HIGH IN ROYAL OAK

F6, B-3-1W

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. PONDS DECISION TO CLOSE ST. MARY'S
OF ROYAL OAK.

F7, B-1-3 N

PLEASANT RIDGE GRP CHARGES LAND GRAP AS NEW 696 PATH OPPOSED

F11, B-2-4W

GARY DAWSON OF MADISON HTS. KIDNAPED AND BEATEN BY
ROBBERS OF 20 AKLAND CO. BARS.

F11, A-3-1

FERNDALDE SUBMITS 4 SCHOOL DESEGREGATION PLANS TO US.

F12, B-1-3N

PLEASANT RIDGE DELAYS DECISION ON WHETHER TO PUT TO
VOTE PROPOSED 696 ROUTE.

---1975---F12,B-3-4D

ALLEGED KIDNAP VICTIM, GARY DAWSON 22, IN JAIL ON
ROBBERY CHARGES F 18, B-1-3 N

BEAUMONTHOSP.HAS NEW 1-DAY SURGERY CENTER DEBUTED F 17
F 18, B-1-6 N

INCUMBENTS WIN INMADISONHHTS,CHARTER ISSUE LOSES
F 20, B-1-6 N

MRS.FRANCESJENKINS,IS 2NDFERNDAL SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER TO QM
QUIT F 25, A-10-1

US REJECTSFERNDAL SCHOOL KPROPOSALS FOR DESEGREGATION OF
SCHOOLS F 25, B-3-1 W

AREA.WOMEN INJOY GRIDIRON ASDet.DEMONS NEAR 5TH YEAR
F 26, A-7-1

MICH.STILL RISKS LOSS OF FUNDS INFERNDAL DESEGREGATING CASE
MR 4, B-1-3 N

DESEGREGATION ON AGENDA ATUS & FERNDAL SCHOOL OFFICIALS MAY
HAVE TALKS SLATED MR 4, B-2-1 D

NURSING HOME MONITORS ASUAW RETIRESS THAT ARE NEW VOLUNTEER
OMBUDSMEN

1975

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

MR 7, B-1-2 N

ROYAL OAK VOTERS TO VOTE MR 11 ON 4 MILL INCREASE IN BUDGET
CRISIS

MR 11, B-5-1 N

DECISION SLATED MR 12 ON CLOSING OF ROYAL OAK, WASHINGTON ELE-
MENTARY SCHOOL

MR 12, B-2-1 D

ROYAL OAK DEFEATS 4-MILL HIKE BY 758 VOTES, CITY INCOME TAX
MAY BE FISCAL CURE

MR 13, B-1-3 N

ROYAL OAK PAYROLL CUT IN WAKE OF TAX VOTE, 59 TO BECOME UNEM-
PLOYED

MR 13, B-2-3 N

ROYAL OAK SCHOOLS SET JUNE TAX VOTE WITH INCREASE, TO CUT 51
TEACHERS FROM STAFF

MR 15, B-9-1

ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL SAVED IN ROYAL OAK, TO REMAIN OPEN

MR 18, B-1-5 N

ROYAL OAK CITY COMMISSIONER ASKS FREEZE ON CITY WORKERS PAY DURING
BUDGET CRISIS

MR 18, B-2-5 D

ST. MARY'S PARISH IN ROYAL OAK SPLIT AS CLOSING OF SCHOOL SOUGHT

---1975---

MR 19, B-3-3 N

ISRAELI ENVOY, AVNER IDAN, SEES ARABS MOVING TOWARD PEACE, IS VISITING IN DET.

MR 22, A-11-2

FUND SHORTAGES FORCE LAYOFFS IN ECORSE & ROYAL OAK

MR 25, B-1-3 N

SOCIAL SERVICES DIRECTOR, JOHN T. DEMPSEY TELLS OAKLAND CO. UNIT OF NEEDS & AIMS

MR 25, B-2-1 N

ROYAL OAK STUDIES CHANCE OF NEW TAX VOTE

AP 1, B-2-1 N

ROYAL OAK SEEKS NEW 4 MILL TAX BOOST VOTE. AP 2, B-1-2 N

PROPOSED ROUTE OF I 696 ON PLEASANT RIDGE BALLOT.

AP 3, B-1-3 E

PROPOSED I-696 FREEWAY ROUTE THRU PLEASANT RIDGE TO BE ON BALLOT

AP 11, B-2-4 N

OAK PARK RESIDENTS WORRIED ABOUT GRIDIRON WORK DONE IN ATHLETIC FIELD BEHIND JEFFERSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

AP 14, B-1-3 N

BIRMINGHAM STUDENT, BILL SEKLAR, TOURS WHITE HOUSE KITCHEN

AP 15, B-1-3 N

ROYAL OAK CITY MGR. BRUCE W. LOVE RESIGNED, FORCED TO QUIT, SEEKING NEW ADMINISTRATOR

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

AP 24, A-1-1

EDSUPOWIT, EX-STOCKBROKER, MAKES DEALS IN BUBBLE GUM BASEBALL
CARDS COLLECTING

MY 6, B-3-5 D

CANNED GOODS SUPPLY AT SALVATION ARMY ROYAL OAK CORPS GETS SHORT

MY 13, B-1-3N

ROYAL OAK COMM. BARBARA HALLMAN ATTACKS WAY CANDIDATES
ARE CHOSEN TO SERVE ON CITY ADVISORY BOARDS. MY 16, C-12-1D

ROYAL OAK DRUG HALFWAY HOUSE FOR WOMEN OPENING, OPERATED BY
ALCOHOL & DRUG ABUSE (ADA) CENTER

MY 18, A-11-4

FERNDAL HIGH SCHOOL TO OFFER MEASLES SHOTS. MY 20, A-11-2

JUDGE ARTHUR MOORE URGES BAN ON GUNS IN CARS. MY 26, B-2-1N

HUNTINGTON WOODS HOMEOWNERS BATTLING PLANS FOR CURBS AND
GUTTERS.

MY 27, B-1-3N

TRAVIS AND TED MOORE OF FARMINGTON CAPTURE RARE BLUE
FROG.

MY 29, B-1-1D

LEO URUNDI NKOMO ARRESTED IN FERNDAL RAPE CASE

---1975---JE 4, B-2-1N-

CRANBROOK EDUCATOR, CAROLYN B TOWER NAMED TEACHER
OF YR. BY MICH MUSIC EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION. JE4, C15-1
GAS LEAK BLAMED IN BAR EXPLOSION IN MADISON HTS. OF SALTY
DOG LOUNGE.

JE5, B-2-3N

FERNDALE-HILTON CONVALESCENT HOME EMPLOYEES STRIKING STATE
CHECKING ON CARE OF PATIENTS DURING STRIKE. JE6, B-4-1D

BIRMINGHAM-DR. HAROLD GREGG, DENTIST ISSUES CALL FOR UNIFORM
AEROSOL SPRAY CONTROLS. JE11, B-1-1N

LAMPHERE SCHOOL DISTRICT NAMES JAMES LAIDERR SUPERINTENDENT
OF SCHOOLS. JE11, B-1-3N

ROYAL OAK TWP. SETS UP MEETING TO TELL SENIOR CITIZENS
WHAT PROGRAMS THEY QUALIFY FOR. JE 13, B-1-3 N

EX-OAKLAND JUDGE, KEITH J. LEENHOUTS, WRITES FATHER'S ROLE, BOOK
"A FATHER... A SON... AND A THREE-MILE RUN" JE 15, B-4-1

BUNKER HILL RELIED IN MADISON HTS AS RED COATS WALLOP REBELS
AGAIN

1975

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JE 18, B-3-3 D

FERNDAL SIGN PAINTER, RAYMEYERS, TAKES PRIDE IN WORK

JE 26, B-2-1 N

**BIRMINGHAM, OAK PARK & SOUTHFIELD PROGRAM TO HAVE BILINGUAL EDUCATION
PROG., ENGLISH TAUGHT AS 2ND LANGUAGE**

JL 1, B-2-4D

**ROYAL OAK - DONDERO HIGH SCHOOL BAND TO GO ON EUROPEAN
TOUR.**

JL 7, B-2-4 D

**CHILDREN IN OAK PARK DAY CAMP PUT ON WATER PAINT FOR 4TH CELEBRATION
TO PLAY INDIANS**

JL 8, B-1-5 N

WARNING SYSTEM FAILS TO SAVE 2 IN ROYAL OAK HOME FIRE

JL 10, B-4-1 D

**BRIDGE PLAYER BUFFS ASSEMBLE FOR TIPS IN OAK PARK, IN FREE
LESSONS**

JL 17, B-7-5N

ROYAL OAK TAX ELECTION IS JULY 22ND.

JL 23, B-2-5

ROYAL OAK RESIDENTS OK 3 MILL BOOST

JL 29, B-4-1 N

MADISON HTS CITY MNGR ESTOL L SWEN FORCED TO RESIGN

-1975-

JL 30, B-2-4 D

PARK IN ROYAL OAK IS NATURALIST BOB GASIOROWSKI'S LAB

JL 31, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIELD SCHOOL VOTE MONDAY, OPPONENTS ATTACK SPENDING

Ag 1, B-9-1 N

3 RUNNING FOR MAYOR IN HAZEL PARK, INCUMBANT STEPHEN ZERVAS
CHALLENGERS DON HAMILTON 59 & STANLEY MARONE 26

Ag 5, B-2-1 D

BUMPER CROP OVERFLOWING FARMERS MKT

Ag 6, B-2-1 N

FERNDAL CITY CMSN WANTS TO RAISE SALARIES, 1ST IN 50 YRS

Ag 7, B-2-1 D

POLICYHOLDERS IRKED AT LOSS OF HAZEL PK MEDICAL FACILITY;
HAZ PK HEALTH CENTER CLOSED, METRO HEALTH PLAN MEMBS ANGRY

Ag 12, B-1-3 N

HANGING

ROYAL OAK SETS AUTOPSY IN ~~SEX~~ DEATH OF JAILED BRUCE FRINK 21
, JAILED FOR STABBING INCIDENT

Ag 13, B-5-1 N

ROYAL OAK TWP OFFICIALS TO MEET WITH OAKLAND CTY DRAIN CMNSR
GEO KUHN OVER \$69,873 DEBT FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SERVICES

SUPERVISOR

ROYAL OAK TWP/SEES TAX HIKE AS VITAL TO AVOID DEBT

Ag 15, B-13 N

DICISION DUE IN JUSTICE DEPT CASE AGAINST FERNDAL SCHOOL
DIST ALL BLACK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Ag 19, B-1-3 N

200 TEENS SWAM MILES IN RELAY IN W BLMFLD TWP TO RAISE
MONEY FOR ALSAC

Ag 19, B-2-5 D

ROYAL OAK SCHOOL DIST TO ASK PERMISSION TO SELL \$17.5
MILLION BOND TO RENOVATE 9 SCHOOLS

Ag 26, B-2-6 N

315 APPLICANTS FOR 54 AVAILABLE APTS AT NEW FERNDAL SENIOR
CENTER, MORE NEEDED

Ag 27, B-2-3 N

300 VETS FROM GRT BRITAIN & CANADA TO GATHER & REMINISCE
IN ROYAL OAK

Ag 28, B-3-1 D

FERNDAL SCHOOL DESEG CASE GETS COURT DELAY S 2, B-1-1 D

Ag 29, B-2-1 D

FERNDAL BLACKS & WHITE KIDS SING TOGETHER IN VOLUNTARY
INTEGRATION FOR 1ST TIME

-1979-

S 3, B-1-3 N

ANGRY CITIZENS PROTEST FERNDAL E ORDINANCE ALLOWING OFFICIAL
TO GET RAISES WITHOUT VOTER APPROVAL

S 4, A-3-1

TV SING-ALONG EASES FERNDAL E INTEGRATION AT GRANT ELEMENTARY

S 5, B-1-3 ~~NNNNNNNNNNNN~~

HENRY MORAN, MICHAEL CLINTON & DAVID SHEPHERD SEEK NOMINATION FOR
MAYOR IN OAK PARK

S 9, B-2-1D

ROYAL OAK CITY COMSN INQUIRY PROMPTED BY 2 JAIL SUICIDES

S 10, B-1-6N

JUSTICE DEPT APPEALED FED CT IN FERNDAL E GRANT SCHOOL BUSING
CASE

S 11, B-1-3N

ROBT RUSSELL, MICH DEPT OF CORRECTIONS, TO ADVISE INCREASED SAFE
TY MEASURES AT ROYAL OAK CITY JAIL

S 12, B-3-1D

ROYAL OAK OFFICIAL CRITICIZES PRESENT JAIL INTERCOM SYSTEM

S 13, A-3-2

KAYE STEVENS

APPEARED AT MARKETV OPENING IN ROYAL OAK

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

LIONEL GREEN WINS 2D \$1,000 LOTTERY PRIZE

S 14, A-3-3

S 17, A-3-1

**BROOKS PATTERSON SAYS FERNDALE THEATER X RATED MOVIE WILL
HELP CITY DETERIORATE**

S 18, A-3-1

MARATOPPER, 8, JOINS ALL BOY SOCCER TEAM IN OAK PARK

S 18, B-2-1N

19 CANDIDATES FILE FOR OFFICE IN ROYAL OAK

S 19, A-3-34

PENSIONERS PROTEST BELL \$38.50 INSTALLATION FEES

S 19, B-1-3N

**STATE OFFICIALS GIVE STRICT GUIDELINES TO ROYAL OAK JAIL
WHERE 2 PRISONERS WERE SUICIDES IN LAST MONTH**

S 22, B-1-1 N

**FERNDALE CITIZENS GROUP WANTS REFERENDUM TO REPEAL CITY
ORDINANCE PERMITTING RAISES TO OFFICIALS WITHOUT VOTER
APPROVAL**

S 23, A-3-1

**STATE HIGHWAY OFFICIALS WANT PART OF ZOO PARKING LOT FOR
I-696**

-1975-

S 25, C-10-1

RALPH GUERRINI 50 REVIEWS PORN MOVIES FOR LB PATTERSON

S 27, B-7-6

MIKE McDADE 25 SHOT 27 STRAIGHT HRS OF POOL IN ROYAL OAK

S30, B-1-1D

STATE MAY PAY DET. ZOO FOR LAND FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 1696

O 29, B-2-3N

FERNDAL E VOTES ON DOUBLED SALARY FOR MAYOR & COMMISSION

O 30, B-2-2 N

ROYAL OAK FISCAL CRISIS ISSUE IN ELECTION O 31, B-3-1 D

VANBEAU'S COSTUME SHOP IN ROYAL OAK DOES GOOD BUSINESS

N 5, B-3-1 N

FERNDAL E HI SCHOOL KEY CLUB FIXES HOME TO BUY KIDNEY MACHINE

N 6, B-5-4 N

ROT J WALDICK LOSES FERNDAL E COMM ELECTION TO DOROTHY WEBB

1,565 TO 1,564; ASKS RECOUNT

N 14, B-5-1 W

NEIGHBORHOOD Bd OF ARBITRATION IN OAK PK MEDIATES FIGHTS

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1975

ARMY SGT BOB MUDGETTE & CULINARY TEAM VISIT SCHOOLS RE-
CRUITING

N 19, B-3-1 D

N 20, B-3-1 N

BERKLEY RESIDENTS GOT TO COURT ON PARK LIGHTS

N25, B-1-1N

OAK PARK- HOME OF CHARLES BEST FIREBOMBED BECAUSE
HE WAS CONSIDERING SELLING TO BLACKS

N27, B-1-6N

OAK PARK- BLIND CANDLEMAKER SEELDON ROTH, LOSES
SON IN HOME FIRE- MISFORTUNE PLAGUES FAMILY

N28, B-1-5D

MEADOWBROOK HALL DECORATED FOR CHRISTMAS.

D1, B-1-5N

ROYAL OAK VOLUNTEERS ANSWERING MAIL SENT TO SANTA CLAUS

D4, B-2-1D

20 OAKLAND CO. CITIES SENT AIDES TO MIAMI BEACH CONF
OF NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES MEETING

D16, B-1-1N
BOARD AS TALKS

MADISON SCHOOLTEACHERS PICKET SCHOOL
STALL

-----1975-----D19,B-3-1N

MADISON HTS.-IN VIOLATION OF PRIVACY SUIT FILED BY DONALD
HILLIGOSS AGAINST BLDG. INSPECTOR JOE BARNA, STARTED.

D23, B-1-3N

OAK PARK TO BOOST WATER RATES ~~10%~~ 2ND HIKE PENDING

D26,B-5-4D

ALBION-TONY WILSON AGE 15, RESCUES FAMILY MEMBERS
FR. HOUSE FIRE.

D29,B-1-3N

MRS. PATRICK CONNELLY, CLEARED OF MURDER CHARGES AGAINST
HUSBAND, AFTER AUTOPSY SHOWED DIED OF ACUTE ALCOHOLISM.

D31,A-1-2

HUNTINGTON WDS- DET. NEWS CARRIER, BOB GILL HELPS SAVE
LIFE OF STROKE VICTIM, LUDWIG TISCHEER.

-1976--- JA 1, B-1-1D

MACOMB CONSTRUCTION OF 1696 MOVING ALONG. JA 8, B-4-1N
OAKLAND PROSECUTOR INVESTIGATES SCHOOL BD. ELECTIONS
IN OAK PARK.

1976

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

JA14, B-2-1N

MADISON HTS. COUNCILMAN, WALTER GISZCZAK BARS HIS INCOME.

JA15, B-1-2N

**BERKLEY- CITIZENS GROUP FIGHTING INSTALLING OF LIGHTING
SYSTEM IN MERCHANT FIELD. JA21, B-1-1N**

**CITY OF BERKLEY FAILS TO CLEAN SNOW FR. WALKS BUT
ORDERS RESIDENTS TO DO SO. JA 23, B-2-1N**

MADISON HTS. PAY RIASIES ARE SET. JA 27, B-1-2N

MADISON HTS. OFFICIALS PAY HIKE ATTACKED JA28, B-2-1D

**BERKLEY OFFICIALS TELLS CLASS HOW LOCAL GOVERNMENT
WORKS. JA29, B-1-1N**

**MADISON HTS. CONTROVERSY OVER CITY PAID BENEFITS TO
ELECTED OFFICIALS. F2, B-2-1N**

**COLECTION B 28 BANNERS BEING SHOWN IN OAK PARK
LIBRARY BY NEEDLETHREADERS.**

---1976-----F9,B-3-1D

ROYAL OAK STUDENTS GET SPECIAL JOB TRAINING.

F10, B-7-3N

BERKLEY MERCHANTS SUE CITY ON SNOW REMOVAL ORDINANCE.

F11, B-1-2N

HAIRDRESSERS STUDENTS ENROLLED AT STATE COLLEGE OF
BEAUTY IN FERNDALE PROTESTING SCHOOL POLICIES.

F12, D-1-1

CHRIS WALL, BITE BY HIS PET SPIDER, A TARANTULA AND
SENT TO HOSP.

F13, B-2-1W

CHILDREN AT EINSTEIN SCHOOL IN OAK PARK MAKE VALENTINES
FOR AGED.

F19,A-3-4

FERNDALE MARK STEBBINS AGE 12, MISSING SINCE SUNDAY
ON WAY HOME FR.AMERICAN LEGION HALL- POLICE SUSPECT FOUL
PLAY.

F19,B-2-1N

ANTHONY ZIELINSKI HLED IN FERNDAL ROBBERY

1976

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

FERNDAL-

F20, A-3-1

AUTOPSY AWAITED IN SLAYING OF MARK STEBBINS, MURDERED AGE 12

F21, A-3-5

FERNDAL- MARK STEBBINS. BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN SMOTHERED.

F 24, A-1-2

STEBBINS FATHER LESTER TO BE JAILED FOR NONSUPPORT

F 24, B-2-4 D

COLLEGE STUDENTS FROM OAKLAND U TEACH STAGED COMBAT

F 25, A-3-2

STEBBINS FATHER FREED IN SUPPORT CASE

MR 4, B-2-4D

HEAVY ICE STORM DESTROYS OAKLAND CO. TREES AND

SHRUBS- MANY ROADS BLOCKED

MR 8, B-1-2 N

FERNDAL CIVIC GRP. FIGHTS POSTAL CHANGES

MR 10, A-1-5

DR. ERNEST F. BRATER URGED BLDG. CURB IN OAKLAND CO. FLOODS TIED TO GROWTH

-1976-

MR 12, B-2-1 U

OAKLAND DISCORD PERILS FLOOD PREVENTION PROGRAM

MR 16, B-1-2 N

GARDENERS TO BENEFIT FROM STORM, FREE WOOD CHIPS

MR 17, B-3-1 W

BERKELY GIVES TROUBLED TEEN SPECIAL POSITIVE SCHOOL PROGRAM

MR 22, A-1-2

LUCK RODE WITH ONLY 3 OF THEM, KIELY WEAVER, KILLED IN TORNADO
IN W. BLOOMFIELD TWP

MR 23, A-1-2

TORNADO ALERT REVIEW URGED IN OAKLAND CO. BY JOHN A. DENT

MR 23, A-4-1

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. TORNADO IS \$7 MILLION LOSS IN JUST 4 MINUTES

MR 24, B-2-1 N

RED CROSS DISASTER WORKERS SAY PSYCHOLOGICAL EFFECTS OFTEN
FELT LATER OF TORNADO'S TERROR

MR 25, A-1-2 N

BATTLE OF THE POTHOLES IN OAKLAND CO.

MR 25, A-1-2 N

VIP SURPRISES OAKLAND CO. WOMAN, MRS. DAVID L. SMITH

Mr 29, A-1-4 N

OAKLAND STILL FAVORS 8 LANES ON TELEGRAPH

Mr 29, A-16-4

DR ROBERT E JENKINS SAYS PUBLICITY ON RARE ANIMALS MIGHT
SAVE THEM FROM UNKNOWING DEVELOPERS

MAP 1, A-3-4

'NASTIEST' INSECTS FACE EXTINCTION SOME FEAR SAYS UofM

DR IRVING J CANTRALL

AP 8, A-1-2 N

WATERFORD TWP-ANDY & JEANNIE BONNER, KNOW HOW TO CARE FOR RAC-
COONS & OTHER WILD ANIMALS

AP 9, B-5-1 W

CONCERN INC URGES NATURAL FOOD CHOICES TO BE MORE AVAILABLE

AP 12, B-1-2 N

NEW FUNGUS ATTACKS BLUEGRASS, SPRAY AVAILABLE

AP 13, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD TWP WIDOW EVELYN D MICOL UPSET AT LOSS OF GRAVE
MARKER FOR HUSBY ST HEDWIGS CHUECH CENETARY DEARBORN HTS

AP 15, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND TORNADO SIREN RESPONSE LAGS

AP 20, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND PARK TAX RENEWAL OPPOSED.

---1976-----Ap21, B-1-5N

MRMRS. BOB DUMAN OF WHITE LAKE NOT ALLOWED TO SHOW
THEIR WOLFWOLF AT SCHOOLS ANYMORE. Ap 26, A-1-2 N

WALKER CISLER TO CHAIR GROUP TO STUDY EXTENSION OF
EMBATTLED NORTHWESTER HIGHWAY IN OAKLAND Ap 27, B-2-4 W
WOLF NAHANNI ORDERED TO BE KEPT IN CAGE BY OWNERS MR&MRS
BOB DUMAN

Ap 28, B-1-2 N

GROUP FIGHTS WEEDS IN SYLVAN & OTTER LAKES Ap 30, B-3-1 W
SPRING BEAUTIES: DANDELIONS AS FARMINGTON HILLS STUDENTS LOVE

'EM My 5, B-5-1

PETITION DRIVE UNDERWAY AS TAKEOVER OF UTILITIES URGED

My 11, B-3-3 N

OAKLAND HOSPITALS PREPARE FOR SUMMER INJURIES, WARN PARENTS

My 12, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND PARK TAX BATTLED

My 17, B-3-10

ROSA CRAWFORD 87, OF ROYAL OAK, COOKS FOR ELDERLY.

DOER, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

MY18, B-2-3N

**CITIZENS AGNST PARK EXPANSION AGNST NEW PARK TAXES PRO-
TEST PRO TAX PAMPHLET PLACED INSIDE Co. PAY ENVELOPES.**

MY19, B-1-2N

VOTERS RENEW PARK MILLAGE IN OAKLAND. MY 24, A-1-4 N

OAKLAND TEACHER MARY STEPHENSON GIVES ECOLOGY PRIMER

MY 26, A-14-1 N

OAKLAND Co. VOLUNTEERS TO CLEAN UP ROUGE RIVER IN SOUTHFIELD

MY28, B-1-6N

**DET. AREA ITALIANS TO RAISE FUNDS FOR EARTHQUAKE
VICTIMS OF ITALY**

JE3, A-1-5N

TAXPAYERS TO FOOT OAKLAND GOLF COURSE BILL

JE 6, A-14-3

**SPELLINGBEE WINNER, PAMELA YEE, PERSPICACITY PREVAILS & SO DOES
TENACIOUS TEEN**

---1976---

JE 7, B-2-3 W

U-M GRADS START SOLAR HEAT FIRM, DAYSTAR ENERGY CO., SUN'S
RAYS WARM POOLS

JE 9, A-3-4

WASH-PAMELAYEE, DET. AREA CHAMP STILL IN NATL. SPELLING BEE BATTLE

JE 10, E-1-1 WASHX

WASH-PAMELAYEE MISSES 'WISEACRE' ON 5TH ROUND, DET. CHAMP
SLIPS IN SPELLING BEE

JE 15, B-1-1 N

OPENING OF OAKLAND CO. "WAVE POOL" DELAYED DUE TO

TECHNICAL TROUBLES.

JE 18, B-3-1 D

W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. AWAITING HARVEST AS COMMUNITY GARDENS SPROUT
ING

JE 22, B-2-3 W

FLOOD PLAGUE FARMINGTON HILLS HOME OF ARTHUR GILBEAU, HAS CRANKY
CREEK

JE 24, A-1-5 N

TELEGRAPH RD. WIDENING GIVEN STAGE GREEN LIGHT BTWN 12 MILE &
ORCHARD LAKE RD.

JE 24, B-4-1 N

OAKLAND CO. GARDENERS HAVE HOTLINE THAT BRINGS 'LAWN ORDER'

JL 2, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND CO. WAVE MAKING POOL OPENS.

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

JL7, A-3-1

WARNING SYSTEM FOR MOSQUITOE CARRYING SLEEPING SICKNESS
SET UP IN WAYNE CO.

JL8, G-1-1

CONTROVERSEY ON WARNING SYSTEM FOR DISEASE CARRYING
MOSQUITOS.-

JL 9, B-3-1 E

HELEN HARLAN WULF IN BOOK "APHASIA, MY WORLD ALONE" TELLS
OF FIGHTING STROKE-DOERR

JL 12, B-1-2 N

SOUTHFIELD WATERSHED PROPOSED BY DR CLIFFORD HUMPHRYS

JL 29, B-12 N

OAKLAND GROUPS MEET OVER WEEDS IN LAKES

JL 30, B-3-3 N

OAKLAND COUNTY 4-H CLUBS TO HAVE ROCK CONCERT

Ag 3, A-1-2 N

LAKEVILLE LAKE, ADDISON TWP, ATTRACTS JET BOATS, CITIZENS PRO-
TEST

Ag6, B-1-2N

OAKLAND CO. LAWNS HIT BY TURF DISEASE CALLED FUSARIUM
BLIGHT.

=-1976---- Ag9, B-1-2N

**FARMINGTON RESIDENTS TO VOTE ON BAN AGNST MOTOR HOMES
AND TRAILERS FR. SUBDIVISONS.**

Ag 14, A-10-1

**SOME OAKLAND CITIES TO CURB GARAGE SALES Ag 16, B-1-1 N
HELEN S WILLIS OF WATER PANEL STRESSES CONSERVATION**

Ag 20, B-1-2 N

CYCLING ISN'T KID STUFF FOR BIRMINGHAM DR. JOHN M. DORSEY

Ag 20, B-5-3 D

SUBURBANITES MAY BE BARRED FROM TENNIS COURTS IN DET.

Ag 23, B-1-1 N

**DONALD L. KNIGHT, FERNDALE DUFFER, 70, ASKS RACKHAM GOLF COURSE FOR
RATE CUT FOR SENIOR CITIZENS**

Ag 25, B-1-1 D

**2 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TO USE EPA FACILITY, ARE ENVIRONMENTAL
SCIENTISTS**

Ag 25, B-1-2 N

WATERFORD TWP-BERT ANSELM, AWAITS OLYMPICS FOR ROLLER SKATING

Ag 27, A-1-5 N

FARMINGTON NATURALISTS OPPOSE OAKLAND COMM COLLEGE BUILDING

CASS LAKE SPEED LIMIT WINS PRAISE

Ag 30, A-1-5 N

Ag 31, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND U STUDENT GOVT MAY SUE IF CLASSES DELAYED BY STRIKE
SINCE THAY HAD TO PAY FULL TUITION BEFORE CLASSES BEGIN

S 2, A-1-1 1DOT

DENISE KLEBANS OF MSU WARNS OF BEES IN OAKLAND S 2, A-1-5 N
SOME S 7, B-2-1NSOUTHFIELD SCHOOL BOARD ASSAILED FOR LEASING SCHOOL
TO DET. BIBLE COLLEGE INSTEAD OF CITY S 8, B-1-2NSOUTHFIELD - CYNDI CHAIKEN DISCUSSES AFRICAN GRAY
PARROT, COSTING \$750. S 10, A-1-6 NMIDNIGHT CLASSES IN HAZEL PK SCHOOL AIMED AT AFTERNOON
SHIFT WORKERS S 10, B-2-4 NOCC TRUSTEES TOLD BUILDING SITE IN FARMINGTON HILLS BAD,
TOO CLOSE TO RARE FOREST, HIGH WATER TABLE

-1976-

S 14, B-2-1 N

64,000 ATTRACTED TO OAKLAND WAVE POOL S 16, B-2-1 W
OAKPARK RESIDENTS POLLUTION SUIT TO BE PURSUED AS DELTA PRINTING CORP.
CITES NEW CONTROLS

S20, B-2-1W

DR. KATHLEEN HAGERTY SAYS GOOD FOR KIDS TO MIX WITH
OLDSTERS.

S 23, B-2-1 D

NEW LAW STIFFENS RULES ON CHEMICAL PESTICIDES S 27, B-1-2 N

RETIRED NOVI COUPLE WM & ANGLEA RACKOV FIGHTING TO SAVE
MODEST HOME FROM 1-96

S 28, B-2-3 D

U.S WILDLIFE EXPERT KEITH M SCHREINER LAUDS MICH

S 30, B-1-2 N

L EDWARD CHANCE 84 INCENSED AT \$20 PER HR WEED CUTTING

CHARGE ON HIS VACANT LOT, THAT HE WILL SELL LOT IN MADISON HTS

05, B-1-1N

PAUL CAVANAGH RUNNING FOR OAKLAND CO. DRAIN COMM.

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1976

OAKLAND CO PARKS SCHEDULE 5 RAINED ON EVENTS, INCL TOUR

0 7, B-3-4 N

0 8, B-2-1 N

NOVI COUPLE WIN REVIEW OF HIGHWAY PLAN AS REP. RICHARD H. FESLER TO VISIT SITE OF CONTROVERSY

0 13, B-1-3 N

GRANBROOK SCHOOLS OPENS NEW SCIENCE CENTER, AREA ARCHITECTURE

REFLECTS OUR TIMES

0 14, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND CO. ELDERLY CAUTIOUS ON GETTING SWINE FLU SHOTS

0 15, B-2-1 D

SUSAN CAUMARTIN, COOLEY BIOLOGY TEACHER, MADE SUGAR FORMULA TO DETERMINE IF LIFE ON MARS

0 18, B-1-2 N

NURSERY TOTS PICK OWN PUMPKINS FROM HAROLD DODLEY'S PATCH

0 19, A-1-2

RICHARD SKEEN & WIFE TO STAND TRIAL OVER BURIED BRICKLIN

025, A-1-6N

DET AREA PEDIATRICIANS FIGHTING FOR BAN AGNST
THROWAWAY BOTTLES TO PREVENT CHILD ACCIDENTS FR. GLASS..

BOOK ON FARMINGTON NATURAL HISTORY BY JEAN FOX.

025, B--1-1N

---1976---027B-1-1N

DRAINCOMM CANDIDATE IN OAKLAND Co. PAUL CAVANAGH
SAYS M 275 FREEWAY IS ELECTION ISSUE. 027, B-1-1N

DRAIN COMM GEORGE KUHN TRYING TO IMPROVE OFFICE OF ECO
LOGY IMAGE 027, B-1-4N

WOMEN IN BIRMINGHAM BLOOMFIELD BRANCH OF NEEDLEWORK
GUILD DONATE 2 NEW CLOTHING OUTFITS FOR CHARITY.
028, B-5-4N

BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL STUDENTS PICKET CHATHAM SUPERMARKET
IN FAVOR OF BANNING THROWAWAY BOTTLES. N 1, B-1-1 N
SELF-SERVICE GAINING IN AREA GAS STATIONS

RECOUNT LOOMS IN PONTIAC; WM A POSEY LOST BY 7 VOTES TO
ROBERT E CUNNINGHAM IN RACE FOR 50TH DIST COURT
N 4, B-5-1 N
N 4, B-4-2 N

SWEDES LEFT BIG INFLUENCE ON MICH BUSINESS N 5, B-1-1N

FARMINGTON HILLS- HOMEOWNER ROSS CRWON SUING DET. EDISON
FOR WRECKED DRIVE WAY. N 8, B-2-1-3N

ROYAL OAK MAKING COMPOST PILES OUT OF LEAVES.

N 16, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND WONT STOP SALTING ROADS

N 17, A-1-4 N

OAKLAND MAY END FLU SHOTS DUE TO LAGGING RESPONSE

N19, A-1-2E

TROY- JOSEPHINE CASSIE GRINCEWICZ, 91 GETS HER
US CITIZENSHIP

N22, A-1-2N

OAKLAND Co. TO OFFER FREE SWINE FLUE SHOTS BEGINNING
DEC.6

N23, A-8-1

DR.CARLSHY BLAMES EYE AND LUNG PROBLEMS ON AIR
POLLUTION.

N23, B-3-4D

DISCUSSION OF CHYRSLER CORP. VANPOOLS FOR EMPLOYEES.

N24, B-2-1N

EPAOFFICIAL, GEORGE ALEXANDER JR. URGES STATES TO
CHECK CARS TO SEE THEY MEET FED.EMISSION STANDARD.S

N 26, A-3-3

150,000 CHEER SANTA IN PARADE

-1976-

N 30, B-1-1 N

PLAN FOR \$600,000 SPORTS COMPLEX AT OAKLAND'S WATERFORD OAK
OAKS PARK IN WATERFORD TWP TO BE REVIEWED AT PUBLIC HEARING
TONIGHT

D 1, B-5-1 N

CHRISTMAS TREES BIG BUSINESS IN OAKLAND Co
FRANKLIN WILL DEDICATE ITS 1836 VILLAGE OFFICE IN FARMHOUSE

D 3, B-1-3 N

D 6, B-2-2 N

JOHANNES F. SPREEN ISSUES WARNING ABOUT AVOIDING THIN ICE ON
OAKLAND CO. LAKES

D 7, B-2-2 N

BIRMINGHAM'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, THRILLS CROWDS WITH YULE
DISPLAYS

D 13, B-1-1 N

POPULAR TOYS BREED HOT COMPETITION
ALEX DAY HAIR STYLIST IN ROYAL OAK USES
GIMMICK

D 14, B-2-1 N

D 17, A-1-1 Gd FELLOW

CLAWSON OODFELLOWS START DRIVE.

D 22, B-4-2 N

GARDENING TO BE TAUGHT BY GREGORY PATCHAN AT
BIRMINGHAM MICH. STATE UNIV. REGIONAL CENTER.

D 23, A-1-5

SOUTHFIELD- TEEN DAVID M. GUTHRIE, LIVING IN HOVEL 5 MONTHS

D 24, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND FREEWAY ADDITION IN FARMINGTON HILLS STUDIED

D 25, A-3-1

POLICE SEEK INFO ON MISSING JILL ROBINSON 12 OF ROXAL OAK

D 28, A-4-1

POLICE HOPE TO RETRACE JILL ROBINSON'S MOVEMENTS

POLICE GET TIPS IN JILL ROBINSON DEATH

D 29, A-1-5 N

D 30, A-1-2

CLUES EMERGE IN SLAYING OF JILL ROBINSON AGE 12.

D 30, B-1-2N

HARTLEY THORNTON, NATURALIST, WORKS ON NATURE TRAIL
TOURS WITH KIDS FOR WEST BLOOMFIELD REC. DEPT. D 30, B-2-2N
14 MILE BETWEEN HOHN R. AND DEQUINDRE TO BE WIDEN.

---1977---JA 3, A-3-5

BERKLEY- KRISTINE MIHELICH AGE 10, MISSING, POLICE
FEAR KIDNAPING.

JA 3, B-1-1N

DISCUSSION OF CLASSY DECORATOR CALENDARS.

--1977---JA 4, A-3-4

SEARCH FOR MISSING KRISTINE MIHELICH CONTINUES.

JA 5, A-1-3N

\$2000 REWARD FOR INFORMATION ON KILLER OF JILL ROBINSON

JA 5, A-10-3

PHONE TIPS FAIL TO HELP SEARCH FOR MISSING BERKLEY GIRL, KRISTINE MIHELICH AGE 10.

JA 6, A-3-3

KRISTINE MIHELICH, MISSING GIRL, 10, PARENTS HOPEFUL

JA 7, A-3-1

K MIHELICH'S CLASSMATES ON EDGE IN PATTENGILL ELEM

JA 11, B-2-1N

BIRMINGHAM & BLOOMFIELD SCHOOLS CHIEFS ADMIT ERROR IN

CALLING FOR CLASSES DESPITE DEEP SNOW

JA 12, A-3-1

DET NEWS OFFERS \$2000 FOR INFO ON MISSING KRISTINE MIHELICH TO BRING REWARD TO \$4000

JA 12, B-4-1

CB'ERS HELP RAISE \$11,000 TO SEEK K MIHELICH

JA 13, B-1-1N

CHANGES BEING STUDIED FOR INDEPENDENT OAKS NATURE PARK IN OAKLAND CO

JA 17, B-1-1N

MSU OFFERS CORRESPONDENCE COURSE ON GARDEN AND TREE CARE.

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

TROY TO START CRIMINAL REWARD PROGRAM TO BATTLE
RISING CRIME THERE. JA18, B-1-1N
JA 25, B-2-1 N

MOCK EMERGENCY TO TEST RADIO BUFFS THIS WEEKEND CONDUCTED
BY SHERMAN GOLDMAN JA 27, A-3-1

RUNAWAY MARK WAYNO 12 OF FERNDALE SURPRISED AT FUSS
JA30, B-5-1

PROCEDURES TO GO THRU FOR RECALL CAMPAIGN AGNST GOVT.
OFFICIAL. JA 31, B-2-1N

BIRMINGHAM- RETIRESS AT SENIOR MEN'S CLUB EXCHANGE VIEWS
OF CRIME. AND CRIME PREVENTION. F1, A-1-4N

OAKLAND CO. LAGS ON GETTING FED. FUNDS FOR LAKES
CLEANUP. F3, B-1-3N

FRED LENTZ FAMILY OF OAKLAND CO. HIT WITH \$314.
MONTH FUEL AND LIGHT BILLS. F 10, B-4-1 E

CRANBROOK TO EXHIBIT GEMS FROM SMITHSONIAN

---1977---F11,B-1-1N

NATURALISTS TRYING TO SAVE BLUE HERON'S NESTING AREA
IN LYONTWP. F14 B-2-2W

FUEL SAVING PLAN OFFERS SOLAR ENERGY USERS A TAX
BREAK. F15, A-1-5N

\$16MILLIONSOUTHFIELD POLICE AND COURT COMPLEX TO COST
EXTRA \$1MILLION DUE TO GAS PERMITF15, B-2-1D

CRANBROOK EXHIBITING WORLD FAMED HISTORIC JEWELRY FR.
SMITHSONIAN. F16, B-5-1N

REP. JAMES BLANCHARD WANTS IMPROVED WEATHER FORECASTING
BY US. F 23, B-2-1 W

BRADFORD PRODUCTION AGREED TO PAY FOR CLEANING UP 200 GAL
OIL SPILL IN ROUGE RIVER IN SOUTHFIELD F 23, B-2-2 N

OLD CHICAGO TROLLEY MAKE MOVE AGAIN IN ADDISON OAKS PARK

F 24, A-3-2
STATE AGREES TO CONSIDER ALTERNATIVES FOR M-275-ASHENFLETR
F25, B-1-1D

ROYAL OAK,- AGED WANT SENIOR CITIZENS COMMUNITY CENTER

1977

DOERR, BARBARA: DETROIT NEWS WRITER F28, B-1-3N

OAKLAND LAKE LEVELS DANGEROUSLY HIGH- WATCH ORDERED
BY DRAIN COMM. MR 2, B-2-2N

CONSERVATIONISTS MAY BUY LAND IN LYON TWP. FOR
BLUE HERONS TO NEST ON. MR 3, B-1-3N

FERNDALE- HUGH McNICHOL AGE 25, FIGHTING ORDINANCE
BANNING HIM FR. RUNNING FOR POLT. OFFICE DUE TO AGE.

MR 10, B-2-5 E

RARE ENDANGERED AMERICAN CHESTNUT TREE FOUND IN OAKLAND
CAUSING EXCITEMENT MR 16, B-1-1 N

RADIO OPERATORS IN OAK PARK AREA FORM STORM ALERT

MR 17, B-1-2N

NOVI RETIREE, WILLIAM RACKOV STILL FIGHTING TO KEEP HIS
HOME. MR 17, B-1-4N

ICE CAPADES SKATER, SHARON LEPOLA AIDS HANDICAPPED.

MR 20, B-5-1

TWISTER SEASON NEAR; '76 HORROR RECALLED

---1977---MR 28, B-2-2D

MALTI DESAI DENTIST INTROY IS GRANDDAUGHTER OF PRIME
MIN OF INDIA, MORARJI RANCHHODHI DESAI.

MR31, B-1-3N

WILLIAM OBERTI AGNST LANDFILLS IN RURAL LYON TWP.

AP 1, B-3-1 W

WINNERS WONT GAMBLE; SPLIT TOP HOME SHOW NAIL CONTEST PRIZE

AP 2, A-1X-1

OAKLAND FOOD POISONING TRACED TO PEPPERS; 32 ILL

AP 5, A-4-4

BOTULISM CASES INCREASE TO 39

AP 6, A-5-1

DINERS TESTED IN BOTULISM HUNT

AP 7, A-5-2

TESTS FIND 3 MORE BOTULISM VICTIMS, TOTAL 45 AP8, B-1-1N

BOTULISM OUTBREAK OVER.-

AP12, B-1-1N

LYON TWP. OFFERED \$100,000 BY JOHN LAYMAN TO OK
LANDFILL

AP 15, AP3-2

RESTAURANT SHUT BY BOTULISM ALLOWED TO REOPEN

AP 16, A-2-2

BOTULISM RESTAURANT INSURANCE CANCELLED, RESTAURANT CLOSED

AP 19, B-1-1 N

BERKLEY AIDES SAY \$2.43 MILLION SEWER WILL ALLEVIATE FLOODS

AP22, A-6 4

WARREN SECRETARY, WENNIE STODDARD WHO WON \$105,000
IN MICH. LOTTERY GETS 13 MARRIAGE PROPOSALS.

AP 25, B-1-1N

WALLED LAKE JOGGERS EXERCISE AND SOCIALIZE TOGETHER

AP26, B-1-2N

RALPH GRAHAM TO MAKE MOVIE ABOUT ORG. COMMON GROUND
TO RAISE FUNDS FOR THE CRISIS CENTER. MY 2, B-2-1 N

WOMEN'S PLEA AS 2-WEEK TV BLACKOUT TO 'SAVE COMMUNITIES'

MY12, B-1-1N

GOV. MILLIKEN VISITS STUDENTS AT BLOOMFIELD HILLS HIGH

MY 15, A-16-1

RADIATION 'TIME BOMB' ALERT MIGHT SAVE LIVES, BUT CRITICS
FEAR NEEDLESS PUBLIC ALARM

---1977---

MY 17, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER SCHOOL DIST. TRANSFER DRIVE ON AS SOME PARENTS WANT
SWITCH TO UTICA SCHOOL DIST.

MY 18, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER SCHOOL DIST. COULD LOSE \$220,000 IN LAND SWAM WITH
UTICA SCHOOL DIST.

MY 18, B-3-3 N

OAKLAND CO. SCHOOL DIST. TO COUNTY HANDICAPPED STUDENTS

MY 20, B-2-1E

ROCHESTER SCHOOL OFFICIALS WORRIED ABOUT LOSS OF SECTION
OF THEIR SCHOOL DISTRICT.

MY 23, C16-2

OAKLAND PRISON SITES STUDIED.

JL 8, B-1-3 N

TOTS 3-5 YRS LEARN GOURMET COOKING AT DET COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL

JL 11, B-1-3 N

PAUL THOMPSON FAMILY MERGER RUNS AFOUL OF BERKLEY PET LAW

JL 21, B-2-2 N

BERKLEY COUPLE, PAUL THOMPSON, WINS ONE ROUND IN FIGHT OVER OWN
ING 6 ANIMALS

JL 21, B-4-1

MACOMB CO. TEACHERS BAR ON-THE-JOB TRAINEES

JL 27, B-1-1 N

42 CHILDREN TAKE TOUR OF PONTIAC TO LEARN ABOUT BIG CITY

AG 2, B-4-1 N

OUTDOOR SETTING FOR READING CLASS USED BY HURON VALLEY
SCHOOLS.

CLARKSTON OKS SCHOOL TAX HIKE; BRANDON DOESNT AG 9, B-1-1 N
BIRMINGHAM TEACHER JENNIFER STRANG DUE HEARING ON DATING AG 9, B-3-10
PUPIL 15

OAKLAND U TEAM TESTS LAKES FOR WATER QUALITY AG 10, B-1-1 N
SOUTHERNOAKLANDGIRLSGOUTS GET TASTE OF WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE AG 16, B-1-1 N

OLD, & SEE WHAT SENIOR CITIZENS PROBLEMS ARE

14 OAKLAND DISTRICTS STILL LACK PACTS AG 17, B-1-1 N
OXFORD SCHOOLS GET FED GRANT FOR THEATER TROUPE AG 23, B-2-1 N

DYING BREED OF FARMERS TO HELP ROYAL OAK FARMERS MKT AG 24, B-1-1 N
CELEBRATE AG 25, B-1-1 N

TEACHER JENNIFER STRANG 29 RESIGNS BIRMINGHAM JOB BEFORE AG 25, B-1-1 N
HEARING ON HER INVOLVEMENT WITH MALE STUDENT AGE 15

OAKLAND U AVOIDS TUITION HIKE

---1977----

Ag 31, B-1-1 NM

OAKLAND UNIV. CAMPUS HAS MORE WOMEN STUDENTS THAN MEN IN FRESHMAN CLASS S 1, B-1-1 N

LAKE ORION TEACHER WALKOUT STILL ON AS TALKS FAIL

S 2, B-1-1 N

FARMINGTON SCHOOL BARGAINING TALKS SHOW A TOUGHER TONE AS PICKETING CONTINUES S 2, B-1-1 N

MEDIATOR TO JOIN SCHOOL BARGAINING IN SOUTHFIELD

S 7, B-2-2 W

OWN EMPLOYEES PICKET TEACHERS UNION OFFICES S 14, B-1-1 N

W. BLOOMFIELD SCHOOLS OPEN AS TEACHERS END STRIKE S 14, B-10-1 E
4 TEACHER STRIKES CONT.

S 17, A-1-3

STEVE MURPHY 10 OF HIGHLAND, STRUCK BY LIGHTNING, GETS AID OF NEIGHBORS TO BUY VAN FOR THERAPY TRIPS S 19, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND CC SEEKS LAND FOR OAK PARK CAMPUS S 22, B-2-1 N

STATE STUDIES JAM-UPS ON I-75 AT OAKLAND U EXIT

S 23, B-1-2 N

MILFORD TWP. TURNS OFF RIDES AT KENSINGTON FUN FARM

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1977

HEAD START OFFICIALS HOPE TO EXPAND OAKLAND CO. PROG. S 26, B-1-1 N
S 27, B-1-3 N

TROY SCHOOL OFFICIALS WEIGH YR-ROUND SCHOOL PLAN
S 28, B-2-1 N

CLAWSON SCHOOLTEACHERS STRIKE ENDANGERS DISTRICT'S STATE AID
O 5, B-5-1 D

STEVE MURPHY 10 OF HIGHLAND TWP GETS NEW VAN TO TAKE HIM
TO THERAPY (WAS HIT BY LIGHTNING), DONATIONS O 5, B-1-1 N

PHILO VANWAGONER SEEKS FAMILY TREE, BUILDS GRAVE MONUMENT IN
OAKLAND O 6, B-1-2 N

LIGHTNING VICTIM STEVE MURPHY 10 OF HIGHLAND TWP GETS VAN
TO TAKE HIM FOR THERAPY, IMPROVING O 6, B-2-2 N

OAKLAND U HOPES TO TALK STATE INTO FUNDS FOR A BIGGER
LIBRARY O 7, B-1-2 N

CLAWSON WILL TRY TO TAKE TEACHERS BACK INTO COURT

O 11, B-1-1 N
SUNNY WHEATLY 10 (GIRL) TO PLAY ON BOY'S HOCKEY TEAM IN
ROYAL OAK

-1977-

0 12, B-4-1 N

FARMINGTON HILLS WOMAN JERE BERKLEY SEEKS HOME FOR CRIPPLED DOG

0 12, B-1-1 N

CLAWSON SEEKS COURT ORDER TO FORCE TEACHERS BACK TO WORK

0 14, B-4-3 N

CLAWSON TEACHERS & BOARD REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT; CLASSES RESUME

0 21, B-1-1 N

PONTIAC TWP. TO FIGHT FOR LAND AS BUSINESSMEN OPPOSE CITYHOOD BID

0 24, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND CO. PROJECT TO TEST STUDENTS FOR CURVATURE OF SPINE DISEASE

0 28, B-2-2 W

'FUZZBUSTER' CAR RADAR DETECTORS SPARK WRANGLE

N 10, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND UNIV. PROF. ROBBIN R. HOUGH, HELPING PRES. JIMMY CARTER

STREAMLINE FEDERAL BUREAUCRACY

N 10, B-2-1 D

DRIVERS' RADAR DETECTION DEVICES STIRRING NATIONAL DISPUTE IN FED. STUDY

N 16, B-1-1 N

CHIEF YEOMAN NADEEN MILLER DROPS ANCHOR AFTER 35 YRS WITH

NAVY

1977

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

N 22, B-1-1 N

INDIANS ON WARPATH WITH OAKLAND UNIVERSITY OVER BURIAL SITE
DIG

N 29, B-1-1 N

U.S ASKED TO MEDIATE BTWN INDIANS & OAKLAND U OVER BONES

N 30, B-2-2 N

OAKLAND U TO GIVE BONES TO INDIANS

D 1, B-1-4 N

OAKLAND U GIVES IN ON INDIAN BURIAL PLACE

D 1, B-1-1 N

CLAWSON FIGHTING TO AVOID REPAYING ROAD ASSESSMENT

D 2, B-2-1 N

BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL DIST. APPOINTS NEW CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR

D 5, B-1-1 N

NEW BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL CHIEF, DR. ROGER GARVELINK, READY TO FACE
TOUGH PROBLEMS

D 7, B-1-4 N

PONTIAC TWP. BARS LANDFILL OVER FEARS OF CONTAMINATION OF LAKES
& STREAMS

D 10, B-10-5

KIND, NEIGHBORLY NOEL ARMSTRONG 58 KILLED IN HAZEL PARK
HARDWARE STORE ROBBERY

-1978-

JA 10, B-1-1 N

**MEMORY OF 1ST BLACK TEACHER, HARRIETT WYATT, AT BLOOMFIELD
HILLS SCHOOL TO BE HONORED AT ROEPER SERVICE**

JA 27, B-3-1 N

**HOLLY AREA RESIDENTS FEAR BIG FLOOD IF SEVEN LAKES DAM
BURSTS**

F 1, B-3-1 N

RUGGED OAKLAND U ADVENTURERS CAMP OUTSIDE DURING BLIZZARD

F 2, B-2-1 D

**MANY INDEPENDENTS VIE WITH DETROIT AS SUBURBAN WATER
SUPPLIER**

F 2, B-4-1 N

EX-CIA SPY, DAVID ATLEE PHILLIPS, TALKS IN TROY

F 8, B-1-2

BOY FACES EXILE FROM GIRLS' TEAM

F 10, B-2-1 N

**NEW METHODS TO GET RID OF HIGHWAY ICE SOUGHT; SALT HAS TOO
MANY BAD SIDE EFFECTS**

F 14, B-2-1 N

OAKLAND JAIL POLICIES HIT AS HURTING REHABILITATION

F 6, B-6-3 N

OAKLAND LAKEFRONT HOMELESS SCRAMBLE BRINGS WORRIES OF
DESTRUCTIVE ENVIRONMENT

F 17, B-1-5

PITY LOCAL TAX ASSESSOR-TAXPAYER TARGET

F 17, B-3-3 N

PONTIAC JAIL PROGRAM SABOTAGE STUDIED AS GUIDANCE PLAN AIMED
AT FIRST TIMERS

F 21, B-8-3

CANADA/US WATER AUTHORITY FOR POLLUTION CONTROL DROPPED BY
INTERNATL. JOINT COMMSN, WINDSOR

F 23, B-2-4 N

TAX-COLLECTING, STRICT WAY OR FACE EXEMPT PENALTIES FOR TAX PAY-
MENTS

F 23, B-8-2

SOUTHFIELD HIGH-RISE SHOWDOWN SET AS OPPONENTS WARN OF MAS-
SIVE TRAFFIC JAMS

F 24, E-1-1

FRED SIAMPA PLAYS VOLLEYBALL ON GIRLS TEAM, NOVI HIGH SCHOOL

F 28, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIELD DROPS RISK RESEARCH ASSTS AS INSURANCE CONSULTANTS

F 28, B-2-4 N

AGENCY HALTS OAKLAND JAIL PROJECT TO STUDY AIDES' CHARGES

-1978-

MR 2, B-2-3 N

SOUTHFIELD DENIES DROPPING RISK RESEARCH ASSTS INSURANCE
CONSULTANTS

MR 7, B-2-1 D

YOU'RE NEVER TOO OLD TO LEARN, MURRAY TAIT, 75, FINDS GENTLE
REFUSAL TAKES TRAINING

MR 10, B-3-3 N

OAK PARK LAW PUTS LIMITS ON REALTY CALLS, LETTERS

MR 28, B-3-1N

DET ARCHDIOCESE ASKED TO AID CREEK FED LAKE IN SOUTHFIELD
CEMETERY

AP 17, A-12-2 D

RON BRASH OF EXCLUSIVE PUBLICATIONS OF SOUTHFIELD OFFERS
132PG GUIDE TO DET AREA SUBURBAN HOUSING

AP 22, A-17-3

LOUIS BRADLIN OF LOUIS THE HATTER TURNS 80

AP 29, A-19-4

MEN'S SUIT SALES RISE AS ECONOMY FALLS

MY 1, A-16-2

NEW SMALL BUSINESSES TELL OF PROBLEMS OF GETTING STARTED

MY 9, C-4-3

LORD & TAYLOR DOING FINE AFTER 2 MONTHS IN DET AREA-&MING

DOERR, BARBARA - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1978

MY 20, A-17-3

SKILLED WORKERS IN DEMAND IN DET. AS HAPPY NEWS FOR JOB HUNTER

MY 23, C-6-4

ADVERTISING AT RECORD PACE SAYS TOP 10 AD AGENCIES

MY 26, C-7-5

BBD&O TO REORGANIZE DET OFFICE TO BOOST SALES OF CHRYSLER

TRUCKS

CLAIRE PEARONE STORES SOLD TO MRS MILTON DRESNER OWNER OF HATTIES

JE 4, E-1-6

JE 7, C3-5

COMPETING CLIENTS MAKES DENTSU TOP AD AGENCY JE 14, E-2-5

AMATEUR SPORTS CAR DRIVER ROSS BECKER SEEKS RICH SPONSOR

FOR WATERBURY FORD HILLS RACES

JE 20, A-16-3

WOMEN STILL NOT ADEQUATELY REPRESENTED IN PRO. SCHOOLS &
JOBS

JE 25, E-3-3

A&P ABANDONS 'PRICE & PRIDE' TO PUSH BUTCHERS JL 6, B-8-3

CHAMPION HOME BUILDERS CO PULLS OUT OF SLUMP

-1978-

JL 7, A-7-1

CAR SALES KEEP RECORD PACE-& BILLINGTON JL 9, E-1-2
THOSE GUYS, (OLLIE FRETTER, MR BELEVIDERE) WHO STAR IN OWN
COMMERCIALS REALLY TRYING TO SELL OR ON EGO TRIPS?

Ag 16, A-9-1

AUTO SALES OUTRUN FORECAST FOR AUG. IN 10-DAY RECORD PACE

Ag 24, D-10-3

DOMESTIC CAR SALES DIPPED 4.9% FOR MID-AG PERIOD

S 14, D-16-5

MICH. NATL. GRP. OFFERS BANKS NEW SERVICE, NOV 1 TO PREVENT CUS-
TOMER CHECKS NOT TO BOUNCE

S 22, D-9-3

CHEVY PLANS BIG AD PUSH TO BEAT FORD IN SMALL CAR SALES

S 27, B-10-3

BOOK BY MARY E SCHLAYER TELLS 'HOW TO BE A FINANCIALLY
SECURE WOMAN'

O 5, B-10-1

ANDRE CHADEAU, FRENCHMAN, WANTS DET. LEADERS TO INVEST IN
FRANCE.

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1978

0 9, D-4-6

MICH OPPORTUNITY BUSINESS FAIR AT COB OCT 16-17 TO AID
MINORITY, SMALL COMPANIES SHOW WARES TO BIG COMPANIES

0 10, B-2-2 N

GREAT DANE OWNED BY WM WELLS IN LANS ~~APPEARS ON TV~~ ~~XDSX~~
LIKES

0 17, B-2-6

UPBEAT COMMENTS OF MINORITY BUSINESS FAIR AT COBO HALL

0 24, B-1-5

FIRESTONE RADIAL '500' TIRE RECALL BEGINS ON BUMPY NOTE-&
LEINOFF

0 25, A-3-5

K-MART TO SET MARK WITH 54-STORE DEBUT, NATIONWIDE, IN NOV.

0 31, B-3-3-W

SEARS' STRIKE HURTING SALES-&THEISEN
FASTER COMMERCIALS COMING.

N 12, E-1-5

N 29, C-2-3

HERTZ WILL SELL 40,000 USED CARS

-1978-

D 13, C-3-3

MORE BIG CAR PRICE HIKEs EXPECTED

D 15, E-3-1

FORD EXPECTS CARS TO GAIN LARGER SHARE OF US MARKET-&KADE

D 18, F-1-3

BILL McNEALY SWITCHES TO AMF, INC.

D 27, A-1-4

CHRISTMAS SHOPPERS BREAK RECORDS IN DET & NATION

JA 7, E-1-2

NEIL'S FADS, HOBO PATCH, & HOT STUFF T-SHIRTS SUED FOR
UNAUTHORIZED USE OF MICKEY MOUSE

-1979-

JA 14, G-3-1

PINTO PONY IS NATION'S LEAST EXPENSIVE '79 CAR, MARK V IS
MOST EXPENSIVE.

JA 21, E-1-2

MICH ECONOMISTS EXPECT ONLY MILD TURNDOWN-& DUTHIE

JA 21, E-7-3

RETAIL STORES EXPECT MORE GROWTH

JA 2, C-7-3

RETAILERS HAPPILY SURPRISED WITH JAN SALES INCREASES

F 9, D-8-3

GREATER MICH. BOAT & FISHING SHOW SALES TO HIT \$5 MILLION

KROGER'S TO OPEN 11 NEW STORES

F 17, A-1-6

COMEDIAN AD MEN BERT & DICK TO DO 'TALKING BANK' AD FOR
CITY NATL BANK OF DET

MR 6, D-9-1

MR 7, A-14-5

CORPORATE MANAGERS BRIEFED ON HOW TO HANDLE STOCKHOLDERS

MR 21, B-4-1

FORD SEARCHES FOR ADVERTISING AGENCY
CORPORATIONS STILL MOVING PEOPLE AROUND.

MR 28, D-13-1

MR 29, A-1-1

MERCEDES-BENZ QUILTS AD AGENCY OGILVY & MATHER

AP 4, C-6-3

BBD&O TO CUT BACK AFTER AD LOSSES

AP 5, C-3-3

BBD&O TO LAY OFF HALF OF TROY STAFF

AP 6, D-8-1

SPRING SALES RING UP BRIGHT QUARTER FOR RETAILERS

AP 9, E-D-17-5

WINE PRICES INCREASE.

STROH'S NEW LIGHT BEER MAKING BIG SPLASH.

AP 12, A-19-4

FORD TO PICK NEW AD AGENCY THIS WEEK.

-1979-

AP 13, F-3-1

K MART TO OPEN 175 MORE STORES

AP 16, B-4-3

SERVICE MERCHANDISING CO TO OPEN 3 CATALOG STORES IN MICH

AP 20, C-9-1

HUDSON'S ORIENTAL ODYSSEY.

AP 20, C-8-3

FORD MOTOR PICKS ITS AD AGENCY.

AP 22, G-1-1

OCCUPATIONAL OUTLOOK FOR SECRETARIES OVERALL IS GOOD.

AP 26, D-15-2

GUARDIAN INDUSTRIES INC. RAISES DIVIDEND.

MY 1, B-5-5

& AUTO AD CAMPAIGNS SURVIVED SHAKEUP

MY 4, C-8-1

MAJOR RETAILERS POSTED SALES GAINS FOR APRIL.

MY 14, A-16-3

CHEVY CARS, TRUCKS GET \$5MILLION AD PITCH

MY 15, B-4-1

STRIKE AGST CONCRETE FIRMS TO HURT HOME CONSTRUCTION IN MICH

MY 16, B-7-1

SMALL CARS SURGE, BUT INDUSTRY SALES ARE OFF

MY 17, D-13-3

JL HUDSONS DROPS D'ARCY McMANUS; WILL DO OWN ADS

MY 18, D-13-1

CROWLEY PLANS TO OPEN NEW STORE IN DET.-AREA.

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

MY 21, A-16-3

MICH USES AD CAMPAIGNS TO ATTRACT CORPORATIONS,

MY 23, C-3-1

VIRGINIA KNAUER GIVES USED CAR TIPS ON BEHALF OF HERTZ CORP

MY 30, A12-3

ROBERT DEWAR OPTIMISTIC FOR K-MART SALES FOR '79

JE 1, C-7-3

RETAILERS RECORD STRONG GAINS, SEARS DOWN FOR 9TH MONTH

JE 4, A-15-1

ADVERTISING TREND AS TV SPOTS IS UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE

JE 10, E-1-4

WORD PROCESSING MACHINES FOR TYPISTS BEING PUSHED

JE 11, A-15-5

FORD MOTOR AD FIRM, WELLS, RICH, GREENE PLANS DET OFFICE

JE 18, B-6-3

TOP 100 BLACK-OWNED FIRMS INCLUDE SOME FROM DET.

-1979-

JE 20, F-6-1

B. SIEGEL TO OPEN STORE IN GR. PTE. AUG 1. JE 21, A-1-1

LORD & TAYLOR MAY OPEN STORE IN DOWNTOWN DET.

JE 24, E-1-1

SE MICH SHOWS SIGNS OF ECONOMIC SLOWDOWN JE 28, D-10-3

THE UNIFORM GROUP OFFERS FANCY CATALOG OF STYLES
JL 6, C-4-3

SOME RETAILERS REPORT SLOWDOWN. JL 12, E-4-1

S & L'S TEACHING KIDS THE HABIT OF SAVING MONEY.
JL 15, M-1-3

MOVING INDUSTRY SHIFTS GEARS AFTER SLOWDOWN IN MOVING
JL 21, A-17-3

PRESIDENT OF D'ARCY-MACMANUS & MASIUS CHARLES F. ADAMS, 51
TO RETIRE JAN 1- JL 27, D-4-3

WHERE DID ALL ADMEN GO DUE TO CHRYSLER CORP. DROPPING FIRM, FIND
JOBS ELSEWHERE JL 30, A-12-3

HERE'S WAY TO SPEND YOUR SATURDAY AG 2, D-8-1

PGA TOURNAMENT IN OAKLAND CO. INCREASED BUSINESS ; SALES-& TSCHIR
HART

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

Ag 3, D-6-1

MAJOR RETAILERS FINISHED 1ST HALF OF YR ON LACKLUSTER NOTE.

Ag 6, A-14-1

TEMPERATURES ROAR IN OFFICES. SALE OF FANS RISE.

Ag 7, D-8-3

**HERMAN'S WORLD OF SPORTING GOODS TO HAVE 8 STORES IN MICH BY
END OF YR.**

Ag 12, K-1-1

MICH. LOOKS FOR SHORT RECESSION, ECONOMY DOWN

Ag 20, A-11-3

4 GANTOS BROTHERS WHO RUN CHAIN OF WOMEN'S CLOTHING STORES.

Ag 21, B-5-3

STOUFFER'S RESTAURANT NEAR NORTHLAND TO CLOSE.

Ag 22, B-12-4

**CHRYSLER'S AD AGENCY KENYON & ECKHARDT OFFERS ITS EMPLOYEES
REBATE ON CHRYSLER CARS.**

Ag 26, G-2-1

BACK-TO-SCHOOL SALES UP, FROM YEAR-AGO LEVELS

Ag 31, C-7-2

**RETAILERS REPORTED THAT BACK-TO-SCHOOL BUSINESS HAS BOOSTED
SALES.**

S 6, B-12-1

**CHRYSLER LED FIELD OF SALES OF NEW CARS IN LAST 10 DAYS OF
AUG.**

---1979---

S 10, A-14-4

MACAULEY 'S PRES. JIMMY CARTER ADS GOOD FOR BUSINESS

S 13, D-14-1

CHRYSLER CORP. PRES. LEE IACocca MAY APPEAR IN ROLE AS TV SPOKES
MAN IN ADS-& PIPP

S 17, A-17-1

MT. CLEMENS CAR DEALER BERNIE HOOTHOOFD USES BIG BAND SOUND
TO MOVE CHEVYS.

S 18, A-16-1

S 21, E-8-1

CADILLAC ADS EMPHASIZING FUEL ECONOMY
A. ALFRED TAUBMAN SAYS DOWNTOWN J. L. HUDSON'S HAS TO GO

S 26, B-12-1

CHRYSLER CORP. CARRIES INDUSTRY TO 2ND BEST PERIOD IN SALES

S 27, A-14-5

HUGHES & HATCHER NAMES THOMAS DOKTOR EXEC VICE PRES

S 30, G-1-1

O 1, A-8-3

DET ECONOMY IN MIDDLE-OF-ROAD RECESSION.

K MART CORP SEEKS TO BECOME #1 RETAILER.

O 5, B-4-1

RETAILERS LIST SMALLER GAINS

O 17, D-14-3

K MART OPENS NO FRILLS GROCERY IN PONTIAC.

O 18, D-10-1

FOOD PRICE WAR BTWN GR. SCOTT & THE BOX STORE IN WESTLAND.

O 19, D-9-3

SHOPPERS TRY OUT K MART'S 'NO FRILLS' GROCERY STORE, PONTIAC

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

0 24, D-4-3

KMART GOING AHEAD WITH EXPANSION

N 2, C-7-1

RETAIL GROWTH RATE LAGS BEHIND LAST YEARS

N 2, C-7-3

BMW ADDS CLOTHING TO ITS LUXURY LINE

N 4, G-1-1

RECESSION: Milder Than Predictions

N 8, D-14-3

LIFE MAGAZINE TO RECALL 1970s IN DEC ISSUE

N 17, A-16-3

**K-MART CLOSES U-PAK 'NO-FRILLS' GROCERY STORE IN PONTIAC
FOR POOR SALES**

D 7, C-10-1

9 DET AREA PONDEROSA RESTAURANTS CLOSE.

D 16, Roto 57

CHANGING TIMES FOR BIG DOWNTOWN STORES

D 25, C-8-1

SHOPPERS ON SPENDING SPREE WEEKEND BEFORE CHRISTMAS.

D 27, B-4-3

DEPT STORES MET THEIR CONSERVATIVE SALES GOALS FOR CHRISTMAS

D 30, G-1-3

CRISIS-RIDDEN LOCAL ECONOMY STILL PUNCHING-& ROSS

-1980-

NEW PRESIDENT NAMED AT ROSS ROY, INC.

J 4, C-5-1

CHRISTMAS SALES BETTER THAN EXPECTED.

JA 4, C-5-1

HUDSON HAS PHASED OUT LAYAWAY DEPT.

JA 7, A-10-3

D'ARCH-MACMANUS & MASIOUS TO ACQUIRE NY AD AGENCY.

JA 9, C-3-1

JA 10, D-9-1

HIRAM WALKER MAY MERGE WITH CONSUMERS GAS CO.

JA 11, C-4-4

HIRAM WALKER MERGERED CO TO BE NO.5 LARGEST IN CANADA

JA 13, E-3-1

AUTO SHOW, SOFT-SELL FANTASY-

JA 14, A-12-3

HIRAM WALKER & CONSUMERS GAS 'IDEAL' MATCH

JA 17, D-1-3

TIGHT MONEY WORRIES BOAT DEALERS

JA 20, E-7-1

SAKS TO OPEN FAIRLANE STORE IN FEB.

JA 20, E-1-1

ECONOMIC RECESSION IN DET & MICH EXPECTED TO CONTINUE.

JA 23, D-8-5

2 PLYMOUTH AREA CAR DEALERS CONDUCTING COOPERATIVE AD CAMP AIGN.

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

HERBERT V. PROCHNOW BLAMED INFLATION ON FED GOVT'S SPENDING PROGRAMS.

JA 24, C-11-5

JA 29, D-4-5

CHRYSLER SATURATION ADS TO PROMOTE SALES DEALS

JA 31, B-5-1

DEALERS READY FOR BOAT SHOW

F 1, C-4-3

K MART & DAYTON HUDSON POST DOUBLE-DIGIT PERCENTAGE SALES INCREASES.

F 6, A-11-3

MICH MARINE DEALERS FEAR ENERGY SCARE COULD GROUND SALES.

F 11, A-15-3

STARR ADV, LITTLE AGENCY WINS COMPETITION

F 14, A-16-1

U.S CAR SALES DOW 21% IN FEB WEEK

F17,E-1-1

H.CLOFFORD HATCH, OF HIRAM WALKER GOODERHAM AND WORTS DISCUSSES LIQUER BUSINESS.

F20,A11-2

HAROLD SHAPIRO PREDICTS SLOW ECONOMIC RECOVERY FOR MICH.

---1980---

F 24, E-1-1

F 27, C-1-1

RECESSION AT ITS LOWEST EBB IN MICH

WOULD FORD MOTOR & GMC ADOPT PLAYBOY PHILOSOPHY IN ADS

F 29, C-7-3

2 DET AD AGENCIES HONORED.

MR 3, A-12-1

CELEBRITIES AT TIMES FAIL TO PERSUADE VIEWER ON BEHALF OF
ADVERTISED BRAND OR SERVICE.

MR 7, B-4-3

KMART & DAYTON HUDSON SALES UP A LOT, UP MODERATELY AT
SEARS & PENNEY

MR 10, B-4-5

CHRYSLER ADS DARE SHOPPERS TO COMPARE

MR 11, D-6-1

VIDEO COMPUTERS GIVES TIME INC NEW FORTUNE,
STROH BREWERY TO EXPAND ON ITS 'BEER LOVER' AD CAMPAIGN.

MR 17, A-12-3

MR 18, D-4-5

ROSS ROY AD AGENCY SEEKS TO EXPAND ITS INTERN'L OPERATIONS.

MR 21, E-1-3

FLORISTS SPRING AD CAMPAIGN SPROUTS

MR 23, E-1-1

CROWLEYS TO CHANGE IMAGE-& LUKE

MR 27, D-9-3

SCHLITZ TO OFFER HEAVYWEIGHT BEER

AP 1, D-6-3

HIRAM WALKER TO GET NEW NAME IN MERGER: HIRAM WALKER
CONSUMERS' HOME LTD

AP 3, D-9-2

AD AGENCIES VYING FOR JOHNDELOREAN & HIS DMC 12 AUTO

AP9, C-3-3

HIRAM WAKER MERGER OKD

AP 11, B-4-3

XM-1 TANKS BATTLE FOR DODGE TRUCKS

AP20, E-1-1

DET & MICH IN BAD ECONOMIC TIMES

AP23, D-10-3

CADILLAC SEEKS IDEA OF ECONOMICAL LUXURY

AP 25, A-10-4

SPARKY ANDERSON & AREA CHEVY DEALERS IN TV AD. MY 1, D-11-3

GUARDIAN INDUSTRIES VOTED 25% INCREASE IN QUARTERLY DIVIDEND

MY 3, D-5-4

CHRYSLER EXEC JOHN GIVENS SEES BLEAK FUTURE MY 18, G-1-1

BOAT INDUSTRY MAKES WAVES TO STAY AFLOAT MY 20, C-4-3

BUSINESS ACTIVITY LOWEST SINCE '75

-1980-

MY 23, C-9-3

GAINS IN PERSONAL INCOME IN MICH EXPECTED TO SLOW.

MY 31, D-7-5

N W AYER AD AGENCY OPEND DET OFFICE

JE 10, D-5-3

RICHARD CHRISTIAN URGES FIRMS NOT TO SLASH AD BUDGETS.

JE 11, A-14-5

STROH'S TO GET INTEREST IN F & M SCHAEFER CORP.

JE 18, B-10-1

BUSINESS ACTIVITY AT 10YR LOW

JE 29, L-1-1

RECOVERY OF LOCAL ECONOMY TO BE LONG PROCESS

JL 2, A-1-5

HOT AIR BALOONS POPULAR FOR ADVERTISING

JL 5, A-11-1

CHRYSLER SPENT \$83.6 MILLION IN TV AD LAST YR.

JL 11, C-6-3

DELOREAN DELAYS CAR DEBUT TIL SPRING

JL 17, F-7-1

SAVINGS & LOAN GIFT PROMOTIONS PLANS PUT TO TEST

JL 23, A-14-3

BARKLEY & EVERGREEN INC OFFERS CREATIVE SERVICE

JL 27, L-1-1

STATE NEEDS FALL RALLY FOR RECOVERY-

JL 30, E-3-1

'DODGE CHALLENGE' AT HART PLAZA OFFERS COMPARISONS TO
OTHER CARS

JL 31, D-6-1

ADMAN CHARLES MOSS SAYS CAR ADS NEED ROMANCE, PRIDE

Ag 7, C-7-2

DISCOVER-NEWS MAGAZINE ABOUT SCIENCE SET TO DEBUT.

Ag 7, C-7-3

NATIONWIDE PHONE STRIKE NEARS.

Ag 9, C-7-3

125 BUY CHRYSLER K CAR AT HOOT MCINERNEY INC. IN FARMINGTON
HILLS.

Ag 9, D-3-3

WILL REOPEN 5 STORES FOR LIQUIDATION SALE. Ag 12, DA6-5

ACTOR'S GUILD MAKES SINATRA UP HIS CHRYSLER FEE. Ag 20, A-1

BUSINESS ACTIVITY IN DET ROSE SLIGHTLY IN JULY.

-1980-

S 5, C-7-2

RETAIL SALES SLOW DESPITE BACK-TO-SCHOOL SALES S 5, C-7-4

SHIFRIN WILLENS OFFERS PORTABLE JEWELRY STORE- S 7, L-1-1

KENYON & ECKHARDT AD GETS BIGGER JOB THAN EXPECTED WITH
CHRYSLER ACCT S 10, E-3-3

NYTIMES & WSJOURNAL EXPAND DET SERVICE- S 20, C-1-3

LOCAL BUSINESS INDEX POSTS GAIN S 23, D-4-3

CHRYSLER ADS PUSH PATRIOTISM S 24, D-8-3

AMERICAN NATURAL RESOURCES ANNOUNCES STAFF CHANGES

O 9, D-12-3

CAMPBELL-EWALD CHAIRMAN SEES BRIGHT FUTURE FOR GM. O 21, D-4-1

BUSINESS ACTIVITY IN DET AREA ROSE IN SEPT. O 28, C-4-1

INVESTMENT GRP SEEKS TO BUY CUNNINGHAM DRUG STORE STOCKS. O 29, D-3-1

SHAPERO FAMILY TO HAVE VOICE IN CUNNINGHAM TAKEOVER BID.

N 2, L-1-1

MICH FRAGILE RECOVERY UNDERWAY

N 9, G-1-1

DR. PAUL McCracken SAYS MICH MAY BENEFIT FROM REAGAN'S ANTI INFLATION POLICY.

N 11, D-5-3

AGREEMENT REACHED BTWN FRED YAFFE & BARKLEY & EVERGREEN INC

N 13, D-12-1

FRED YAFEE QUILTS BARKLEY & EVERGREEN. STARTS OWN FIRM.

N 14, C-7-1

EDISON SHAREHOLDERS OK PREFERRED INCREASE

N 25, D-6-2

DET-AREA BUSINESS ACTIVITY INDEX INCREASED

N 27, D-11-1

PRIME LENDING RATE HITS 17 3/4%

N 29, D-5-3

BARKLEY & EVERGREEN SPLITS, SHDS MERGED WITH KANSAS CITY

D 30, D-1-5

AGENCY

2 BANKS TRIM PRIME TO 20 1/2%

-1981-

JA 1, C-8-2

R ALPH LANE POLK JR40 NEW PRES OF R L POLK, HISTORY OF CO

JA 11, K-1-1

CHRYSLER TO BE SINGLE BIGGEST ADVERTISER ON SUPER BOWL TELE
CAST.

JA 16, A-6-2

GOV. MILLIKEN SAYS STATE WILL PUSH TOURISM INDUSTRY & AT-
TRACT BUSINESS IN ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY.

JA 17, B-9-3

FRANK HOAG QUILTS CHRYSLER TO FORM OWN MARKETING & COMMUNICA
FIRM

JA 18, E-1-1

STATE OUTLOOK: MORE 'DARKNESS BEFORE DAWN'

JA 21, D-8-2

DET ECONOMY OFF 19%

JA 29, D-6-1

BOAT & FISHING SHOW SET FOR FEB 8 AT COBO HALL

JA 30, C-6-4

THE CENTER COMPANIES OF MINNEAPOLIS TAKES OVER RETAIL
LEASING AT REN CEN

F 1, D-2-1

CATHERINE O'MALLEY HEADS RENCEN LEASING

RETAILERS REPORTED SALES INCREASES.

F 6, E-3-3

3 DET-AREA 'MEDIA STARS' APPEARING IN CHEVY TV ADS.

MR 5, C-7-1

BENDIX INVITES 3 BIDS FOR AD ACCT

MR 10, D-7-1

YOUNG SAYS NADER FOAMS AT MENTION OF GM-& BLANKENSHIP

MR 12, A-1-5

PRES OF DATAVISION TELLS STOCKHOLDERS NOT TO EXPECT DIVIDENDS SOON

MR 24, B-6-1

FORD'S NEW SPORTS COUPES TO GET MAJOR TV AD PUSH.

AP 5, L-1-3

AA-3 U-M ECONOMISTS SEE DROP IN INFLATION RATE & RISE IN PERSONAL INCOME IN MICH.

AP 6, A-1-2

INTERVIEW WITH US TREASURER ANGELA M BUCHANAN

APR 7, D-3-1

MORE ADVERTISE ON CABLE TV

AP 12, L-2-1

-1981-

- INTERVIEW WITH FTD EXEC WM MAAS AP 14, D-1-1
BENDIX DROPS AD FIRM, D'ARCY McMANUS AFTER 37 YRS AP 16, D-9-2
DET BUSINESS ACTIVITY HIGHEST IN 13 MOS AP 17, B-4-5
GEROGE HAMILTON IN DET TO MAKE DIAMOND MORTGAGE AD AP 22, E-5-5
FAYGO REVIVES THE FAYGO KID & BLACK BART AP 26, D-1-5
SPERRY UNIVAC CORP'S AMBASSADOR OF LISTENING-DR. LYMAN STEIN L. AP 28, B-7-1
AD AGENCY EXEC MARY WELLS LAWRENCE IN DET. MY 7, D-10-1
HEDGE AGAINST BIG REPAIR BILLS, CAR-BREAKDOWN INSURANCE MY 12, B-9-3
2 CHATHAM SUPERMARKET EXECS RESIGN-&MYERS MY 13, C-8-1
FAMILY NEEDS \$22,477 TO KEEP UP. MY 16, C-1-5
DET AREA BUSINESS INDEX DRIP TIED TO REBATES' END MY 17, H-1-1
FORD OUBPENT GM IN 1980 AD MONEY

AMC WIDENS ITS AD APPROACH TO CABLE TV, THEATERS

MY 24, F-1-1

AMC DROPS CHIAT/DAY AD CO

MY 28, D-8-2

AMC SEEKS INTERN'L ACCOUNT.

MY 29, C-10-1

JE 4, A-1-2

WILMINGTON, DEL-CHRYSLER SHAREHOLDERS SET TO HEAR THE NEWS.

NEWARK-CHRYSLER SHAREHOLDERS TOUR K-CAR PLANT

JE 5, C-4-1

DET-AREA BUSINESS ACTIVITY INDEX DROPS 3 PTS IN MAY

JE 17, B-4-2

ALVIN TOFFLER LOOKS AT DET FUTURE

JE 17, R-4-2

VW ADS TAKE ON OLD LOOK

JE 17, C-1-4

JE 19, B-4-2

NEW BATTING ORDER FOR BASEBALL ADVERTISERS DURING STRIKE

FORMER AMC EXEC, R Wm MCNEALY JOINING KENYON & ECKHARDT

JE 25, D-9-1

-1981-

JL5, E-11-1

REVOLUTIONARY IN A PIN-STRIPE SUIT: ROSS ROY

Ag 6, B-1-1

HOW DETROIT HELPS SMALL BUSINESSES.

Ag 10, A-2-1

U.S. ECONOMY IN A RECESSION, 'M' STUDY SAYS

S 2, D-1-2

STATE FAIR BRINGS INCOME TO MANY-& MYERS

S 3, B-1-1

GM TELLS DIVISIONS TO SHAVE INVENTORIES 10% TO CUT COSTS-&
ROBINSON

S 3, B-1-5

CHRYSLER HIRES KELLY HARMON, WALT GARRISON, JOHN HOUSMAN
FOR ADS

S 4, B-4-1

RED WOOD LOVES WORKING THE STATE FAIRS, CO-OWNS W G WADE
SHOWS INC

S8, D-7-1

AD MAN JOSEPH W O, CONNEL QUESTIONED ABOUT AUTO ADS

S 9, B-1-2

CHEVY HOPES ADS WORK

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

W MICHAEL BLUMENTHAL TALKS BEARISH

S 12, B-4-3

AUTO INDUSTRY USES CELEBRITIES TO PROMOTE MODELS.

S 20, J-1-2

CAMPBELL-EWING WINS \$50 MILLION EASTERN AIRLINES AD CONTRACT

O 1, B-1-1

CUSTOMERS RUSH TO BANKS TO OPEN ALL SAVERS ACCOUNTS.

O 3, A-1-5

CHARITIES INCREASE DONATION REQUESTS TO FIRMS

O 15, B-1-3

DRIVE DEFENSIVELY IN WINTER

O 18, A-4-1

DEFENSE DEPT WANTS TO TAP MICH INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY.

O 23, A-14-1

DET HOSTS MEETING OF U.S. INVESTORS' CLUB

N 4, E-8-1

NEW OIL & GAS EXPLORATION IN MICH MOVING FROM NORTHERN SITES

N 4, E-8-6

SAYS 5TH AVE OFFICIAL ANNE MADDOX ADDRESSED WSU RETAIL GRP.

-1981-

N 11, E-1-3

SCHREIBER CORP MOVES BUT STAYS IN DETROIT

N 13, B-6-2

200 FIRMS PARTICIPATE IN SALES EXPO AT MICH STATE FIRGROUN
SMALL BUSINESSES THINK BIG

N 18, A-3-5

A&P TO CLOSE SOME DET AREA STORES

N 27, A-1-1

STRAWBERRY SHORTCAKE IS POPULAR TOY

N 28, A-1-1

DET AREA SHOPPERS IN CHRISTMAS SHOPPING MOOD.

D 4, B-7-4

MERCHANTS REPORT GAINS WERE SMALL

D 17, D-15-5

CONSUMERS POWER SEES FLAT BEGINNING FOR '82.

D 18, B-14-2

POCKETS OF PROSPERITY FOR SOME JUNE GRADS.

D 22, D-6-2

DAVID I. VERWAY IS NEW DIRECTOR OF WSU'S BUREAU OF BUSINESS
RESEARCH

D 25, C-12-2

LAST MINUTE CHRISTMAS SHOPPING-& LUKE

-1982-

JA 10, D-1-2

FREDERICK & HERRUD SEEKS CONCESSIONS FROM WORKERS. MAY MOVE

JA 17, E-1-1

DET AUTO SHOW PLANTS SEEDS FOR SPRING SALES

JA 26, B-5-1

HUGHES & HATCHER FILES FOR CHAP11, BANKRUPTCY-& LUKE

JA 27, C-1-5

HUGHES & HATCHER CLOSES 24 STORES, SUPPLIERS HALT
MERCHANDISE-& LUKE

JA 28, D-7-2

GREATER MICHIGAN BOAT & FISHING SHOW OPENS FEB7 AT COBO

JA 28, D-7-6

CUNNINGHAM'S CLOSES STORE AT MACK & MOROSS JA 29, A-8-6

A&P TO CLOSE ITS DET LAFAYETTE PK STORE. F 2, B-5-4

UNITED DEPT STORES INC CREDITORS MEET IN NY F 3, C-6-2

EX HUDSON PRES EDWIN G. ROBERT TO REJOIN DAYTON HUDSON

F 5, B-4-2

FLAT RETAIL SALES CORECAST

-1982-

F 5, B-4-2

LANE BRYANT CONVERTS DOWNTOWN STORE TO DISCOUNT

F 6, A-9-3

HUGHES & HATCHER TO CLOSE 3 STORES

F 9, A-11-4

SHOPPERS SHAKE FLAKES, JAM MALLS

F 11, D-11-1

UOFM STARTS STUDY OF SMALL & MEDIUM SIZE BUSINESS

F 23, B-4-2

LECESTER ALLEN 37 HEADS BOOKER T. WASHINGTON ASSN.

F 24, E-5-1

J.L. HUDSON ADDRESSES BROTHERHOOD MUNCHEON OF B.T. WASHINGTON
N ASSN.

MR 2, B-6-2

DATAVISION INC. OF E. DET REPORTED LOSS

MR 5, B-6-1

MACY'S ADVERTISED FOR LAID-OFF HUDSON'S WORKERS

MR 10, D-11-5

BRIGHTON-THERMOFIL MOVES BACK TO MICH FROM SC, BRINGS BACK
200 JOBS

Mr 23, E-1-1
GM TRIM PLANT AT FORT & LIVERNOIS TO STAY OPEN

Mr 24, F-1-1
RALPH NADER CLAIMS GM COULD SCRAP POLETOWN PLANT, VISITS

DET-
FARMER JACK Mr 25, C-9-1

OPENS STORE AT ROSA PARKS BLVD & BLAINE Mr 26, B-8-1

ACORN PICKETS NEW FARMER JACK MARKET IN VIRGINIA PK AREA.

AP2, B-3-5
HUGHES & HATCHER TO AUCTION LEASES FOR 31 CLOSED STORES

AP28, H-2-1
EXXON CHIEF CLIFTON GARVIN, SEES HIGHER PRICES

My6, D-10-1
ZIEBART EXPANDS SERVICES

My19, B-9-5
Kmart EARNINGS PLUNGE 83.1% FOR 1ST QTR JE 16, G-13-2

SOUTHEAST MICH TRAVEL & TOURIST ASSN SEES SPENDING SURGE

-1982-

JE 18, A-3-6

MICH BELL PLANS TO CUT MANAGEMENT RANKS. OFFERS INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

JE 24, B-8-2

CHRYSLER PLAN TO RETIRE 30 WORKERS VIOLATES LAW ON AGE.

JE 28, A-3-2

1100 BELL MANAGERS STUDY BUY-OUT OFFER

JL 3, A-7-2

BEVERLY BELTAIRE ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF GREATER DET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

JL 28, A-3-4

STATE HOSTS AFRICANS AT COBY HALL TO INCREASE TRADE TIES.

JL 29, A-3-2

AFRICANS MEET AT COBO HALL, ASK FOR BUSINESS INVESTMENTS

JL 30, A-10-2

KWADWO AKPAN SAYS BUSINESSES WHO WANT EXPORT GOOD TO AFRICA

COUNTRIES MUST ESTABLISH ROOTS.

AG11, F-7-5

HUGHES & HATCHER SUTS 2 STORES IN RHODE ISLAND-& LUKE

KINGSWAY OPENS 4TH DET STORE

AG12, B-8-2

HUGHES & HATCHER AWAITS MERCHANDISE-& LUKE

AG12, B-8-5

DOERR, BARBARA : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

AG 24,A-3-3

HUGHES & HATCHER CLOSES 9 STORES IN DETROIT AREA.

DOERR, BRIAN : SON

1980

JA 25, B-2-1 D

AGE 11 TELLS COURT OF FINDING MOM, MARY JO DOERR'S BODY,
IN TRIAL OF GREGORY YOUNG-ANKENY

DOERR, DR. HARRY (MARY JO) : SLAIN

1979

MARY JO, 36, OF ROSEDALE PK SECTION OF DET. FOUND BEATEN TO DEATH WITH HAMMER IN HER HOME. 3 ARRESTED. MR 28, B-1-2
GREGORY YOUNG, 20, CHGD IN DEATH OF MARY JO DOERR-ROACH

OBIT

HUSBAND & SON PERFORM IN PLAY 'SOUND OF MUSIC' THAT MOM
WORKED SO HARD ON- GEBERT AP 10, A-1-6
FRIENDS ATTEND "SILENT" QUAKER MEMORIAL SERVICE AT FRIENDS
SCHOOL-BULLARD AP 10, A-14-3
GREGORY YOUNG, 20, SAYS HE KILLED HER IN SELF-DEFENSE-ROACH

HUSBAND SUES EMMERT CHEVROLET FOR HER DEATH, YOUNG WAS
EMPLOYEE THERE -1980- F 3, D-4-3
GREGORY YOUNG, 21, CONVICTED-ANKENY

-1982- S 14, A-14-10
STATE COURT OVERTURNED YOUNG'S CONVICTION. PROSECUTOR TO APPEAL.

-1983-

JE 1, D-7-2D

ARREST LEGAL RULED JUDGE. WAY CLEARED FOR AUG 15 RETRIAL OF

S14, A-3-3

GREGORY YOUNG.

GREGORY YOUNG GIVEN 100 YRS.

DOERR, HERMANN W. - GODERICH, ONT.

1934

Form 1656

SURRENDERS ON CHARGE OF HAVING \$3000 SHORTAGE IN FUNDS OF PUBLIC
UTILITIES COMM
PLEADS GUILTY TO THEFT; REMANDED FOR SENTENCE
SENTC 1 MONTH

JE 27,31-4 1H (w)

N 6,13-6 1H (w)

N 14,13-3 1H (w)

DOERR, JACK ALFRED - DETROIT SOCIETY

1952

N 2, 3-6-6

MARRIED TO BARBARA JUNE LAWRENCE NOV 1

DOERR, LESTER C. -

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH

1935

Form 1656

MR 10, 1-9-5

BEATEN FOR GOP NOMINATION FOR STATE BD OF EDUCATION, CHARGES GOV. FITZ;
-GERALD, NOT DR PAUL VOELKER, IS MAKING POLITICAL PROPAGANDA OUT OF
\$25 MILLION SCHOOL FUND

---1941---

MR 24, 20-8

GD. RAPIDS-MADE CHAPLAIN OF 32ND DIVISION, AT CAMP LIVINGSTON

---1949---

O 22, 17-7

TO RUN FOR CITY COMMSN

---1962---

MR 23, A-7-4F IN 3

OBIT; DIES MR 22ND AT 66 YRS OF AGE IN GD. RAPIDS, MICH.

DOERR, DR. LOUIS E. :

1943

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Form 1656

S 16, 5-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

A 25, 27-1

Winner of scholarship for construction of Napoleonic coach
in Fisher Craftsmen's Guild contest

---1934---

S 16,4-9-8

ELECTED INTERNATIONAL PRES OF FISHER BODY CRAFTSMAN'S GUILD ALUMNI

---1935---

JE 9,1-12-1

ASSURED OF JOB WITH GENL MOTORS WHEN HE GRADUATES FROM COLLEGE

---1959---

F 22, B- 6-6

PRES. OF TOOL AND DIE FIRM, MAKES VIOLINS AS HOBBY

-1988-

F 11 E-8-3

75, & bro. Keith, 73, mfr violins.--McCann

DOERR, ROBERT - BASEBALL

1937

Form 1656

16 YRS OLD-PURCHASED BY BOSTON REDSOX

~~---1939---~~

19 YRS OLD:HAS JOB WITH RED SOX CINCHED

VERY YOUNG, BUT COMPETENT

~~---1943---~~

GIVES UP BASEBALL TO LOOK FOR WAR JOB

WILL LOOK FOR WORK IN WAR PLANT

~~---1944---~~

INDUCTED INTO ARMY

~~---1951---~~

RETIRED FROM BASEBALL

~~---1957---~~

RECOVERING FROM HEART OPERATION

~~---1966---~~

BOSTON-INTO BECOME MEMBER COACHING STAFF FOR BOSTON

F 28, 4-2-8

JA 1, 4-2-4 2*

JA 29, 1-10-5-MICH

MR 18, 4-8-5

S 25, 12-1

S 21, 4-2-2

S 23, 4-4-4

JL 13, 12-6

O 1, B-4-8

DOERR, RONALD H : EXECUTIVE

1991

S 12 E 1-2

President and chief operating officer of National Steel Corp warned the employees that the company could be forced into bankruptcy. - Nehman

DOERR, SUSAN:

SWIMMER:

PHILA.

1961

Ag 13, D-1-4

ABOVE, 16, CRACKS WORLD RECORD FOR 100 METER BUTTERFLY TODAY, WINNING EVENT IN 45TH ANNUAL NAT'L WOMEN'S SENIOR AAU SWIMMING & DIVING TITLE

DOERMALD, CHARLES O.:

NEW YORK CITY

1940

Form 1656

F 2,6-3

INA RAY HUTTON ASKS ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE TO ABOVE

DOESBURG, HARRY H. - FARMER

1961

~~MY 28, A-20-1~~

STOCKBRIDGE FARMER KICKS UP SCHOOL FUSS-BOENSHELL

DOESCHER, TED H. - CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1940

Form 1656

AP 7, 4-1-3

APPT. CHIEF STEWART OF INDIANAPOLIS 500-MILE AUTO RACE

SWAN FINCH OIL CO. GAINS CONTROLLING INTEREST IN ABOVE

F 16, 62-4

---1957---

MY 14, 20/6

FED. CT. CONTINUES FOR WEEK TEMP. ORDER STOPPING SWAN-FINCH OIL CORP & ABOVE RAN ON STOCK

---1961---

U 6, C-7-3

UNION BAG-CAMP PAPER CORP OFFERS TO BUY ABOVE

N 30, D-5-5

NYC-FED. JUDGE EDMUND PALMERI REJECTS A \$5,662,000 OFFER BY UNION BAG CAMP PAPER CORP. TO BUY SUBSTANTIALLY ALL PROPERTY & ASSETS OF ABOVE

---1965---

F 8, B-13-4

NY-CONSOLIDATED PAPER CORP. LTD. TO OFFER \$5.25 A SHARE TO BUY ABOVE STOCK

F 24, C-17-5

NY-KRUGER PULP & PAPER LTD., MONTREAL MADE OFFER FOR COMMON STOCK OF ABOVE IN '64 IT ANNOUNCED & SINCE THEN CONSOLIDATED PAPER CORP. MADE ABOVE BETTER OFFER

DOETSCH, ROBERT : FREE LANCE WRITER

1996

F 21 K 4-1

Wheeler's Bar & Grill,downtown Det., very popular with
Canadians

DOETSCH, WARREN:

LARCENY CHG.: DETROIT

1954

0 26, 5-1 1H

ABOVE UNDER ARREST FOR SWITCHING HIS OLD CAR FOR ANOTHER AT USED CAR
LOT

Ap 25 A-1-2

Bodies of 2 employees found after explosion ripped thru
underground sewer tunnel at Ford Motor Co Rouge plant.--
Hamada

Ap 25 A-4-5

Fear turned to grief for wife of employee John L. Hatch,
1 of 2 victims of Ford explosion.--Martelle

O 16 E-5-4

United Steelworkers say decision by steel producers from
3 countries to build plant in Windsor instead of Det is
apparent attempt to 'escape from the union'--Nehman

DOFF, AROMSSON - BUSINESS AGENT

1966

JL 13, A-1-5
SANTAMONICA-SUING ACTOR HAL MARCH & WIFE CANDY FOR \$250,000 IN DROWN
ING DEATH OF HIS DAUGHTER CAROL, 5, MAY 3

DOGAN, BENJAUMIN; DRUG ARREST

1971

N4, D-9-4RACE

ARRESTED IN DRUG RAID ON PETERBORO.

DOGAN: ERNEST: ARREST

1971

N4, D-9-4RACE

ARRESTED AT DRUG RAID ON PETERBERO.

1971

DOGAN, NATHANIEL: DRUG ARREST

N4, D-9-4RACE

ARRESTED DURING NARCOTICS RAID ON HIS APT. AT PETERBERO

DOGCATCHERS

1956

LOUISVILLE, KY—MRS BEATRICE ALFRED FINED FOR WARNING NEIGHBORS THAT
ABOVE WAS ON WAY

N 16,3-6

—1973—

F27, A-19-3

PONTIAC—GARY ALLISON, 22 LOSES JOB AS DOG CATCHER, AFTER
HE FIRED A SHOT AT A SUSPECTED ROBBER—NEWMAN

-1983-

My 14, A-1-1

MACKINAC ISLAND—NOW CALLED ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

~~FISH~~ DOG-FISH

1928

F 26, 1-3-1 ###

Police await full moon to hear Fido the
dog fish bark

Mr 2, 1-2

Police find dogfish eat goldfish; Detroit

Mr 29, 15-2

Police dept. Det. dogfish contented, bullheads for
playmates

---1935---

AP 7, 1-12-1 1*

ABOVE IRK FISHERMEN; SPECIAL INDUSTRY URGED TO DISPOSE OF PROBLEM

DOGGETT, ALONZO: MURDERER

1971

S 28,A-3-1

TO BE CHARGED WITH MURDER OF SHAWN RAY FOUND IN SHALLOW
GRAVE ON BELLE ISLE--GALLAGHER

S 29,C-16-1

BEING HELD IN CONNECTION WITH DEATH OF SHAWN RAY
---AUTOPSY SHOWED HD BEEN SEXUALLY MOLESTEC

S 30,B-2-5 RACE

STOOD MUTE DURING ARRAIGNMENT IN CHARGE OF FIRST DEGREE
MURDER

O 6,B-7-1 D

NO BOND PERMITTED--M_CCLEAR

DOGGETT, DOUGLASS M : BUSINESSMAN

1994

N 10 S 6-1

Is the owner of Dopar Support Systems Inc received the
Nat'l Minority Supplier/Distributor of the Yr Award. -
Bailey

1965

DOGGETT, J. L. - FLORIDA POLICEMAN

S 8, D-8-2

MULBERRY, FLA-CHG. WITH CONSPRING TO COMMIT ROBBERY AS BETRAM DALE
DURDEM IMPLICATED HIM-THOMAS LAMAR WATSON IS NOW SERVING TIME FOR THE
ROBBERY, THO INNOCENT

DOGGETT, KRISTINA: ARMY

1986

Ag 29 B-3-1

Saginaw-Fiance knew her as sec. who worked with him on Army base in Mainz,W.Ger., but she turned out to be a real Russian princess.

DOGGETT, LLOYD : POLITICIAN (TEXAS)

1984

0 31, H-12-4

AUSTIN-37, DEM RUNNING AGST REP PHIL GRAMM FOR SENATE SEAT
BEING VACATED BY RETIREMENT OF JOHN TOWER-LESSENBERY

1944

DOGIN, DORIS : WAC:

Form 1656

AG 23, 6-6

PROMOTED TO FIRST LIEUT .

1975

DOGIN, HENRY S: DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION

MY31, A-7-1

NAMED ACTING HEAD OF DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMIN. AFTER
RESIGNATION OF JOHN BARTELES JR.

DOGMATICS : DOG DRILL TEAM

1997

Je 19 C 8-2

Run by Dan Morris Dog Training School; 15-20 canine drill team; will be in 4th of July parade, Plymouth-Bondi

DOGONYARO, JOSHUA : GENERAL

1985

Ag 27, A-1-5

Abidjan, Ivory Coast-ousts Nigerian govt, takes over

~~XXXXXXXX~~

DOGS: ABANDONED

1938

Form 1656

AP 24,5-1-2-1*

ABANDONED DOGS BLAMED FOR LARGE LOSS IN LIVESTOCK

DOGS -AFGHAN HOUND - CH. BALKWOOD'S COLONEL MOSBY

1965

~~0-11, C-2-1~~
NAMED BEST-IN-SHOW DOG AT PROGRESSIVE DOG CLUB SHOW IN STATE FAIR COL
ISEUM-BARCUS

~~ANIMALS~~: DOGS: AFGHAN HOUND: MICHIGAN

1960

MY 17, A-3-6

CO-MERCE TWP-"LADY BIRD" OWNED BY JAS. HRUSKA, PLAYS MOTHER TO TWO ORPHANED KITTENS

1965

DOGS - AFGHAN HOUND - SAHADI SAHIKARI

N 15, C-2-1

GD. RAPIDS-OWNED BY JACK FUNK OF CHICAGO NAMED BEST IN SHOW AT KALAMA-
ZOO KENNEL CLUB SHOW N13-BARCUS-1966---

MR 21, C-2-3

OWNED BY DR & MRS E F WINTER, WAS JUDGED BEST DOG IN FLINT-BARCUS

~~XIVINGS~~ - DOGS - AFGHAN HOUNDS - SHIRKHAH OF GRANDEUR

1957

F 13, 63-1

NAMED WINNER WESTMINSTER KENNEL ALL-BREED SHOW-NY

DOGS: AFGHAN HOUNDS: MISCELLANEOUS

S 18, A-22-1 1966

CHICAGO-IDYL-DELL'S LESSLEHY DISAPPEARED FROM 26TH INTERNA
l KENNEL CLUB SHOW

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - DOGS - AIREDALE

1927

Ap 15. 1-5

Dog belonging to Walter Graham, 994 Annin
ave., placed on probation for one year Ap
15 by Judge Skillman; neighbors complained he
was vicious

-----1956---

Mr 9. 10-6

LOS ANGELES-MR. MRS. CLIFFORD SMITH SUED FOR \$2,996 BY MYRON FAGAN FOR
THEIR DOGS CAUSING DEATH OF HIS DOG BY BARKING

~~XXXXXXXX~~ : DOGS : ALABAMA

1941

Form 1656

46 21, 1-6 NITE

FLORENCE-1300 DOGS VIOLENTLY ILL FR CONTAMINATED VACCINE

-----1954----

AP 2, 17-8

BIRMINGHAM-BILLY MCGOWAN HAS CHGS DISMISSED AGST HIM FOR FREEING HIS
DOG & 20 OTHERS FR.CITY POUND

s 16, 12-2

MONTGOMERY- DOG CATCHES SHOTS 6 STRAY DOGS

Form 1656

ARC IC RED RIVER-TRAPPER USES DOG TEAM IN SUMMER TO HAUL HIS WOOD TO CABIN-BERT STOLL
 --1944-- AG 26, 1-15-2 JE 23, 6-6

REV. CHAS. WELLINGTON HUGHES SENDS DOG, WHISKEY, TO HIS CHILDREN IN DETROIT
 ---1950--- F 15, 1-1

FAIRBANKS-JERRY SAUNDERS, 84, SHOTS HIS 2 DOGS: MERCY SHOOTINGS
 ---1955--

ANCHORAGE- HUSKIE PACK, KILLS DANNY BETZ 21 MOS OLD AG 23, 12-3 14

-1989- D 8 C-5-2

It's so cold in Antarctica that even Alaskan huskies wear booties.-_Basheda

~~ANXNAXX~~ DOGS: ALSATIANS

1953

ABOVE TO REPLACE ST. BERNARDS ON RESCUE DUTY IN SWIZ ALPS JA 14, 17-3

JERRY L NOLEN, DET., TELLS OF DOGS TAKING OVER WHEN MACHINES FREEZE AT
S. POLE JA 20, C-23-6
---1958--- F 19, 27-4
NAVY DISCLOSED THAT IT HAS RESCUED 9 FEMALE HUSKIES LEFT BEHIND IN AN-
OVE LAST WEEK BY JAP SCIENTISTS F 25, 3-3
TOKYO-JAPANESE ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION ABANDONS ATTEMPTS TO RESCUE 15
HUSKEY DOGS STRANDED ON AN UNINHABITED ISLAND MR 23, A-6-4
"BRAVO" SOUTH POLE DOG TO BE GIVEN TO LT. JACK TUCK ON HIS LEAVING SER-
VICE

1947

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS : ARIZONA

PHOENIX-COLLIE, BUM, VET. ON W/2 DIES WHEN SEPARATED FROM MASTER, MICHAEL O'LEARY
 ---1948--- MR 20, 1-5 O 26, 36-5

PRESCOTT-"QUEENIE" COLLIE BEN SCHNEIDER TO UNDERGO SURGERY

---1954---

JL 15, 11-1

DOG OD JIMMY EATON TRAVELS 1000 MILES HOME

-1989-

Ag25 A-3-1

81-yr-old woman bled to death after being attacked by her own 2 Doberman pinschers while walking them in Bullhead City
 -1992 F 28 A 2-6

Breeder, Eugene McGaughey pleaded no contest to littering in the dumping of greyhound carcasses in citrus grove.

~~XXXXXX~~ DOGS: AUSTRIA

1958

S 25, 52-3

VIENNA-"ROLFI" MONGREL KILLED AFTER DAILY CROSSING HUNGARY-AUSTRIA BO
RDER WITH MESSAGES & PRESENTS EXCHANGED BETWEEN FRIENDS

Form 1656

JL 22, 15-3 BS

DOGS OF SOLDIERS THREATENED WITH EVICTION FR A CAMP OF THEIR OWN

---1954---

P 18, 1-1-4

MELBOURNE, COLLIE DOG BRINGS FOOD FOR 2 WKS TO 2 DOGS TRAPPED IN MINE SHAFT

D 21, 33-3

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-TEXAS CATTLEMEN TO GRADE CATTLE FOR AUSTRALIA'S CATTLE DOGS KNOWN AS "BLUEY"

-----1957----- AP 14, B-10-7

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-"RUSTY"WHO ATTENDED BAR HERE DAILY, IS ARRESTED WHEN MAN FALLS OVER HIM

--1974--

Ag 22, A-3-1

SYDNEY- VIC AND MARGA COLIC BUY GERMAN SHEPHERD FOR \$24,000

-1987-

Je 3 A-12-1

Sydney-Judge pardons woman who was convicted of killing her 9-m0-old daughter; says mother may have told truth about wild dog snatching & eating baby.

~~ANIMALS~~ - DOGS - BEAGLES

1955

MY 15, B-8-1

UTAH-400 BEAGLES HERE USED IN RADIOACTIVITY TESTS-BENEDICT

---1962---

D 9, D-6-2

SAULT STE. MARIE-MATTHEW KARVI SPENDS ENTIRE DEER SEASON SEARCHING FOR
DOG WRINKLES, THAT GOT LOST NOV. 9

---1974---^J E19, A-2-1

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES FOUND USE OF BEAGLES
NECESSARY FOR RESEARCH.

-1995-

Mr 16 A 7-1

DC - Sam, 12 yrs old will retire from his airport job of
sniffing for contraband.

1935

~~ANIMALS~~ DOG: BARKING

Form 1656

HOW TO MAKE DOGS STOP BARKING AT NIGHT

---1937---

CONGO INTRODUCES A "BARKLESS DOG"

S 1,3-14-2

JL 18, 4-1-1 1*

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS: BASENJI: MICHIGAN

1961

S 24, D-18-6 3*

ILBUR SAATHOFF FAMILY OF HILLSDALE HAS ABOVE BREED

---1966---

AP 17, D-20-7 3* ST

PARADISE-AL BRAUN, RETIRED AIR FORCE MAJOR & WIFE KITTY RAISE BARKLESS
DOGS AT HENTY P'KENYA KENNELS IN MIDDLE OF GREAT TAHQUAMENON SWAMP
LEGENDARY HAUNT OF HIAWATHA

~~ANIMALS~~: DOGS: ~~XXXXXX~~ BASSET HOUND: CH.SIEFENJAGENHEIM LA-1957

ZY BONES

MY 20,25-1

ABOVE, OWNED BY CHRIS G. TEETER NAMED BEST DOG IN OAKLAND COUNTY KENNEL CLUB SHOW AT DET. ARTILLERY ARMORY MY 19TH-MARCUS

---1961--- S 29 D-2-3

ABOVE, B, DIES OF HEART ATTACK

CH. THE RING'S BANSHEE OWNED BY CHIS G. TEETER WINS LIVONIA KENNEL CLUB
ALL-BREED SHOW --1961-- S 19, B-2-5

RING'S ALI BABA OF PITTS. WINS HOUND VICTORY IN MONROE'S MACOMB COUNTY
KENNEL CLUB SHOW-BARCUS --1967-- JL 10, B-3-1

BLIND CHAMPION LONG VIEW ACRES REPEATER, FORMER SHOW RING
CHAMP OWNED BY WM. FARQUHAR, GROSSE PTE IS MISSING HIS MATE,
ALLIE-DISAPPEARED WHEN GATE LEFT OPEN-LATREILLE MR 14, B-1-1

MRS WILLIAM FARQUHAR RECOVERS CHAMPION DOG ALLIE AFTER
CHASE -1997- MR 16, B-5-1

Michigan Basset Rescue's Waddle is 10-block fund raiser
walk only for basset hounds and their owners.-Stuart Ap 22 C-6-2

1998

My 18 d 1-3

Birmingham-Report on annual Basset Waddle for Rescue
parade; fund-raiser for abused dogs-Lewis

1 9 2 9

MR 10, 2-5-1

Ap 11, 19-1

AP 11. 19-1

WINGTON IN RAIN

—1933—

JA 5. 9-3

LE PUPS

0 10, 20-1 C S

BEAGLE CLUB'S

1935

JE 18. 9-3

JE STER

—1960—

5x29, 8x28x28

8'8" - 8'10" - 8'12" - 8'14" - 8'16" - 8'18" - 8'20" - 8'22" - 8'24" - 8'26" - 8'28" - 8'30" - 8'32" - 8'34" - 8'36" - 8'38" - 8'40" - 8'42" - 8'44" - 8'46" - 8'48" - 8'50" - 8'52" - 8'54" - 8'56" - 8'58" - 9'0" - 9'2" - 9'4" - 9'6" - 9'8" - 9'10" - 9'12" - 9'14" - 9'16" - 9'18" - 9'20" - 9'22" - 9'24" - 9'26" - 9'28" - 9'30" - 9'32" - 9'34" - 9'36" - 9'38" - 9'40" - 9'42" - 9'44" - 9'46" - 9'48" - 9'50" - 9'52" - 9'54" - 9'56" - 9'58" - 10'0" - 10'2" - 10'4" - 10'6" - 10'8" - 10'10" - 10'12" - 10'14" - 10'16" - 10'18" - 10'20" - 10'22" - 10'24" - 10'26" - 10'28" - 10'30" - 10'32" - 10'34" - 10'36" - 10'38" - 10'40" - 10'42" - 10'44" - 10'46" - 10'48" - 10'50" - 10'52" - 10'54" - 10'56" - 10'58" - 11'0" - 11'2" - 11'4" - 11'6" - 11'8" - 11'10" - 11'12" - 11'14" - 11'16" - 11'18" - 11'20" - 11'22" - 11'24" - 11'26" - 11'28" - 11'30" - 11'32" - 11'34" - 11'36" - 11'38" - 11'40" - 11'42" - 11'44" - 11'46" - 11'48" - 11'50" - 11'52" - 11'54" - 11'56" - 11'58" - 12'0" - 12'2" - 12'4" - 12'6" - 12'8" - 12'10" - 12'12" - 12'14" - 12'16" - 12'18" - 12'20" - 12'22" - 12'24" - 12'26" - 12'28" - 12'30" - 12'32" - 12'34" - 12'36" - 12'38" - 12'40" - 12'42" - 12'44" - 12'46" - 12'48" - 12'50" - 12'52" - 12'54" - 12'56" - 12'58" - 13'0" - 13'2" - 13'4" - 13'6" - 13'8" - 13'10" - 13'12" - 13'14" - 13'16" - 13'18" - 13'20" - 13'22" - 13'24" - 13'26" - 13'28" - 13'30" - 13'32" - 13'34" - 13'36" - 13'38" - 13'40" - 13'42" - 13'44" - 13'46" - 13'48" - 13'50" - 13'52" - 13'54" - 13'56" - 13'58" - 14'0" - 14'2" - 14'4" - 14'6" - 14'8" - 14'10" - 14'12" - 14'14" - 14'16" - 14'18" - 14'20" - 14'22" - 14'24" - 14'26" - 14'28" - 14'30" - 14'32" - 14'34" - 14'36" - 14'38" - 14'40" - 14'42" - 14'44" - 14'46" - 14'48" - 14'50" - 14'52" - 14'54" - 14'56" - 14'58" - 15'0" - 15'2" - 15'4" - 15'6" - 15'8" - 15'10" - 15'12" - 15'14" - 15'16" - 15'18" - 15'20" - 15'22" - 15'24" - 15'26" - 15'28" - 15'30" - 15'32" - 15'34" - 15'36" - 15'38" - 15'40" - 15'42" - 15'44" - 15'46" - 15'48" - 15'50" - 15'52" - 15'54" - 15'56" - 15'58" - 16'0" - 16'2" - 16'4" - 16'6" - 16'8" - 16'10" - 16'12" - 16'14" - 16'16" - 16'18" - 16'20" - 16'22" - 16'24" - 16'26" - 16'28" - 16'30" - 16'32" - 16'34" - 16'36" - 16'38" - 16'40" - 16'42" - 16'44" - 16'46" - 16'48" - 16'50" - 16'52" - 16'54" - 16'56" - 16'58" - 17'0" - 17'2" - 17'4" - 17'6" - 17'8" - 17'10" - 17'12" - 17'14" - 17'16" - 17'18" - 17'20" - 17'22" - 17'24" - 17'26" - 17'28" - 17'30" - 17'32" - 17'34" - 17'36" - 17'38" - 17'40" - 17'42" - 17'44" - 17'46" - 17'48" - 17'50" - 17'52" - 17'54" - 17'56" - 17'58" - 18'0" - 18'2" - 18'4" - 18'6" - 18'8" - 18'10" - 18'12" - 18'14" - 18'16" - 18'18" - 18'20" - 18'22" - 18'24" - 18'26" - 18'28" - 18'30" - 18'32" - 18'34" - 18'36" - 18'38" - 18'40" - 18'42" - 18'44" - 18'46" - 18'48" - 18'50" - 18'52" - 18'54" - 18'56" - 18'58" - 19'0" - 19'2" - 19'4" - 19'6" - 19'8" - 19'10" - 19'12" - 19'14" - 19'16" - 19'18" - 19'20" - 19'22" - 19'24" - 19'26" - 19'28" - 19'30" - 19'32" - 19'34" - 19'36" - 19'38" - 19'40" - 19'42" - 19'44" - 19'46" - 19'48" - 19'50" - 19'52" - 19'54" - 19'56" - 19'58" - 20'0" - 20'2" - 20'4" - 20'6" - 20'8" - 20'10" - 20'12" - 20'14" - 20'16" - 20'18" - 20'20" - 20'22" - 20'24" - 20'26" - 20'28" - 20'30" - 20'32" - 20'34" - 20'36" - 20'38" - 20'40" - 20'42" - 20'44" - 20'46" - 20'48" - 20'50" - 20'52" - 20'54" - 20'56" - 20'58" - 21'0" - 21'2" - 21'4" - 21'6" - 21'8" - 21'10" - 21'12" - 21'14" - 21'16" - 21'18" - 21'20" - 21'22" - 21'24" - 21'26" - 21'28" - 21'30" - 21'32" - 21'34" - 21'36" - 21'38" - 21'40" - 21'42" - 21'44" - 21'46" - 21'48" - 21'50" - 21'52" - 21'54" - 21'56" - 21'58" - 22'0" - 22'2" - 22'4" - 22'6" - 22'8" - 22'10" - 22'12" - 22'14" - 22'16" - 22'18" - 22'20" - 22'22" - 22'24" - 22'26" - 22'28" - 22'30" - 22'32" - 22'34" - 22'36" - 22'38" - 22'40" - 22'42" - 22'44" - 22'46" - 22'48" - 22'50" - 22'52" - 22'54" - 22'56" - 22'58" - 23'0" - 23'2" - 23'4" - 23'6" - 23'8" - 23'10" - 23'12" - 23'14" - 23'16" - 23'18" - 23'20" - 23'22" - 23'24" - 23'26" - 23'28" - 23'30" - 23'32" - 23'34" - 23'36" - 23'38" - 23'40" - 23'42" - 23'44" - 23'46" - 23'48" - 23'50" - 23'52" - 23'54" - 23'56" - 23'58" - 24'0" - 24'2" - 24'4" - 24'6" - 24'8" - 24'10" - 24'12" - 24'14" - 24'16" - 24'18" - 24'20" - 24'22" - 24'24" - 24'26" - 24'28" - 24'30" - 24'32" - 24'34" - 24'36" - 24'38" - 24'40" - 24'42" - 24'44" - 24'46" - 24'48" - 24'50" - 24'52" - 24'54" - 24'56" - 24'58" - 25'0" - 25'2" - 25'4" - 25'6" - 25'8" - 25'10" - 25'12" - 25'14" - 25'16" - 25'18" - 25'20" - 25'22" - 25'24" - 25'26" - 25'28" - 25'30" - 25'32" - 25'34" - 25'36" - 25'38" - 25'40" - 25'42" - 25'44" - 25

---1967---

JA 21, A-1-3

BEAGLE PERFORMERS

-1973-

JL 16, D-3-5 N

SS STAR IN PURI

ANIMALS : DOGS : BEAR

1939

Form 1656

F 12, 4-7-5

PLOTTS OF YANCEY CO, N.C. BREEDING ONE TYPE OF BEAR DOG FOR CLOSE TO
200 YRS.

DOGS : BELGIUM

1991

Je 23 A 12-1

Brussels - Pet spaniel jumps into the back seat of his owner's vehicle discharging a loaded gun that killed his master.

~~XXXXXXXX~~ : DOGS : BIRD DOG

1928

Ja 3, 36-2

Sotuhern trainers holding state trials;
Natl. Field Trial Champs. to be held at
Grand Junction, Tenn. Ja 19

---1933---

D 12,4-8

POLICE OF SAN FERNANDO VALLEY SEEK TO FIND BIRD DOG WHO DOES HIS PRAC
-TICING ON HENS

1968

DOGS: BIRTH CONTROL

N 3, ROTO 47

FRANK R. ANDREWS OF MICH. HUMANE SOC., TELLS OF BIRTH CONTROL FOR DOGS-MANOS

-1978-

JE 27, C-22-1

NY-UPJOHN UNVEILS ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES FOR FEMALE DOGS

~~ALGERIA~~ DOGS: BITES: AFRICA

1953

JA 7, 13-3BS2

TLEMCEN, AZZOUZ MED, 50, BITTEN BY DOG SEV. DAYS AGO; WARNS PEOPLE TO
STAY AWAY FROM HIM; THEN BITES 14 PEOPLE

~~XXXXXXXX~~ : DOGS : BITES : ARIZONA

1942

Form 1656

JA 24, 2-2

PHOENIX-MRS. ^ACARRIE BROOKS BITTEN 150 TIMES BY 15 DOGS

---1945---

JL 19, 10-8

TEMPE-MARSHAL ^KWALTER BAKER BITTEN BY 2 WHO DIED AFTER IT

---1973---

JAN 5, A-5-1 F1

CAREFREE, A ^KIZ-----KEVIN STEEN, 13, SUFFERING FROM CANCER
WAS BITTEN BY A DOG, DOCTORS SAY HE CAN NOT BE GIVEN ANTI
RABIES TREATMENT BECAUSE IT MIGHT REACT WITH CANCER-SUPPRES
SING DRUGS HE TAKES

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ DOGS - BITES - AUSTRIAN

1954

S 12, 1-6-1

POLICEMANS DOG BITES SOVIET SOLDIER-IN VIENNA

1937

~~INDEX~~ : DOGS : BITES : CALIFORNIA

Form 1656

JE 19, 20-4
AG 30, 26-6
LIFE OF SOLOMON COHEN

LSO ANGELES-PASTERR TREATMENT FAILS TO SAVE

OAKLAND-CHARLOTTE PARKER MANGLED BY PET CHOW

---1938---

O 21, 2-5 B S

REDWOOD CITY-9 BITTEN BY RABID DOG ---1940---

AP 7, 1-9-1

SONOMA-MRS ALICE DAVIS BITTEN BY 3 DOGS WHILE TAKING CENSUS IN HOSP.

---1941---

S 14, 1-1-1

DOG BITES BETTE DAVIS ON NOSE-HEFFERNAN

--1944--

S 4, 2-6

HOLLYWOOD- DOG BITES ELLEN BLONDELL, DAUGHTER OF JOAN

--1945--

F 14, 1-1

LOS ANGELES - MARGUERITE THERESA DERDINGER DIED WHEN BITTEN BY PET BULLDOG

F 20, 2-2

LOS ANGELES -MR. AND MRS. DRUCILLA DERDINGER RECEIVE 1,000 APPEALS TO SPARE DOG THAT KILLED THEIR BABY DAUGHTER

F 23, 1-7

DOG THAT KILLED MARGUERITE DERDINGER, GIVEN REPRIEVE

AP 7, 13-8

WOOF, STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIER, SAVED FROM DEATH ONE MORE WEEK MY 1,3-5 BS2
IN DEATH OF MARGUERITE DERDINGER

WOOF, ASPHYXIATED FOR KILLING MARGUERITE DERDINGER S 22, 1-3

LOS A-17 CHILDREN, 6 ADULTS BY SMALL TERRIER

---1945---

N 8, 1-8 BS 2

BERKLEY-K-9 "REX" MAULS 65-YR OLD JAP WOMAN

---1946---

JE 12, 1-2

INGLEWOOD-POSTMEN ORGANIZE AGAINST THE DOGS

---1948---

D 29, 1-2

OAKLAND-PATR GEORGE HAZEN, 29, STRANGLES MAD DOG MAULING BOY BEFORE CROWD

---1949---

MY 9, 13-3

LOS ANG-CONGO, 180-LB. GREAT DANE BITES MISTRESS MRS FRANCES McDERMOTT

---1952---

O 6, 3-7

LOS ANG-FREDERICK GAGE, 2, DIES OF 174 BITES FROM GERMAN SHEPHERD

---1953---

S 19, 1-4

LOS ANGELES-WILBERT M. STARKEY, 6, BITTEN 25 TIMES BY WAR TRAINED BOXER

---1954---

JA 9, 3-2

FRESNO-CLARE CE CHAMBERS TRACED BY STATE HIGHWAY PATROLMEN TO LET HIM
KNOW HIS PET DOG DIED OF RABIES AFTER BITING HIM; GIVEN RABIES SHOTS

MY 11, 7-2

LOS ANGELES-FRANCIS ANESH, 4, IS SAVAGELY BITTEN BY BOXER DOG OF MRS.

ELIZ. JONES WHO HAD DOG DESTROYED

---1955---

O 24, 1-8 1H

HOLLYWOOD-MONGREL DOG THAT BIT MEXICO'S FAMED COMEDIAN CANTINFLAS IS PLACED
UNDER OBSERVATION TO SEE IF HE HAS RABIES

F 9, 21-6

N HOLLYWOOD-RICKY POLLOCK 2 NEEDS 100 STITCHES IN HEAD WHEN BITTEN

---1956---

N 4, A-10-2

SAN DIEGO-MAJ. GEN. WALTER G. FARRELL SUES CAPT. THEO. J. SCHULTZ FOR \$100,000,
BITTEN BY HIS DOG

~~WEEKLY~~ DOGS - BITES - CALIFORNIA

1957

LOS ANG-MAD DOG NIPS 3 ON WILSHIRE BLVD.

AG 1, 53-6

-----1958----- F 15, 7-6

SACRAMENTO-ALFRED GOMES, CRUSH SALESMAN, BITTEN BY DOG OF MRS. SELMA F. GYRNE SUES FOR \$5,516 & LOSES;

AP 11, 56-5 1H

LOS ANGELES-JURY DECIDES IT WAS ANOTHER DOG, NOT "BOSSCOE" THAT BIT RY HINKLE, 4 YRS OLD

-----1959----- JE 23, 1-5

BEVERLY HILLS-FLAINE TEWART, 26, ACTRESS, FACES LOSS OF CAREER AFTER BEING BADLY BITTEN ON JAW BY DOG

-----1961-----

MY 31, C-4-3 FIN 3

SAN FRANCISCO-DREW ROBINSON, 11, SUFFERS WOUNDS AFTER ATTACK BY ROBERT TAIT'S 4 BOXER DOGS

O 25, C-17-1

LOS ANGELES-ENTERTAINER AMMY DAVIS JR'S BIG ST. BERNARD IN CUSTODY AFTER HE BIT BAGGAGE HANDLER ON TRAIN

-----1963-----

MY 27, C-14-6

FREMONT-POSTMAN KEN LINCOLME, BITTEN BY DOGS 6 TIMES IN 2 WEEK, NOW TAKING OWN DOG, SCHANN, ON ROUTE WITH HIM

-----1966-----

MR 24, A-6-4

RIALTO-RORT. F. HAMSTREET JR, 18 MONTHS OLD, ATTACKED & KILLED BY HIS BABY-SITTER'S LARGE GREAT DANE & GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS

MR 28, A-10-5

SAN DIEGO-MAJ DAVID L MEAD, RETIRED, MAY DIE AS RESULT OF BITE BY COLLIE

RABIES

—1972—

MR 9, A-25-5 RACE

DAWN QUINTAL DIED AFTER MAULING BY 200 LB ST

BERNARD DOG IN MANTECA -1975-

\$ 1, B-8-3

LA-ANGELITA VASQUEZ 16 DIED YESTERDAY, WAS BITTEN LAST DEC
WENT INTO COMA IN AUG -1978-

MY 10, A-25-1

OCEANSIDE-POLICE DOG HAS DAY IN COURT AFTER BITING SUSPECT

-1987-

J1 28 A-3-1

San Bernardino-5 dogs--4 pit bull terriers & a Doberman pinscher--maul 20-mo.-old Brenda Diaz.

0 1, A-3-5

Riverside-pack of pit bulls attacks deputies

-1989-

Mr 9, A-3-1

Dog owner may be tried for murder, pit bull mauled boy 2
to death in San Jose; Michael Berry to be charged

-1990-

Ja 17 B-1-5 NoDot

L.A.- Marjee Lilly, 70, mauled by grandson's pit bull
terriers, had to have arm amputated.

Form 1656

AG 8, 19-1-1H (w)

WINDSOR-FRED RENAUD, 4, & THOS GREGSON BITTEN BY STRAY DOGS

O 19, 51-3-NITE-W

WINDSOR;-DOG BITES 10 PEOPLE & DIES

---1938---

MR 26, 19-2

WINDSOR-6 SCHOOL CHILDREN ATTACKED BY DET. DOG

MY 9, 25-3-NITE

WINDSOR;-JOHN LUSK, 10, HERSEDA FAUCHER, 11; ROBT. KEARNS, 7; & EDWARD SP-
ULINK, 11, BITTEN BY DOGS

S 2, 25-3 NITE

WINDSOR-MARY FIELDS BITTEN ON LOWER LIP

---1944---

S 21, 40-4

RABIES BLAMED FOR DEATH OF LAWRENCE MAYEA

---1948---

JE 1, 1-6 NITE

OTTAWA-POLISH ENVOY'S DOG BITES LEGATION FUNDS

---1949---

AP 6, 4-2 FINAL

TORONTO-"ANNA" ATTACKED BY SAVAGE DOGS

---1960---

O 10, 8-9-4

HAMILTON, ONT.-MAUREEN MCPARTLIN, 2, SEVERLEY BITTEN BY FAMILY DOG

---1962---

JA 2, 8-12-1

PORT ARTHUR-DEBORAH JUNE RICHARD, 6, KILLED BY PACK OF STRAY DOGS

JA 11, 6-16-1

WINDSOR-"LANCE" GERMAN SHEPHERD WHOSE OWNER MRS. ANATEA FENECH SHIPPED
HIM TO ITALY AFTER HE BIT MAN FACES INTERNAT'L LAW

---1970---

JL21, A-3-2

VANCOUVER, B.C.- SABRE A 4½ YR VETERAN POLICE DOG, BITES DETECTIVE
SGT. BILL MORSE, AS HE CROUCHED IN BUSHES LOOKING FOR SUSPECT

-1979-

JL 26, B-8-5D

SUZANNE JACQUES OF HARROW, ONTARIO BITTEN AT BEACH. DOG
SOUGHT.

S 14, 64-4

DET. & MICH. POLICE SEEK ALBERT BEERE JR. & FAMILY WHOSE DAUGHTER WAS
BITTEN BY DOG IN SOUTH MEX. TWO WEEKS AGO; DOG MAY HAVE RABIES

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS : BITES & COLORADO

1949

~~0 8, 2-2~~

DENVER-PATROLMAN G.J.SHEEHAN TAKES BITTEN GIRL TO HOSP, RETURNS TO GET
DOG & IS ALSO BITTEN --1963--

JE 18, A-3-3 FIN5

BOULDER-BRETT ALAN WHITNEY, 2, WAS BITTEN TO DEATH BY A SIBERIAN HUSKIE
DOG-NEIGHBOR CLAIR J. BANKSTON HAS 2 HUSKIES-FOUND BODY IN BACK YARD

~~ANIMALS~~
~~XXXXXX~~ DOGS : BITES : CONNECTICUT

1948

NEW HAVEN-FIREMAN BITTEN ON HAND TRYING TO GET DOG, CELIA, OUT OF CELLAR

0 13, 4-2

~~ANIMALS~~ - ~~DOGS~~ - ~~BITE~~ - ~~DET.~~
DOG: BITES : DETROIT

1927

Mr 4, 20-3

Damages awarded Lt. David Lynch from Scott Lewis for son Joseph Lynch, 8, bitten by Lewis dog, case under 77-year-old statute not used in 50 years, Circuit court March 3, et.

Mr 30, 10-3

Clifton Petrey and Jack Holton, 12, Ferndale to be given Pasteur treatment; bitten, Mr 27

MY 31, 1-7

93 BITTEN IN DET.; 60 LAST WEEK, 33 OVER WEED END; DR. HENRY F. VAUGHN ASKS POLICE DEPT TO CO-OPERATE IN PREVENTING EPIDEMIC OF RABIES

JE 1, 12-1

DANGER FROM RABIES EPIDEMIC SERIOUS, DR. VAUGHAN WARNS

—1927—

JE 5, 1-18-7

JE 5, 8-1

POLICE CONSIDER SHOOTING UNVACCINATED DOGS AT SIGHT
POLICE HAVE ONLY A UTHORITY TO KILL RABID DOG WHO HAS BITTEN SOME ONE,
SAYS PAUL DWYER

N 19, 44-5

MARGARET MCHUTCHION ATTACKED BY 3 DOGS

D 3, 14-7

CARMELITA NANETTA, 3, BITTEN S 1, DEAD

D 24, 1-3

ELIZABETH ANDERSON, BITTEN BY WILL ST. JOHN'S ESKIMO, SUES FOR \$25,000

—1928—

JA 14, 2-6

EVERETT TUCKER, ROUGE COP, BITTEN

AP 30, 17-7

MRS. JOSEPHINE LORD DIED AP 29 FROM BITES

MY 5, 5-4

6 TREATED, R. C. HOSP. MY 5

MY 7, 11-7

5 TREATED MY 6

JL 4, 1-2

9 TREATED JL 31

JL 5, 40-4

5 BITTEN JL 4

MY 11, 17-1

1,608 BITTEN SINCE JA 1

MY 16, 19-2

4 CHILDREN BITTEN MY 15

JL 6, 2-7

3 DOGS BITE JACK DOOLITTEL, 6 & MRS. MAUDE MILINGTON

AG 24, 1-8 BB

5 CHILDREN BITTEN

N 9, 65-3

"SPORT" UPHOLD BY COURT FOR BITING EDDIE RENBACK WHEN LATTER PULLED HIS
TAIL

—1929—

JA 26, 1-4

DOG WITH RABIES BITES DOG & ELDERLY MAN

F 6, 15-7

5 CHILDREN BITTEN, 2 DOGS IMPOUNDED

AP 11, 22-4

MAN WHO SAW OLIVER NEILSON, 4, BITTEN AP 6, ASKED TO CALL AT DOG POUND OR
NEILSON HOME TO AID IN IDENTIFYING DOG

DOGS : BITES : DETROIT

Form 1656

AP 29, 35-7

COLLIE DOG SOUGHT WHICH BITE THERESE SHAUGHNESSY, AP 24 READERS OF NEWS
ASKES TO HELP MY 2, 49-4

DODDRES DOMBECKY, 3 MY 1 MY 8, 1-2

POLICE CAPTURE FOX TERRIER, MY 7 BELIEVED TO HAVE BITEN 15 PERSONS OVER
WEEK-END, ALL ARE ASKED TO GO TO HEALTH DEPT. FOR TREATMENT MY 22, 4-6

CARL RAMEL, FINED \$300 FOR DOG BITES MY 27, 45-3

1,448 PERSONS BITTEN JA-APR. 1929, DR. HENRY VAUGHAN SAYS JE 27, 1-1

263 BITES IN WEEK, DR. CARL BUCK, WARNS PARENTS, SAYS CHILDREN SHOULD GET
PASTEUR TREATMENT AT ONCE JE 30, 1-2-4

BITE 41 IN 24 HRS. WEEK'S VICTIMS EXPECTED TO PASS RECORD OF 263 FOR
PREVIOUS PERIOD JL 1, 1-3

50 CHILDREN BITEN JE 29, 30, POLICE WAR EXTENDED ON UNVACCINATED DOGS
JL 3, 2-5

21 BITTEN JL 2; OWNERS WARNED JL 6, 1-3

24 BITEN, JL 5; GEO. ADAMS REFUSED TO GIVE UP DOG FOR OBSERVATION AFTER
IT BIT NEIGHBOR JL 8, 1-5

BITE 41 OVER WEEK-END, CAMPAIGN AGAINST BELIEVED TO HAVE LESSENED
JL 12, 21-3

BITE 41 JL 11, 138 STRAYS PICKED UP; 35 UNDER OBSERVATION FOR RABIES

—1929—

JL 22, 2-6

JL 23, 2-6

AG 1, 26-3

AG 2, 2-8

AG 21, 10-2

AG 21, 10-2

S 11, 14-3

S 14, 1-1

O 22, 28-1

O 21, 111 PERONS

D 20, 2-3

My 6, 41-7

My 10, 2-2

My 15, 18-6

JL 10, 1-8

S 28, 1-1-7

S 27

O 21, 9-1

BITE 53 PERSONS OVER WEEK-END

BITE 21 PERSONS JL 22, REPORT SHOWS

11 BITTEN BY DOGS, JL 31

JOSEPH CLEARY & PAUL RYAN TREATED AG 2N-DOGS TAKEN TO POUND

DURING THE WEK ENDING AG 17, 195 PERSONS WERE BITTEN

ALFRED BEJGER, SUES MARYIN ZAWADZSKI, FOR \$10,000 DAMAGES DOG BITE HIM

AG 17, 1924

ALFRED BOJGER, AWARDED \$1,000

AEFRED COPPO, 4, BITTEN S 17, DIED AT HERMAN KEIFER HOSP, 0

BITTEN LAST WEEK

WOMAN BITTEN BY DOB, D 19 CAN NOT BE LOCATED & SHE IS IN DANGER OF

DEATH IF SHE DOES NOT GET IMMEDIATE TREATMENT

—1930—

BEAGLE HOUND KILLED MY 5, AFTER IT HAD BITTEN 5 PERSONS

JOHN SZUMLINSKI, FINED \$25, MY 9, BY JUDGE MAHER, WHEN HE REFUSED TO SURRE

NDER DOG AFTER IT BITE PATR. PHILIP KINSLER

MARTHA ESSIG, 6, 16125 HUBBELL, MY 14

NXXTER LOUIS FARGO & ALBERT MATTISON BITTEN BY DOG

WALTER HARTMAN, 7, ROBERT. MAYREND, 4 & HARRY GOULD, 15, BITTEN S 27

MITCHELL KARAZKIAWICZ, SUES MICHAEL WARMINISKI, FOR \$5,000 DAMAGES FOR

DOG BITE IN JAN 1926

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 21, 2-5

Mrs Grace Duke awarded \$750 vs Mose L. La Chapelle and Paul C. Kroske, N 21, by Judge Frank E. Bell for dog bite received Jan 5, 1926

1931

Ja 24, 1-3

Irene Romanowski, 5 yrs old, gets default judgement of \$2,000 vs Wm Pereno, Judge Marschner, Ja 23.

My 27, 1-6

230 bitten in week, 225 above average Ag 31, 19-8

Carol Jane Haase, 3, bitten Ag 22; dog sought
S 18, 22-3

Herbert Strosheim, 5, awarded \$200 damages against Ray Courtney for bite

1932

My 4, 5-1

JUDGE GEORGE TAKES FARWELL SUIT UNDER ADVISEMENT

JL 39, 7-1

HERSCHELL BURNS 7, SEVERELY BITTEN BY DOG

30

1933-----JE 3, 7-2

671 BITES REPORTED DURING MAY

JE 6, 2-8

DOG CATCHERS TO WORK FULL TIME IN SUMMER TO CURB BITES

JE 12, 2-4

REPORT INCREASE IN BITE CASES

AG 17, 1-1

AKL PERSONS BITTEN BY TERRIER ON CLIFF AVENUE WARNED

---1934---

F 6, 9-3

BU & STILL HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR BITING MRS EDITH BADERTSCHER

F 21, 1-6

ROBT ALLEN SMITH, 6, BITTEN BY PET DOG

MR 1, 12-7

STRAY POLICE DOG BITES MRS CELIA SCHAEFER

MR 22, 16-4

BETTY STEIGER NORMAN DODGE, YSEL SOLLE, HARRIET SMITH, & KATHERINE RUTH

ALL BITTEN BY DOGS IN 1 DAY

MR 23, 26-1

6 CHILDREN BITTEN IN DAY

AP 20, 2-2

RACHELE OTTATI'S PARENTS SEEK \$10,000 FROM FRANK B RICKENBACH FOR INJ-

URIES TO HER BY POLICE DOG

AP 27, 1-5

MARION DIEHL BITTEN AP 27

MY 1 2, 22-2

EILEEN DORAN BITTEN MY 11

MY 1 4, 1-3

SHIRLEY MYERS BITTEN, ALSO CHARLES TAVLIN MY 14

MY 16, 4-2

JOHN FOWLER & LEONARD SCHULT BITTEN

MY 22, 16-3

PATRICIA KNOWLSON, 12, BITTEN IN FACE BY ANDY

MY 28, 1-7 CM&BB

DOG WHICH BIT 4 AT FAIR GROUND'S FOUND RABID/

JE 19, 6-2

REPORT DOG BITES COST \$2.50 FOR EACH PERSON

JE 26, 2-1

FEWER BITE CASES REPORTED UNDER NEW ORDINANCE

Form 1656

NEW LAW SHOWS TEETH, WITH REDUCTION IN BITES; FIGURES
ALBERT CRAIG'S POLICE DOG ATTACKS MRS. IDA O'CONNOR

JL 15, 1-8-6
O 14, 1-8-5

---1935---

DETROIT HAS FIRST MAD DOG CASE IN 3 YEARS; RABIES MENACE SEEN

MR 17, 1-4-5

20 RABID ANIMALS FOUND, FIRST SINCE 1931

AP 28, 1-15-7

WILLIAM NADZORNIK, 10, BITTEN BY RABID DOG

AP 28, 1-7-3

BELIEVE DOG WHICH BIT ANN LAWRENCE, 9, DIED OF RABIES; MRS. T. WILSON BITTEN

AP 29, 32-5

AG 24, 7-3

MRS. VERN MURPHY CLAIMS MRS. ALICE KEENER'S 2 BOSTON TERRIERS HAVE BITTEN
IN HER 3 TIMES, IN COURT

O 11, 1-2

EUGENE MEYERS BITTEN BY RABID DOG, OTHER MAN ALSO BITTEN

O 12, 4-5

O 14, 4-3

POLICE CONTINUE HUNT FOR RABID DOG VICTIM

RABID DOG VICTIM STILL SOUGHT ---1936---

MRV31, 10-6-CM

MRS. ORA DIVIDOFF AWARDED \$300 FROM JOHN NOVVOY, HIS DOG BIT OFF HALF
HER LEFT EAR

MY 2, 7-8

WM. KELEMAN, 6, WINS \$50; BITTEN BY DOG OWNED BY ANDREW. J. MARTIN

JE 14, 1-1-7

JEROME ROY, 12, BITTEN BY DOG WHICH HAS RABIES

---1936---

JE 27, 7-1

MRS. ANNA SANDERS, NEGRESS, SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR FAILING TO TURN DOG OVER TO AUTHORITIES AFTER IT HAD BITTEN A CHILD

JL 26, 1-1-2

ABOUT 35 PERSONS BIT BY RABID DOG IN VICINITY OF ST. JEAN & EFFERSON
7 OF THEM BEGIN TREATMENTS

---1937---

MR 6L 1-5

FLORENCE CARDWELL, 6, BITTEN BY DOG AT 14TH & NICH.; DOG FOUND RABID & SHOT BY PATR JNO COURTLAND

P 18, 1-2-8

B.H. LEWIS WARNS YOUNG MAN BITTEN BY HIS DOG: HAS RABIES

AP 20, 1-1

22 PERSONS BITTEN BY DOGS APR. 19, POLICE GIVE WARNING

AP 29, 1-7-BL ST

11 STUDENTS AT NORVELL SCHOOL BITTEN BY STRAY DOG

AP 30, 1-7

11 CHILDREN GIVEN PASTUER TREATMENTS

AP 30, 19-1 BL STR

DOG THAT BIT 11 STUDENTS AT NORVELL SCHOOL CAPTURED

MY 8, 3-5

POLICE DOG OF WM FREED TO BE DESTROYED; BIT 2 PERSONS, MRS MARTHA BINDLE
VITO COLETTA

MY 12, 11-6

VINCENT SHOWALTER AWAITS RABIES TEST

MY 21, 1-5

COMM'SR PICKERT MAY ORDER POLICE TO SHOOT ALL LOOSE DOGS

MY 24, 7-7

ONLY 6 DOG BITE CASES MAY 22 & 23

MY 24, 17-5

MARIE HITTNER, 2, & LOUIS PURCHEARON, 4, BITTEN

MY 25, 10-4

MRS. LOTTIE TOKASKI CHARGED WITH HARBORING DOG SOUGHT FOR RABIES TEST

MY 26, 12-3

STRAY SPANIEL BITES 6 PUPILS NR SCHOOL, IS NOT RABID

MY 27, 18-4

DOG IN BARBOUR INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL BITES 6 CHILDREN

Form 1656

MY 31, 6-3

**14 NEW CASES OF DOG BITES INVOLVING 10 CHILDREN REPORTED OVER WEEK-END
LIST OF VICTIMS**

JE 1,1-7-CM

100 BITTEN BY DOGS DURING MAY 30 & 31

JE 3,27-1-ASC

15 BITTEN BY DOGS JUNE 2, 13 WERE CHILDREN

JE 18,2-7

HARRY ANDERSON, 10, BITTEN, OWNER OF DOG SOUGHT

JE 18, 1-1 BL TR

POLICE CATCH DOG OF DANIEL SHAW BIT HARRY ANDERSON, 10

-JL 28,7-7

POLICE TAKE NEW PROCEDURE IN DOG BITE CASES

Ag 2, 4-6

DOGS BITE 36 ON WEEK-END: IMPOUNDING OF UNLEASHED ANIMALS ORDERED

AG 9,1-8

25 PEOPLE BITTEN OVER WEEK-END, 5 OWNERS GIVEN TICKETS

-AG 12, 18-7

28 BITTEN: WARNING RENEWED

AG 19,1-6-BLST

DOG BITES 2, POLICEMAN SENT TO INVESTIGATE, BITES

POLICEMAN

EDWARD SYPULA, 3, BITTEN BY CHOW

Ag 25, 12-1 CITY

7 CHILDREN BITTEN BY RABID DOG

S 27,1-4

11 PERSONS BITTEN BY RABID DOG, OTHER VICTIMS SOUGHT

S 27,1-7-BLST

TOTAL NOW STANDS AT 18 BITTEN BY RABID DOG, LIST

S 28,8-4

DOG VICTIMS NOW TOTAL 19

S 29,19-8

7 CHILDREN BITTEN BY DOG AT CADILLAC SCHOOL

0 23,1-5

DOG THAT BIT 7 FOUND RABID

0 25,3-2

---1937---

O 30, 4-8
N 11, 1-6
N 12, 1-5

EUGENE FORSYTHE, 5, BITTEN BY CHIMED DOG
7, VICTIMS OF BITING DOG: CAPTURED AT AUTO SHOW AT

VICTIMS OF DOG NR CONVENTION HALL WARNED

---1938---

JA. 24, 3-1
AP. 22, 10-1

PATR. CLYDE TUMBRO BITTEN BY RABID DOG

200 BITTEN BY DOGS LAST WEEK, ALL UNLEASHED DOGS ORDERED PICKED UP

JE 7, 9-2
JL 12, 16-2

6 CHILDREN BITTEN BY DOG

ELMER WAY, 17, DIES OF DOG BITE, BITTEN JE 17

JL 13, 1-3

DONALD WAY, ALSO BITTEN BY RABID DOG, WILL LIVE

AG 1, 1-5

PRENTISS YOUNG BITTEN ON NOSE BY BULLDOG

---1939---

MR 14, 4-3-BLST

9 CHILDREN BITTEN BY DOGS MAR, 13, POLICE OPEN DRIVE ON STRAY DOGS

MR 16, 4-8

8 MORE BITTEN BY STRAY DOGS

AP 18, 2-4

EARL LAMONT BITTEN ON CHIN

AP 21, 33-2

MIKE MARKS, JOHN KRESIN, ALTA OLIVER & PATR. EARL J. LAMONT BITTEN BY RABID DOG

AP 26, 1-7

18 CHILDREN BITTEN BY DOGS APR. 25

D 9, 17-4

CHAS. DAVIS CHARGES MIKE MICHELS DIDN'T GIVE HIM PAIR OF PANTS ORDERED
BY COURT AFTER DOG TORE HIS :

Form 1656

5 CHILDREN BITTEN IN CONNER STATION POLICE PRECINCT: DOG BELIEVED RABID

F 18, 1-11-1

F 19, 25-6

MR 27, 9-3

7TH VICTIM OF RABID DOG SOUGHT BY POLICE

RAYMOND DACHILLE'S \$5000 SUIT VS OWNERS OF DOG THROWN OUT, 6 GUZZARDO

BROTHERS, OWNERS OF DOG, TESTIFY TO DOG'S TAMENESS

AP 1, 1-3

BERNARD BITTEN WAS VITTEN BY DOG

MY 15, 19-3

MRS ERMA RAYMOND BITTEN BY DOG JUST RELEASED FR POND

JE 23, 1-4-7

POLICE ADVISE VICTIMS OF RABID DOG AT IRONWOOD & OREGON AVES. TO SEE

DOCTOR

AG 22, 2-5 NITE

JOS. HAYS, 11, BITTEN

N 29, 1-2

DOG BITE VICTIMS URGED TO REPORT FOR TREATMENT

---1941---

FIRE CHIEF RAY J AVENDT BITTEN AT FIRE 1021 ERKSINE ST.

MR 10, 8-4

6 BITTEN IN BRIGHTMOOR: DOG STILL AT LARGE

MR 31, 4-7 BS

ALAN SANDORF, 4, BITTEN BY SCOTTISH TERRIER, 9 DAYS AGO

JL 18, 1-3

ALAN SANDORF, 4, DOG SOUGHT TO AVOID ASTEUR TREATMENT

JL 19, 4-6

MRS. ANGELINE VANDENBUSSCHE SAVAGELY ATTACKED BY CHOW DOG

AG 29, 1-2

SAMMY SMITH, 10, BITTEN ON LIP BY STRAY DOG

BOG-D 1, 5-1

---1942---

JUDGE GEO. T. MURPHY TO BE MORE SEVERE IN DOG BITE PENALTIES

JE 4, 8-1

---1942---

JE 11, 25-1

DOG OF MRS. JOSEPHINE RANDAZZO BITES MAN TWICE & SHE DESTROYS DOG

JL 17, 2-4

MARY ZYLLA SENT TO 10 DAYS FOR REFUSING TO GET RID OF DOG WHICH HAS BITTEN SEVERAL CHILDREN

J 23, 20-5

LELAND GIMLIN FINED \$20. FOR DOG BITING POLICEMAN, CONRAD PETERSON

S 17, 1-4 BSM

INFECTED COCKER SPANIEL CAUGHT; VICTIMS SOUGHT

N 11, 1-4

CAROLYN HULDERMAN, 2, & SISTER SHARON, 9 MOS. BITTEN BY RABID HOUND

D 24, 3-1

JOHN LANDRY BITTEN BY DOG. ---1943---

AP 9, 11-6

SEEK OWNER OF BLACK DOG WHICH BIT MARY LOU HOWLETT
BITING BULLDOG IN MARINES SO COURT DISMISSES CHARGES AGAINST OWNER,

AP 30, 14-6

CHARLES F. HOGAN

MY 20, 46-4

ELMER OLSON BITTEN BY STRAY DOG

JE 2, 1-7

KAREN ANN MALACHOWSKI, 11 MC WAN BITTEN BY RABID DOG

JL 1, 52-3

GEO HOFFMAN FINED \$75 AFTER HIS DOG BITES CHILDREN

AG 28, 2-6

DOG THAT BIT PHILIP LANG MUST BE FOUND

O 4, 2-6 NITE

BARBARA JOHNSON BITTEN BY DOG

O 8, 11-5

O 28, 14-4

DUKE PROVES PROWESS BY BITING ROBT. NONAMAKER

RICHARD BLAKEY, ROBT. BARRON, RICHARD ROBERTS, LABART MULLER, PETER WALKER, JOHN NEWLAND, CHAS. BLACKBURN, ROBT. CLARK, RAYMOND MATHEWS, LOUIS STANGE, RICHARD EXERT, MAX SMITH, PATROLMAN WM. SMITH BITTEN BY DOG

~~XXXXXX~~ : DOGS: BITES: DETROIT: 1943

POLICE HUNT VICTIMS OF DOG FOUND TO BE RABID Form 1656
POLICE REPEAT ABOVE WARNING
OG THAT BIT 13 PERSONS FOUND TO BE NON-RABID
ANN S^UPER TRIES TO DEFEND DOG, BUT PAYS \$10 FINE
DIRAN ARSLANIAN BITTEN THIRD TIME, OWNER OF DOG FINED \$100
SEARCH MADE FOR FRANTIC DOG - BITES MASTER AFTER PLUNGING INTO HOT WATER
WOUNDED DOG SOUGHT AFTER BOY IS BITTEN
5 RABID DOGS REPORTED
OWNERS WARNED AS CITY WARS ON RABIES
WILLIAM SCHULTZ AND FRANCIS HILLIER BITTEN BY COLLIE
TOTAL OF PERSONS BITTEN HAS DROPPED BUT DOGS MUST BE TIED UP
HERBERT SHUBICK BITTEN BY DOG
MICHAEL ANILAK'S CHOW PUPPY, REX. BITES ROBERT CISCHAE
GAYLE AND ROBT SOPER BITTEN BY RABID DOG

N 3, 2-1
N 4, 2-1 BSMD
N 14, 1-3-4
D 31, 3-3
F 10, 30-7
AP 19, 16-8
AP 29, 7-1
MAY 31, 5-1
JE 4, 1-1-6
JE 4, 1-2-6
JE 26, 17-2
JL 31, 5-1
AG 17, 34-7
G 1, 1-1-2
N 19, 1-16-3

---1944---

N 21, 2-8
D 20, 19-3

NORA VESPREMI BITTEN

FIRST SUIT UNDER "NO BITE" DOG LAW BEING HEARD BY JURY

---1945---

JE 22, 7-4

CHAS PARKER ,5,BITTEN

JE 25, 1-4 FINAL

2 DOGS PICKED UP AT PHILIP & KERCHEVAL BITE POLICEMAN ON THUMB

JE 28, 31-4

MRS CHAS FISCHER'S DOG, FLUGGIE, BITES GIRL, FOUND NOT GUILTY

JL 5, 6-1

EDWARD BUIST, 10, BY BROWN AND WHITE DOG

---1946---

MR 14, 8-4

JAMES WOODWARD, GAS CO. METER READER, BITTEN 6 TIMES IN LAST 9 MOS.

MY 30, 3-2

JANET GARBARINO BITTEN BY CHOW SAVING HER BROTHER

---1947---

F 17, 1-2 BS 2

MISSING PUP KEY TO CHILD'S LIFE: ILL SINCE BITTEN BY IT -F 18, 26-2 NITE

PUP "CHEEKY" SOUGHT: BIT CHILD

AP 16, 2-2 BS 2

CHARGE OF BITING VS. JIMMY WALKER'S DOG LUCKY DISMISSED -AG 23, 19-5

AG 27, 1-2

6 RABIES CASES FIRST HERE SINCE 1944

O 15, 7-1

MRS HELEN GROMEK, SON BITTEN BY RABID DOG

DOG PATR LEONARD KOSMACK UNDER OBSERVATION AFTER BITING CHRISTOPHER F

RISBIE, 18 MOS.-

---1948---

AP 9, 8-2

DOG SOUGHT WHICH BIT DAVID KULICK, 9, IN LEG

OWNERS OF BITING DOGS THREATENED WITH \$150 FINE
 MILTON MACNEAL ORDERED TO DISPOSE OF CHOW
 EARL SMITH FINED \$10, HIS DOG BID NOSE OF KATHRYN
 DOG-BITE CASE VS. LEONARD CARLSON BY HERMAN KATZ DROPPED

AP 22, 60-3
 JE 26, 2-6
 JL 30, 1-8 NITE
 BOMAR, 5-5 30, 3-4
 O 23, 2-8 FINAL

HUNT DOG WHICH BIT 2 FOR RABIES TEST-

3 MAD DOGS FOUND IN DET. IN MARCH SAYS DR JOSEPH
 ROSE MORRELL, 4, GIVEN PASTEUR TREATMENTS: BITTEN BY DOG
 18 DOG BITE CASES OPEN POLICE WAR ON STRAYS
 ERNEST BYRD CHGD PERMITTING DOG TO BITE ANOTHER
 M MALLONEY DOG ACCUSED BITING 5 CHILDREN

AP 6, 27-5
 AP 7, 1-1
 JL 13, 1-2
 JE 30, 8-7
 JL 29, 21-2

~~XX~~
 DORY, AIREDALE OF M MALLONEY, BAYNED FR DET OR FACE DEATH
 ILENE WINSLOW, 4, JERRY DAVIS, 3, BITTEN BY COLLIE
 ALAN HAGENJOS ORDERED TO KEEP COLLIE IN YARD
 DECISION DELAYED ON COLLIE OWNED BY ALAN HAGENJOS
 DOGS MADE 80 PASSES AT DET MAIL CARRIERS IN 8 MOS.

~~XX~~
 AG 12, 6-5
 AG 27, 11-1
 S 2, 10-5
 S 1, 18-5
 S 16, 2-2 NITE
 OWNERS WARNED-

PATROLMAN ALFRED ELPERS BITTEN BY RABID DOG
 JERRY SREBERNAK BITTEN; PARENTS APPEAL TO OWNER OF DOG

JL 15, 11-7
 JL 25, 2-2

MADDENED BULLDOG BITES JUNK-WAGON HORSE DOZEN TIMES, DOG IS SHOT BY
 POLICEMAN

IR 18, 1-4-2-1*

---1951---

MY 14, 11-4

DOG SLASHES FACE OF LINDA MAYNARD, 2

JE 17, 1-15-1

ACQUELINE BAKER, 3, BITTEN BY SPITZ-TYPE DOG: POLICE FEAR RABIES-

JL 21, 2-3

10 DOG BITE CASES REPORTED JL 20 ---1952---

F 7, 29-3 NITE

BUTCH, DOG OF ARCHIE SINGEN, BITES LEG OF PATROLMAN FRANK J. KALINOWSKI

F 12, 1-2

RABID DOG IN NORTHWEST DET. BITES 4 CHILDREN & MAN; ROBT. BOLLINGER, 36,

SON, ROBT., 5, PAMELA MOORE, 4, MARILYN KASELITZ, 4, & GERALD MILLER, 8

F 12, 1-2 BS 2

KATHLEEN MULHERON, 7, 6TH CHILD BITTEN BY MAD DOG

F 13, 40-5

BITING OF 6 BY MAD DOG BRINGS RABIES ALARM IN CITY

F 14, 1-6 BS 2

"CORKY" RAPID DOG THAT BIT 6, DIES IN CITY DOG POUND

AP 1, 1-2

BITING DOGS OF MRS MARGARETTE REEDER SCARE NEIGHBORHOOD

AP 2, 7-3

DOGS OF MRS MARGARETTE REEDER THAT BIT NEIGHBORS FOUND NOT RABID

AP 3, 7-5

ROBT F. HAM AGREES TO PAY \$15 FOR DOG BITTING POLICEMAN

JL 12, 8-7

3 YR OLD MARY ELLEN WAY BITTEN ON FACE & GARY ROM, 9, ON BACK BY RABID

COCKER SPANIEL STILL SOUGHT

AG 2, 2-8

MONGREL DOG BITES PATROLMAN MAURICE HISSONG & MICHAEL ROWAN, 9

AG 6, 2-1

SMOKY, RABID DOG SUSPECT, ESCAPES POUND; BITE VICTIMS ORDERED TO TAKE SHOTS

O 1, 18-1 BS 2

LEONARD DALEY, JR & JEAN HORN FACE RABIES TREATMENTS

N 28, 1-5

BRUCE LANGDON FACES RABIE SHOTS UNLESS DOG THAT BIT HIM IS FOUND

- DOG THAT BIT BRUCE LAGDON FOUND-MAY NOT HAVE TO HAVE SHOTS N 30, 1-4-1
 -----1953----- MR 2, 1-5
- SEALYHAM TERRIOR ON DISPLAY AT DET.KENNEL CLUB SHOW BIES 5'YR OLD
 RICHARD REMBOR AP 7, 4-6 NITE
- CAROL MORI IS,10,PLAYING WITH STRAG DOG,IS BITTEN FOUR TIMES
 MY 21, 56-1
- PARENTS OF JACKIE AUSTGEN,6,SEEK OWNER OF DOG WHO BIT HIM;HE IS BEING
 MADE ILL BY ANTI RABIES SHOTS MY 22, 32-1
- DOG THAT BIT JACKIE AUSTGEN STILL SOUGHT JL 11, 3-2
- MRS.GLADYS THOMAS UNDER COURT ULTIMATUM TO GET RID OF DOG THAT BITE
 BIT BARBARA BROOKS,11, JL 15, 10-3
- MRS.GLADYS THOMAS GIVES HER GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG "PRINCE" TO HUMANE
 SOCIETY WHEN HE BITES NEIGHBOR GIRL AG 20, 19-1
- JOHN BANISH,FINED \$25 WHEN DOG BITES MAILMAN GUS WURN O 20, 12-1
- RICHARD OVERTON,8,SLASHED ON LIP BY NEIGHBOR'S DOG HE WAS TRYING TO
 PET O 23, 2-1
- LARRY FANTICH,2½,BITTEN BY DOG;PARENTS SEEK DOG FOR RABIES CHECK SO
 THEIR SON DOES'T HAVETO UNDERGO PAINFUL RABIES SHOTS D 5,1-1
- JESSE DAYS,3,HAS FIRST LIFESAVING PASTEUR TREATMENT-GILL -D 27,1-1-7
- PATROLMAN BRUNO KUCHINSKI,GIVEN SHOTS WHEN DOG BITES HIM WHILE TRYING
 TO ARREST CURTISS KNIGHT FOR BEING DRUNK

— 1954 —

F 10, 54-35

JEFFREY MARLOWE GETS ANTI-RABIES SHOTS TIL DOG IS FOUND

MY 29, 1-4

MR. MRS. JOS. SEROR SEEK DOG THAT BIT THEIR 3 YR OLD DAUGHTER

AG 6, 1-7

JO JO-BOXER DOG OWNED BY LEO B. DIXON, IMPOUNDED FOR BITTING CHILD

O 4, 2-4

JACOB KELLMAN & HIS SON ALAN NIPPED BY DOG; BOTH TO TAKE RABIES TREATMENT UNLESS DOG IS FOUND

O 26, 6-1 5*

CAROL ROBERTSON, 11, BITTEN BY DOG; PARENTS & FRIENDS SEEK DOG TO PREVENT HER HAVING TO TAKE 21 RABIES SHOTS

D 20, 8-7

3 YR OLD LARRY LEVIN MUST TAKE RABIES SHOTS UNLESS DOG WHICH BIT HIM D 17TH IS FOUND

-----1955-----

JA 14, 2-3

BARBARA ONRICH, 12, IS BITTEN BY STRAG DOG ON WAY TO SCHOOL; DOG SOUGHT TO PREVENT HER HAVING TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS

JA 14, 13-6 10

POLICE SEARCH FOR DOG THAT BIT BARBARA ONRICH

MY 24, 21-3

POLICE SEEK DOG WHICH BIT KEITH McMACKIN, 5,; UNLESS DOG IS FOUND HE WILL HAVE TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS

JE 7, 3-3

HERBERT THOMPSON SPENDS NITE IN JAIL RATHER THAN GIVE UP HIS DOG AFTER IT BIT A MAN

JE 14, 1-3

SONIA USHER, 3, BITTEN BY STRANGE DOG; UNLESS DOG IS FOUND SHE WILL HAVE TO TAKE 14 ANTI RABIES SHOTS

-----1956-----

MY 17, 11-1

MRS. DAISY JOHNSON EXCUSED FROM HER DOG BITING 1 S. BROADWAY WHEN SHE
SAIS SHE WAS HAVIN HER 17TH BABY AT TIME & COULDN'T STOP DOG

MY 29, 6-5

108 MAILMEN REPORT BEIN BITTEN BY DOGS IN 1955

JE 17, 1-2-3 5-M
1

PARENTS OF 10 YR OLD LYLE DANULOFF SEEK DOG WHO BIT HIM

JE 13TH

JL 26, 38-3 5*

POSTMEN GET MORE BITES AS DOG CANDY FAILS-WIDER

AG 1, 27-5

JOSEPH KELLY LOOKING FOR WHITE DOG THAT BIT HIM

AG 14, 4-7 88

MRS MARTHA HOBSON BITTEN BY OWN DOG

S 1, 8-1

ROBERT WILSON, 11, BIT BY COLLIE-DOG SOUGHT-HIGH PK.-

07, A-4-2

PATRICIA KROELLE, 5 BITTEN BY BLACK MONGREL, POLICE SEARCH FOR DOG

N 1, 3-6

SMALL BLACK DOG NIPS 4 YR OLD MARCIA FEINSTEIN

N 3, 7-1

MARCIA FEINSTEIN BITTEN, DOG UNDER OBSERVATION

N 24, 15-1

BOBBY WARD, 5 BITTEN BY CAT IN FACE

N 30, 37-4

PATRICIA MORDEN, 8, BITTEN BY DOG; UNLESS HE IS FOUND BY D 4TH SHE FAC

D 28, 3-2

ES SERIES OF RABIES TESTS

DETROIT MAILMEN GIVE UP PLAN TO FEED CANDY TO BITING DOGS ON ROUTES &
WILL TAKE TETANUS SHOTS INSTEAD

-----1957-----

F 20, 55-1

MR. MRS. JOS. PAVLIGA SEEK DOG THAT BIT SON JOSEPH, 6,

MR 7, 5-1

MRS. IRENE NOVAK SEEKS GERMAN SHEPHERD THAT BIT HER 8 YR OLD SON

Mr 8, 1-1 LF

TWO DOG IN COURT FOR BITTING HARRY BRANDON ARE CLEARED WHEN HE CAN'T IDENTIFY ANY OF THEM

Mr 16, 3-4

WM. FULLER III, 3½, BITTEN BY DOG ON NOSE MR 13TH; DOG HUNTED TO SAVE HIM FR. HAVING TO TAKE RABIE SHOTS

Mr 26, 24-2

MARSHA RADULOVICH 9, TO UNDER 0 RABIES SHOTS UNLESS DOG THAT BIT HER CAN BE FOUND

My 1, 4-1 BB

MRS MARGARET COLOMBO BITTEN ON FACE-UNDERGOES PLASTIC SURGERY

My 22, 21-1

DOGS REPORTED TO HAVE BITTEN MORE THAN 2,500 PERSONS IN DET. IN LAST 5 MONTHS

JE 6, 4-1 BB

DR. J. ALLEN GRAY BLASTED IN TRAFFIC-Ct. FOR REFUSING TO SUBMIT HIS DOG TO RABIES INSPECTION AFTER 2 SMALL BOYS WERE BITTEN

JE 7, 45-1

DR. J. ALLEN GRAY IN COURT FOR HIS BOXER BITTING 2 SMALL BOYS, BRINGS IN NEIGHBOR'S BOXER FOR IDENTIFICATION, NOW BOTH DOGS MUST FACE RABIES TEST

Ag 5, 8-1

INSP ALBERT LANGTRY, JOHN WATT BITTEN BY DOGS AT POLICE FIELD DAY-SAME

Ag 30, 37-7

GREGORY GOLICZ, 3, BADLY BITTEN BY DOG WHICH IS HUNTED

-----1957-----

N 15, 15-1

WM. COGUT BITTEN BY SMALL TERRIER ; OWNER OF DOG SOUGHT SO HE DON 'T HAVE TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS

D 14, 15-1

DOG THAT BIT JOHN W. CLARK, 8, SOUGHT OR HE WILL HAVE TO TAKE RABIE SHOTS

D 21, 1-1

11 YR OLD JAS. ADAMS JR. SAVES 8 YR OLD LARRY ROBERTS FROM ANGRY DOG

-----1958-----

JA 1, 3-6

MARY BENSON IS FIRST PATIENT FOR DOG BITE IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL FOR '58

JA 3, 7-1

READERS OF NEWS ASKED TO HELP FIND SMALL WHITE DOG WHICH BIT 4 YR OLD MARY LOU JOHNSON, IF FOUND SHE WON'T HAVE TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS

JA 6, 5-1

SMALL WHITE DOG SOUGHT THAT BIT 4 YR OLD MARY LOU JOHNSON

JA 18, 17-1

ALAN KRALJEV, 10, ASKS NEWS TO FIND DOG THAT BIT HIM JA 18TH SO HE WON'T HAVE TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS

F 25, 8-5 LF

PARENTS OF DARRYL LANE, 5, BITTEN F 24TH BY DOG, ASKING READERS OF NEWS TO HELP FIND DOG WO HE MIGHT AVOID TAKING RABIES SHOTS

MR 15, 18-1

PARENTS OF DONNA KABRIN, 5, SEEKS DOG WHO BIT DONNA ON CHEEK

AP 21, 25-7

POLICEMAN JOHN SHEA GETS BITTEN ON CHEEK BY DOG HE RESCUED FROM DET. RIVER; DOG UNDER OBSERVATION

AP 26, 15-1

POLICE SEEK DOG THAT BIT 2 YR OLD HENRY JODIYA

MY 14, 8-7

DIANA O'CEA, 3, BITTEN BY DOG; 4 DOGS HELD

MY 15, 44-2 CITY

3 YR OLD DIANA O'CEA ATTACKED BY 2 GERMAN SHEPHERDS OF FRANK CAREY

N 5, 9-1

ADELORD L. FREDERICK JR, 4, BITTEN ON FACE BY HIS 4 MOS OLD EAGLE PUPP
DOG RUNS AWAY & \$S SOUGHT

---1959--- Mr 19, 21-1

PARENTS OF 7 YR OLD MARY ELLEN BRADY SEEKS SMALL BROWN DOG THAT BIT
HER

Mr 21, 15-1

DOG THAT BIT MARY ELLEN BRADY, 7, IS FOUND & IS UNDER OBSERVATION

Mr 25, 1-5 LF

DOG FRISKY, SEIZED AFTER BITING FOUR PEOPLE, TERRY CLINE, 6, RICHARD
DOMANSKI, 31, BRENDA HARTWICH, 6, AND PATRICK ACREE, 5

Mr 26, 21-1

READERS OF NEWS ASKED TO HELP FIND REDDISH-BLOND COCKER SPANIEL WHICH
BIT JIMMY CHARTIER, 4

Mr 27, 7-7 1H

"FRISKY" MONGREL IN POND AFTER BITING 3 CHILDREN AND AN ADULT NR HIS
HOME AT 8890 PIEDMONT; MOST SERIOUS IS PATRICK ACREE, 5 YRS OLD

Mr 28, 3-3

DOG THAT BIT JIMMY CHARTIER, 4, IS FOUND

Mr 29, C-24-4

PATRICK JOS. ACREE, 5, IS BITTEN ON FACE BY DOG

---1959---

MR 31, 15-1

FAMILY SEEKS DOG WHICH BIT 4 YR. OLD ALAN LULLOVE, IN NORTHWEST DET.

AP 4, 16-4

"FRISKY" MON REL WHO BIT 3 CHILDREN & ADULT MR 24TH IS FREE OF RABIES

AP 25, 15-1

BASIL WALKER JR, 5, TO FACE RABIES SHOTS UNLESS DOG WHICH BIT HIM
AP 23RD IS FOUND

MY 4, 2-1.

DET. NEWS READERS ASKED TO SEARCH FOR BLACK SHORT HAired DOG WHICH
BIT TIMOTHY ANDRZEJEWSKI, 14,

MY 12, 13-1

READERS OF NEWS ASKED TO FIND BLACK & WHITE DOG WHICH BIT GARY LINDS

JE 5, 9-8

ROB'T SYTULA, 3, BITTEN ON LIP BY SMALL BLACK DOG WHO IS SOUGHT

JE 9, 17-1

DET. NEWS READERS ASKED TO FIND DOG WHICH BIT NANCY TRUSCOTT, 4,

AG 1, 7-8

14 MAILMEN BITTEN BY DOGS DURING JULY

O 22, 8-14-1

SEEK DOG THAT BIT SANDRA MCNAMARA, 9, SOUGHT TO PREVENT HER HAVING TO
TAKE RABIES SHOTS

U 26, A-11-1

BECAUSE DOG WHICH BIT 9 YR OLD SANDRA MCNAMARA O 18TH WAS RUN OVER
LATER & KILLED ; GIRL IS TAKING RABIES SHOTS

~~ANN ARBOR~~ DOGS: BITES: DETROIT

1959

POLICE SEEK OWNER OF A GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG THAT BIT 13 YR OLD RICHARD GRZYB ON 8 MILE RD. NEAR MARX

N 24, 9-9-7

N 26, 8-5-1

RICHARD GRZYB, 3, BITTEN BY DOG, FINDS DOG HIMSELF

~~--- 1960 ---~~

F 6, 8-8-3

CAESAR A POLICE DOG BITES POLICEMAN JOHN McCASEY

MY 19, 8-12-4

SEARCH FOR GERMAN SHEPHERD WHICH BITE ROBERT ISAACS, 9,

MY 26, C-14-6

MRS. SYLVESTER WOLF, MOTHER OF 4 YR OLD GIRL BITTEN BY STRAY DOG APPEALS FOR HELP IN FINDING ANIMAL TO AVOID SUBJECTING CHILD TO PAINFUL RABIES TREATMENT

JE 29, 8-16-7

BOXER DOG BITES A 15 YR OLD BOY FLEEING STREET FIGHT:

S 17, 9-8-6

POLICEMAN GEO. HARPER BITTEN BY DOG OF ALPHONSO MARTINEZ

O 8, A-5-1

KRISTEN BRADY, 7, BIT EN

N 2, D-6-1

BEXEN BETH DOVER, 10 & JANICE MASHINSKA, 11, BITTEN BY 2 DIFFERENT DOGS BOTH SOUGHT FOR TESTS

N 5, A-6-8

STORY THRU NEWS LOCALTES DOG THAT BIT 10 YR OLD BETH DOVER: JANICE MASHINSKE, 11, MUST TAKE SHOTS WHEN DOG THAT BIT HER IS NOT LOCATED

N 12, A-20-5

PARENTS OF 14 YR OLD GARY BROWN, SEEK DOG THAT BIT HIM TO STOP SHOTS

---1960---

N 15, A-18-8

HUNT SPANIEL W ICH BITE VALERIE KENT, 5

N 24, B-1-1

SEEK SMALL BLACK DOG, A CHIHUAHUA, WHICH BIT GREGORY SPARKS, 12,

N 21ST AT COPLIN & MACK AVES

D 9, A-8-1

HUNT DOG WHICH BIT ROBERT CELLA, 7,

---1961---

Mr 7 A-4-1

MRS. ROB'T SCHOENROCK, PARENTS OF 3 YR OLD BOY, ASK HELP OF DET. NEWS READERS IN LOCATING A SMALL DOG WHICH BIT THEIR SON LAST WEEK

JE 21, B-1-1

HUNT DOG WHO BITE HARRY SIEGEL, 10 & COUSIN RONALD, 9

JE 26, A-23-1

FIND DOG WHICH BIT 2 BOYS MR. HOME OF MRS. BENJAMIN SIEGEL

JL 25, A-13-1

SEARCH ON FOR SMALL WHITE TERRIER WHICH BIT MARTIN MAJEWSKI, 1, JL 20
TO AVOID TAKING ANTI-RABIES SHOTS

JL 26, C-14-6

MRS. MARY SCHREODER, MEMBER OF CONDEMNATION JURY EXAMINING HOUSE TO BE
TORN DOWN IS BITTEN BY DOG IN YARD OF HOME

Ag 18, A-2-5

HERBERT QUINN, 70, DIES OF BITES OF THROAT SUFFERED WHEN HE WAS BITTEN
BY A DOG

S 8, C-16-1

VIRGINIA PILOTTO, 17, BITTEN BY BROWN & WHITE DOG IN CHICAGO-JOY AREA;
DOG IS SOUGHT TO PREVENT HER TAKING RABIES SHOTS

O 21, A-7-3

KAAREN NOVITZKY, 19, BITTEN BY MONGREL; HUNT DOG

D 4, B-11-3

GARY FORD, 10, BITTEN, HUNT DOG

3 CASES OF DOG BITES IN COMMON PL AS CT.; BITTEN WERE 5 YR OLD STEVE
 MELLON: 15 YR OLD JOHN PURWEGER: & NANCY LELAND, 13 MR 1, A-13-8
 HUNT DOG WHICH BIT CYNTHIA SIGNET, 14 MR 10, B-9-1
 BENJAMIN CARRICK, 12 BITEN BY COCKER SPANIEL-DOG SOUGHT TO SAVE HAVING
 SHOTS AP 6, A-10-1 FIN 5
 CHRISTOPHER SPOONER, 5, BITTEN; SEEKS DOG MY 11, A-6-1
 RAMDU CRUM, 11, BITTEN BY DOG JE 12, B-6-6
 KENNETH CHALK, 13 BIT JE 2 ON BELLE ISLE-TO FACE RABIES SHOTS UNLESS
 DOG FOUND JE 13, A-12-4
 KENNETH CHALK, 13 BITTEN ON BELLE ISLE JE 2, JOHN BALTES, 15 BITTEN AT
 C RP CARNIVAL JE 10 AT POINT MOUILLEE-BOTH FACE RABIE SHOTS UNLESS
 DOGS FOUND JE 24, A-17-6
 SEEK DOG THAT BIT DEBRA VALENTIC, 8, 8538 CONCORD JE 25, B-7-6
 COLLIE DOG SOUGHT IN BITING OF BRYANT HOLLY, 11 AT BRENNAN POOLS, ROUGE
 PARK JE 24 JL 31, A-9-1
 PAUL LIKER, 16, 8384 OUTER DRIVE WEST; BITTEN BY DOG IN McNICHOLS-GO.
 RIVER-RENTLER AREA-BLACK & TAN COLLIE AG 14, A-20-5
 MRS. MICHAEL PATRICK, 19, BIT BY GRAY POODLE AG 13 AT NORTHLAND CENTER

—1962—

S 26, D-13-5

GARY OWEN, 13, FACES SHOTS FROM BIT ON HAND OF S 22 UNLESS THE SPITZ IS FOUND

O 19, C-6-4 FIN 3

HUNT SPOTTED DOG THAT BIT DENISE MERZICOLA

O 21, A-18-6 3*

KENNETH MORGAN, 8, 9431 STOEPEL, BIT ON LEG BY BLACK DOG 0 17-POLICE LOOKING FOR DOG

D 14, A-12-1

TERRY WHITEHEAD, 11 OF 5121 33RD STREET WAS BITTEN BY BLACK & TAN DOG-POLICE SEARCHING FOR DOG TO AVOID RABIES SHOTS

D 29, A 5-8

FREDERICK DOROSHENKO, 4, 7727 PHELPS BITTEN BY LARGE WHITE DOG, GERMAN SHEPHERD ON HIS FRONT PORCH

---1963---

F 4, A-3-1

BETTY HYDE, 8 & NANCY VOLLMER, 11, BITTEN BY 2 DOGS OWNED BY GEORGE JONES 17, IN GRAND RIVER-LAWTON AREA

Mr 13, B-1-1

ARTHUR CYGANIK, 7, 5915 ELMER BIT ON LEG MR 9 BY SMALL DOG-HOPES TO LOCATE DOG BEFORE RABIES SHOTS NEEDED

Mr 22, A-12-1

KATHLEEN GRADY, 4, 16089 SEVEN MILE RD EAST & DANIEL MORRIS, 8, 16235 MADEIRA LINE BITTEN BY SAME DOG-FACE RABIES SHOTS UNLESS DOG FOUND

Mr 28, B-11-1

MICHAEL HORGAN, 7, 19701 ANGLIN, BITTEN ON LEFT ARM WHILE PLAYING IN BACKYARD AT HIS HOME, MAY HAVE TO UNDERGO RABIES TREATMENT

Ap 8, B-4-3

PAUL SHAY, 7, 8603 KENTUCKY BIT BY SMALL DOG AP 6 IN JOY ROAD-WYOMING AREA

Ap 17, A-12-6

SEEKING SMALL BLACK DOG THAT BIT SANDRA STIMSON, 19951 GRANDVIEW

1963

DOGS: BITES: DETROIT

- CLARENCE SWEET, 7, 1309 EIGHTEENTH BIT BY SMALL BOXER EARLY AP 30 NEAR HIS HOME MY 3, A-18-7
- CAMILLA CRACCHIOLO, 6, WAS BITTEN WHILE PLAYING OUTSIDE LIGGETT SCHOOL IN BURNS-CHARLEVOIX AREA BY A WHITE BEAGLE ON MY 4 MY 5, D-13-5
- NORBERT SHARABOIKI SAID TOO EARLY TO EVALUATE FIELD TEST STARTED MY 19 AIMED AT IMMUNIZING LETTER CARRIERS AGNST HAZARDS OF SNARLING BITING DOGS ON THEIR ROUTES MY 16, A-8-2
- READERS ASKED TO HELP LOCATE SMALL DOG THAT BIT GAIL CHIZ, 10, IN FRONT OF HOME, 139 BERESFORD, HIGHLAND PARK JL 6, A-3-5
- READERS ASKED TO HELP LOCATE BLACK TOY FRENCH POODLE THAT BIT MRS. GEORGE R. FILGO, 5210 YORKSHIRE, DET. WHEN SHE APPROACHED IT IN HER BACK YARD JL 28, A-4-7
- MAIL CARRIERS USING SOLUTION CALLED "HALT" SPRAYED IN FACES OF ATTACKING DOGS HAVE CUT BITES & TEST TO CONTINUE USING THE SPRAY-BIGDER S 8, B-9-3
- POLICE ASK PUBLIC COOPERATION IN LOCATING SMALL BLACK DOG THAT BIT 10-YR OLD BOY AT PATTON & EIGHT MILE N 22, C-20-5
- CITY OFFICIALS SEEK MEANS TO KEEP UTILITY METER READERS FROM BEING BITTEN BY DOGS N 28, C-10-1

---1964---

JA 29, C-9-8

DEBORAH WHITE & PATRICIA GOSS BITTEN BY LARGE GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG WHILE WALKING HOME FROM SCHOOL-DOG SHOW BY POLICE F 4, A-12-1

JACK HAIM, 60, ASKS NEWS READERS HELP IN LOCATING MEDIUM-SIZED, SANDY-HAIRED DOG AT WEST 7 MILE & HARTWELL THAT BIT HIM JAN 28

F 7, A-3-5

METER READERS OF UTILITY WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA URGED PASSAGE OF ORDINANCE TO REQUIRE HOMEOWNERS TO POST NOTICE THAT DOG IS ON PREMISES

F 20, A-9-1

PARENTS OF DOUGLAS LONG, 13, SEEKING LARGE, BROWN & BLACK GERMAN SHEPHERD THAT BIT THE BOY F 16 AT GABRIEL RICHARD SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

MR 7, A-3-7 FIN 3

JOYCE DIXON, 9 OF WARREN BITTEN BY SMALL DOG F 29 -- AP 6, A-3-2

BETH NATHANSON, 10 BITTEN BY BROWN & BLACK BEAGGE AP 5-FACESHOTS

AP 23, B-12-7

POLICE ASK PUBLIC HELP IN FINDING LARGE BLACK DOG THAT BIT MICHAEL ALDRED, 9, AP 20 AT MARQUETTE SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

MY 6, D-5-3 FIN 5

NEWS READERS ASKED TO HELP FIND SMALL REDDISH-BROWN DOG THAT BIT MARK RINAS, 3, IN BACKYARD AT 4091 CICOTTE

MY 16, A-3-8

PAMELA BAATZ, 2½ BITTEN TWICE BY SMALL BROWN DOG

JL 12, D-8-3

ANNETTE SAWINSKI, 2½, BITTEN BY DOG-IN FIELDING & TIREMEND AREA

---1965---

F 17, B-5-2

WENDELL THOMPSON, 13, BITTEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG ON CLOVERLAWN NR BUENA VISTA

1965

DOGS: BITES: DETROIT

DET. NEWS READERS ASKED TO ASSIST IN SEARCH FOR SMALL BLACK SPANIEL
WHICH BIT ROBT. TOMASHIK, 3, ON LIP FEB. 16 F 18, C-12-4
SHAGGY HAired DOG BIT CAROLYN RESS, 10 ON MY 1-FACES RABIES SHOTS UNLESS
DOG FOUND MY 3, A-3-7
LORI WYNN, 20092 FERGUSON, BITEN BY DOG MAY 3 WHEN DOG RAN ONTO PORCH
& BIT HER ON ELBOW MY 6, A-3-8 3*
CRAIG TITUS, 6, BITTEN UNDER ONE EYE BY MONGREL DOG IN FRONT HOME-SEEK
DOG TO AVOID PAINFUL RABIES SHOTS MY 16, B-13-5
BROWN & WHITE DOG BIT 2 YR OLD ROBERT RISH ON FINGER. MY 19, A-3-5
ELIZABETH KAY SMITH, 15, MT. CLEMENS BITTEN BY DOG WALKING ON CHALMERS
BETW. KERCHEVAL & JEFFERSON MY 31, D-7-5
JAMES CONNELL, 4, 17740 OMIRA, BIT ON CHEEK JUNE 2 BY MEDIUM SIZED BLACK
DOG WITH WHITE PATCHES ABOUT EYES JE 4, C-11-5
MRS. MARY COLE, 20476 STRATHMOOR BIT BY STRAY DOG IN YARD-SEEKS DOG
JL 22, A-3-2
EUGENE MONDOR ASKS INFO ON DOG WHO BITE HIM IN RUSSELL WOODS PK JL 20
JL 22, B-2-1

---1965---

ROBERT HUGHES JR., 3, BITTEN BY BLACK DACHSHUND S 23, B-2-1
DOG O 2, A-6-6

LISA SLESNICK, 6, BITTEN BY YOUNG BLACK PUPPY ON LEG, S 29
N 12, D-10-5

PARENTS OF 3-YR-OLD ROBT. EASTER SEEKING SMALL REDDISH-HAIRED DOG WHICH
BIT ROBT. ON FACE D 15, A-2-1

ALTON LEMANSKI, BIT BY SMALL DOG, TRYING TO FIND DOG

LOOKING FOR DOG THAT BIT GERALD SITEK, 16, ON THE HAND NEAR HIS HOME
D 23 D 29, A-3-1

SEEK DOGS WHO BIT GERALD SITEK, KATHY MACMURTRIE & RONALD LUKAS

MARK KOGAN, 8 BIT BY LONG-HAIRED WHITE LARGE DOG-NEWS READERS ASKED TO
HELP FIND DOG D 31, A-1-5
JA 6, A-14-1

DOG FOUND THAT BI MARK KOGAN, 8 YRS OLD-NEIGHBOR SAW STORY IN DET. NEWS
LAST WEEK URGING INFORMATION ON THE DOG

HERSHAL FELDER, 12 BITTEN ON LEG JA 15 BY BLACK DOG F 9, A-3-1
MRS. VIRGINIA HOLZMAN BITTEN BY BRITTANY SPANIEL F 7
F 12, A-2-1

SUSAN COSTELLO FAMILY SEARCHES FOR DOG THAT BITE HERE F 9

1966

DOGS - BITES - DETROIT

- DAVID DEREZYK, 12 & RONALD WOJCIECHOWSKI, 13, HELD DOG FOR POLICE AFTER IT BIT 15 CHILDREN AT OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS SCHOOL PLAYGROUND-STRICKLAND F 19, A-1-1
AP 3, A-2-3
- DAVID ALLEN, 16, BITTEN BY DOG, MR 31 AP 16, A-3-3
- WALTER LEO LEAVENS, 11, WAS ATTACKED, MAULED & BITTEN BY 2 ROXER DOGS IN FRIENDS YARD-REQUIRED 200 STITCHES MY 3, B-7-5
- MICHAEL BARNETT, 11, BITTEN BY DOG ON PLAYGROUND OF PITCHER SCHOOL IN EVERGREEN-EIGHT MILE AREA MY 2 MY 10, R-17-1
- WM HURLEY BITTEN BY SMALL BROWN DOG IN SS PETER & PAUL SCHOOL YARD MY 22, A-4-6
- DOG THAT BIT ROBERT KRAUSE, 17 SOUGHT BY BOYS PARENTS AG 19, D-4-3
- EDWARD COSNER, 4, BITTEN BY LARGE WHITE DOG WHILE PLAYING IN FRONT OF HIS HOME AG 22, A-12-1
- WAYNE ROSTICK, 14, BITTEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD ON FOOTBALL FIELD OF LUTHERAN HIGH SCHOOL WEST S 17, A-3-5
- JOHN MONTOYA JR, 2, BITTEN BY BLACK & BROWN DOG HARTWELL NEAR SCHOOLCRAFT O 18, A-3-3
- DOG THAT BIT MICHAEL NOVAK, 3 HUNTED IN 8 MILE-HOOVER AREA

--1966--

O 21, C-7-1 5*

MINIATURE BOXER NAMED DUKE BEING SOUGHT-DOG BIT MELINDA REE-
-D, AGE 10 O 19 AFTER HE WAS ACQUIRED BY THE FAMILY

N 12, A-4* 5-7

MICHAEL BENSON MOTHER SEEKING DOG THAT BIT HIM ON E. 7 MILE
7600 BLOCK

---1967---

JA 22, A-4-1

J. HARRISON HAGER, 27, BIT BY DOG, HAIR OF DOG FREES HIM AS ROB-
BERY SUSPECT-GLAZIER

F 1, A-8-2 6*

ROY KEELY, 40 BITTEN BY DOG AT WOODWARD & MCNICHOLS JA 31

F 4, B-6-1 3*

CLAYTON SMITH BITTEN BY DOG ON ASHTON NR. LYNDON

F 14, B-4-7

NORMAN GHOLSTON, 14, BITTEN BY DOG F10 IN FRONT WEBBER JR. HIGH
SCHOOL

MR 22, K A-1-5

DAVID WATSON, 5, MAULED BY PACK OF STRAY DOGS IN E. FOREST-
VIAN DYKE AREA

MR 29, A-23-4

CARLOS PIPKIN, 60, BITTEN BY MEXICAN CHIHUAHUA MR 24-HE IS A
DIABETIC

AP 4, A-1-4

MRS MARY MORGAN FACES DEATH IN ROW OVER DOG SHE HAD DESTROYED
WITHOUT RABIES TEST AFTER BITE TO KATHLEEN BUTLER-GREGORIK

AP 12, E-23-3

JOHN BRIDE BIT BY DOG, POLICE SEARCHING IN JEFFERSON-LAKEVIEW AREA

DOG: BITES: DETROIT

1967

1636

AP17, A-3-4

SUSAN HORN BIT BY DOG IN SEVEN MILE M^Y ELLIOTT AREA.

A P19, A-15-4

DOG HUNTED IN KENNETH KRAMARCZYK BITING.MY27, B-6-5

KENNETH SAMOLUK BITEN ON HAND IN *MI LE HAYES AREA.

JL7, A-2-2

JOSEPH MANZO MAY UNDERGO RABIES SHOTS.AG1, C-4-8

ALAN PRISKEY, BITTEN BY LARGE WHITE BROWN DOG ON CONNOR.

AG4, D-7-2

PATROLMAN EUGENE RYCERZ BITTEN JULY26 ON RIOT DUTY.

S18, A-3-3

GLEN SCHULER 6, MAULED BY PET GERMAN SHEPHERD.09, A15-1FIN

DOG THAT BIT THERESA A.CRUTCHFIELD SOUGHT.

--1968-- ,

S1, A-10-1

WILLIAM MAZGAI BITTEN BY NEIGHBORS DOG.D3, B-9-1

GIRL, SANDY 16, BIT BY GERMAN SHEPHERD.

--1969---AP9, B-11-1

KEITHSOMERVILLE BITE BY DOG. -1970--MY26, D-5-3

JOHN MICHALSKI 14, BITTEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD.

JL1, A23-3

DOG BITES INCREASE INOCULATIONS URGED-ECKMAN.

D18, A-9-1 RACE

KIRT MANECKE BITE BY DOG IN FARMINGTON TWP. D18, A-17-2

KIRT MANECKE BIT NR PEPERMILL AND QUAIL.

---1971--- MY17, A-10-6

JOHN PORTER 4, BIT BY DOG IN LABOR. TITTSWORTH.

MY30, B-4-2

HAMPTRACK POLICE SEARCHING FOR BLACK MONGREAL WHICH

BIT JANET KUJAWSKI. AG8, B-7-6

KELLEY ROOT 3, SAVED FR. ORDEAL OF FINISHING RABIES WHEN

DOG FOUND. ---1972--- JE7, B-1-6D

MRS. JOSEPH AGOSTA, SEEKING DOG THAT BIT SON ON EDISON

PLAYFIELD AT LONGACRE. JE12, B-2-1D

MRS. JOSEPH AGOSTA PLEADS FOR HELP IN LOCATING DOG.

DOG THAT BITE 10 YR OLD LAMONT SLATER ON BELLE ISLE
 FOUND, BOY'S SHOT FOR RABIES AVERTED

JE14, B-2-7 D

---1973---

JL23, B-1-1 D

PARENTS OF MARK HOLTHUS 4, BITTEN ON WRIST BY STRAY DOG
 ASK RESIDENTS FOR ASSISTANCE IN FINDING DOG SO BOY WILL
 NOT HAVE TO UNDERGO RABIES SHOTS

D 8, A-7-4

PARENTS OF DARRYL ASHER, 12, LOOKING FOR BLACK, GRAY & TAN DOG
 THAT BIT HIS RT. ARM & BACK ON CECIL NR. BURELL IN DET.

D 1

---1974---

JL 1, B-3-1 D

DOG THAT BIT SMALL WEST SIDE BOY IN ROUGE PARK-JOY ROAD AREA
 BEING SOUGHT BY POLICE

JL 21, B-2-4

DET. POLICEMAN, EARL BROWN, BITTEN BY DOG AS HE CHASES

JUVENILE CAR-STRIPERS; DOG STILL NOT FOUND S 5, B-4-2 D

YVES CARBONNEAU, 29, SEEKS TO FIND DOG WHICH BIT HIM AS HE LEFT
 DET. BANK & TRUST BANCH AT HARPER & CHALMERS O 25, B-1-1 D

POPULAR PUP, MAX, GOT 10-DAY SENTENCE IN DET. DOG POUND FOR BITING
 POSTAL-DELIVERY WOMAN, NEIGHBORS SEEK RELEASE OF MUTT-YOURIST

---1974---

0 25, B-1-1 D

DOG BITE CASES IN DET. SHOW DROP, CREDIT GIVEN TO STRICTER EN-
FORCEMENT OF ORDINANCES FOR LICENSING & LEASHING OF ANIMALS

D29, A-10-4

DOGS MAUL JOSEPHINE DIENER AGE 76, IN BACKYARD, IN CRIT.
CONDITION. GRANT.

D31, B-2-6D

OWNER OF DOGS, THAT ATTACKED MRS. JOE DIENER, NATHANIAL
MITCHELLAGE 18, TICKETED --1975---JA 17, C-5-1

TERRIERS THAT ATTACKED MRS. JOSEPHINE DIENER DESTROYED.

F2, A-13-1

MR WALTER MULLIGAN AGE 6, BITEN BY DOG IN PILGRIM
PURITAN AREA.

Ag 19, B-1-1 D

MARTY MATHEWS 7 CONVALESCING FROM 100 STITCHES FROM GREAT
DANE BITES, NEIGHBOR OWNER LEFT STATE, DOG OBSERVED

Ag 28, E-8-1

GREAT DANE THAT BIT MARTY MATHEWS DESTROYED-BUTCHER

Ag 30, A-5-1

THAT GREAT DANE WASNT DESTROYED, GETS DELAY,

DOGS: BITES: DETROIT

1976

O 7, B-2-2 D
RICK ROMANIAK LOOKS FOR DOG HE HIT NEAR RUPERT & CHARLES
STS OCT 3 AFTER BITE

---1977--- F3, B-2-1D
MARK SULLIVAN AGE 9, BITE IN FACE BY GERMAN SHEPHERD
DOG.

-1978- AP 16, A-3-1
LOIS DOMINGUES BITTEN BY DOG IN NW DET WHILE JOGGING,
OWNER SNARLS-GIRARD AG 20, B-2-4

LAWRENCE DINKINS & SISTER TEKEEMA ATTACKED BY PACK OF 31
WHEN LEFT UNATTENDED IN THEIR HOME.

-1979- AP 20, B-2-2-D
GREGORY BRANDENBURG, 4, OF DET. BADLY MAULED BY ST. BERNARD
DOG-ROACH AP 22, B-12-1

BRANDENBERG RELEASED FR. OAKWOOD HOSPITAL. O 14, B-11-1
ARM OF TONY GONZALES, 9, SAVED. ATTACKED BY DOBERMAN.
O 15, B-2-1ED

DOBERMAN THAT BIT TONY GONZALEZ SHOT TO DEATH.

-1980-

MY 28, B-2-1D

ROBERT MILLER OF NEW BALTIMORE UNDERGOING RABIES SHOTS.
BITTEN BY DOG OUTSIDE BAR.

D5, B-1-6

DET. POLICE, LAWRENCE TERRELL JR. KILLED VICIOUS DOG
THAT ATTACKED FANNIE SCHNITZLER 79.

-1981- Ag 3, B-8-1AM

TONY RISTEN SAD WHEN GRANDSON, EPHRAIM, IN HOSPITAL AFTER
BEING BITEN BY ST. BERNARD.-BRADFORD

Ag 21, A-12-4 D

ANTWAIN SIMPSON⁴ NEEDS SHOTS, PIT BULLDOG KILLED, WAS
FOAMING AT MOUTH-GRANT

Ag 23, R-16-1

SIMPSON GIVEN SHOTS, IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION

S 16, B-14-1 D

NEW RABIES SHOTS MORE COSTLY BUT LESS PAINFUL-LEE

-1983-

JE 15, B-7-1 D

PIT BULL SOUGHT THAT BIT MAILMAN JOSEPH RUTKOWSKI⁶⁵ AT
13317 EVANSTON

JL 21, A-3-1

POSTAL CARRIERS NEED NOT DELIVER MAIL IF DOGS NOT UNDER
CONTROL

Mr 6, B-4-1

JIM HASS RESCUED DAMIEN CUMMINGS11 FROM 2 PIT BULLS-LAMARR
& TITTSWORTH

-1985- Mr 17, A-12-1

Crystal Morton2mo old critical after mauled by pet pit
bull dog in home on Lakepointe

-1987- Mr 21, B_1-6

CONRAD HIRSCH80 of Highland Pk attacked by pit bull dog-
Gadomski

Jn 9, B-4-5

Detroit police shot dead a pit bull terrier that jumped
a fence in northsest Det. and charged them.

Jl 7, B_3-2

Postal carrier Deidre Nunn attacked by dog nr 13600
Parkgrove-Tittsworth

-1988-

F 3 B-2-1 W

2 pit bulls attack Anthony Willis, 27.--Bohland

-1989-

S 19 B-1-5

Kimberly Goines, 8, mauled by neighbor's dog.--Gadomski

S 24 B-8-5

Reafell Chapman, 13, who was mauled by pit bull, saved
3-yr-old Ricardo Wimbush from same dog --Shook

O 1 C-3-1

Reafell Chapman, 13, who saved 3-yr-old from pit
bull, given plaque & \$200 saving~~a~~ bond by church
for heroism

---1991---

Ja 10, B-1-2

Jennifer Petriw, 2, critical after attacked by family dog, police shot down--
Mitchell

Ap 3 B-1-4

New Baltimore girl, Heather Marie LaLonde, 2½, mauled by
pit bull; Det boy, 4, attacked by neighbor's Rottweiler
--Schabath & Wowk

DOGS: BITES: DETROIT

1992

Ja 27, B-2-1

Det. Police Officer killed dog, wounded another that attacked
& mauled man, 36 in 14900 block of Greenfield

O 7 B 2-5

4 yr old girl from northwest Det, was attacked by 2 Rott-
weilers and is in serious condition at Ford Hospital.

-1993- J1 07 B 3-5

Pit bull dog injured Olave Leskinen & Louis Calcaterra, both
elderly on Whitehill, Det; police killed him

O 11 B 1-5 D

Lonnie Gossett, 18 mos old, died after he was mauled in his
backyard by 1 or 2 dogs. - Grant

D 29 A 9-6 N

Margaret Clapp's dog, Mitzie, was killed by a pitbull. -
Atkins

D 31 A 9-1

Above given her choice of a puppy. - Greenwood

-1994-

Ap 03 C 3-6

11 dogs, 1 cat bodies found near John R/Nevada-used as bait for dog fights which is illegal in Mich.

--1996--

F 26 C-3-6

Michael Bryant, 46, bitten by pit bull in his yard

-1997-

N 16 C 3-6

Detroit boy, 4, attacked by 2 English bull terriers on Glenfield; in serious condition

D 08 C-2-1

Dog attacks 18-month-old boy on Detroit's east side-motorist stops/shoots dog-police shoot it several times after dog charges them

D 09 D-6-1

Charges will not be filed against owner of pit bull that attacked 18-month-old boy

-1998-

Ja 15 D-8-2

200-lb. bull mastiff dog mauls 8-yr.-old Detroit boy as he walks to school-Grant

Jl 10 C-2-1

Frankie Tortonesi, 33, pregnant mail carrier bites pit bull's neck after it breaks her arms.-Grant and Davis.

DOG : BITES : DETROIT

1998

O 21 C 3-6

Det.-pit ull attacked 2 students at Carry Elem.on west
side;a police killed the dog

MAILMEN SUFFERED 5,880 DOG BITES LAST YEAR

MY 14, 22-2

-1985-

JA 8, A-18-1

SHOULD DOG THAT KILLED GERTRUDE MONROE DIE? ~~Q~~EDIT

NICKY DEWITT, GET OPERATION AFTER DOG BITE AND HE STOPS BREATHING
-----1956----- N 6, 1-3
N 14, 57-5

FT. MYERS-JAS. MULLINS, CHEF, BITTEN BY PACK OF 5 DOGS
-----1957-----

TAMPA-MRS MARTHA ALLEN TO MOVE WITH BANISHED DOG D 27, 3-4
JE 7, 61-5 1H

LAKELAND-FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLL. CODED BITTEN BY PUPPY WHO HAD RABIES
-1990- N 29 A-4-1 2dot

Fort Myers, Fla- Police dog attacked & fatally wounded its
handler's 2-wk old daughter Kayla Reeves

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS - BITTES - GEORGIA

1958

0 4, 3-1

ATLANTA-WILLIE ESTER RAY, 55, BITTEN BY STRAY DOG & REFUSED SHOWS FOR
RABBIES NOW FACES DEATH

-1987-

F 28, A 2-3

Hawyard Turnipseed gets 5yr jail term over his 3 pit bull
dogs killing boy age 4

LONDON-DONALD PEERS, BRITAIN'S No. 1 CROONER, LAY IN BED WITH 10 STICKS IN HIS MOUTH FROM PET POODLE, WHO NIPPED HIM WHILE PLAYING
 F 27, 2-5 NITE
 -1954- JL 1, 11-1

LONDON-PET CORGIS OF QUEEN BITES GUARDSMEN
 -1957- JL 14, A-8-7

GREENFORD-J OSEPH LEGGETT, 51, WRESTLES WITH MAD DOG WHO ATTACKED WIFE & 3 CHILDREN
 -1960- JA 6, A-1-7

SANDRINGHAM, ENG.-PRINCESS MARGARET'S LAP DOG A SEALYHAM NAMED "JOHN NY" EXILED FOR HIS BITING
 N 7, A-19-5

PERRANPORTH, ENG.-WM. JOHN MATCHELOR, 5, BITTEN & KILLED BY COMPANION AN ALSATIAN DOG
 -1962- JA 2, A-1-1

LONDON-MRS. CONSTANCE GAMBLE'S BOXER, BUTCH, ORDERED TO DIE, LOVES PEOPLE BUT HATES OTHER DOGS
 -1980- JL 29, A-1-5

LONDON-DOG SPRAY ABANDONED, 500 POSTMEN BITTEN LAST YR
 -1989- Ag 30 A-1-1

London-Dog attacks on mail carriers increasing.

Form 1656

My 23, 19-1

PEORIA-MELVIN PROCE, 19, BITTEN, RETURNS BITES

/-1949- Ag 12, 6-5

~~ADAMANT DORY CONDEMNED TO DEATH FOR BITING FIVE CHILDREN~~ Ag 12, 8-3

SPRINGFIELD-BILL TO PROTECT MAILMEN FR DOGS MADE LAW

---1950---

MR 12, 1-12-4

CHI-EDWARD SEVERSEN, 62, BITTEN BY HIS PET WATCHDOG IN HIS SLEEP

---1952---

AG 7M3-3 NITE

SPRINGFIELD-GOV ADLAI STEVENSON'S DOG BITES BOY

-----1954----

F 3, 21-3

CHIC-POLICE HERE AP EAL TO A MAN & WOMAN AMONG 14 PERSONS BITTEN BY DOG TO REPORT IN OR FACE DEATH FR. RABIES

F 4, 1-2

CHIC-PUBLIC EMERGENCY DECLARED AFTER DOG BIG. DENTIST, MOTHER, & CHILD IN 2ND SPECTACULAR ATTACK IN 16 HRS. 16 PERSONS BITTEN 1ST TIME

F 14, 1-18-5

VETERINARIANS TAKE ACTION TO STOP CHICAGO'S MAD DOG SCARE

-----1955----

MR 4, 10-1

CHIC-MRS. GARNET COHEE BITTEN REPEATEDLY BY GERMAN SHEPARD DOG TRYING TO PICK UP 2 1/2 YR OLD GARY RAUSCHNECKER

MR 21, 4-3

CHIC-MRS. PERNIE WEBER & HER 3 CHILDREN LOCK SELVES IN BATHROOM WHEN FAMILY DOG GOES WILD & BITES ONE; POLICE COME TO RESCUE

---1955---

O 7, 1-8-1N

CHI-ONGREL DOG BITES 10 CHILDREN ON WAY TO SCHOOL

---1957---

AG 16, 7-4

CHICAGO-WILLIE BRANTLEY, 2, BITTEN BY PRISONER'S DOG

---1959---

JE 6, 1-8

PEORIA HEIGHTS-DOG PACK ATTACK INJURES BILLY PICL, 5

---1963---

N 19, C-19-6 FIN3

WOODSTOCK-JAMES MICHAEL HENDERSON, 4 MONTHS, OLD, BITTEN TO DEATH BY ALASKAN HUSKY OWNED BY JAMES HENDERSON THAT DRAGGED BABY FROM CRIB

---1974---

N 17, A-12-2

MINOOKA, ILL-3 DOGS ATTACKED & KILLED, BRENT CRYDER, 5, PLAYING IN BACKYARD OF HIS HOME

-1980-

D 31, A-10-1 AM

AKIN, KEVIN ZOOK 14 KILLED BY 4 DOGS

-1991-

My 22 A 3-3

London-Britain banned the import of American pit bull terriers- after an attack by one of the animals on a girl

DOGS: GREAT BRITAIN:

1991

My 22 A 3-3
London-Britain banned the import of American pit bull terriers after an attack by one of the animals on a girl

HAMMOND-VIRGIL FORCH CHOKES DOG TO DEATH AS DOG BIT HIS LIP JE 17, 1-7

NEW CASTLE-CARBARA MERCER, 18, BITTEN LAST APRIL, DIES OF RABIES JL 12, 28-4

GARY-HEALTH OFFICIALS ARE INOCULATING 22 CHILDREN BITTEN BY A RABID DOG WHILE PLAYING IN SCHOOL YARD -----1955----- MR 8, 7-6 5*

COLUMBUS-GARY HARVEY, 2, ATTACKED & KILLED BY BIRD DOG OWNED BY GRAND PARENTS M. MRS. GARNETT WELCH ----1959---- JL 2, 3-7

-1984-- Ag6, A-2-6

DOG MAULS TO DEATH 18 DAY OLD INFANT.

GERMAN COUNSELATE DOG BITES

MARISA BERNARDO

AG 2, 2-5

-1994-

Ap 07 A 5-3

Dogs in Arezzo ,Italy may soon be wearing diapers to keep
sidewalks clean;pants being distributed free

1964

DOGS - BITES - JAPAN

JA 30, R-4-1

TOKYO-CHRISTOPHER A. STRAUS, 2, SON OF US EMBASSY'S SECOND SEC., DIED AFT
WAS BITTEN BY PET DOG

~~AMERICAN~~ DOGS: BITES: KANSAS

1937

Form 1656

D 12,4-20-5-2*

TOPEKA DOGS ALLOWED ONE "FREE" BITE BEFORE LOSING THEIR COMMUNITY STATUS
PENDING

-1984-

AP 30, A-7-1W

WICHITA-DAVID SCOTT REYNOLDS 19 CHGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER. HIS
2 DOGS SUSPECTED OF KILLING GRACE PARSONS 67 ON OCT 22.

D 30, A-5-3 3DOT

WICHITA-DOGS KILLED GRACE PARSONS 67 ON OCT 22 '83, HER
DAUGHTER SUES OWNERS

~~XXXXX~~ DOGS : BITES : LOUISIANA

1948

NEW ORLEANS-DOG BITES 18 WHILE AMER.PUB.HEALTH ASSN. WAS APPROVING AN
TI-RABIES PROGRAM AP 14 --1971-- JL 13, A-2-1 LF
3 YR OLD BOY MAULED TO DEATH BY DOG IN BACKYARD OF PARENTS
HOME

DOGS- RITES- MARYLAND

1966

AG 4, A-3-3

DISTRICT HEIGHTS-SHARON K SPARKS, 5 KILLED WHEN GREAT DANE BOLTED ITS
KENNEL

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS : BITES : MASSACHUSETTS

1948

HAVERHILL-MARGARET A GOGGIN, 3, DIES OF DOG BITES. 0 8, 42-2
0 14, 3-7
HAVERHILL-DEATH OF MARGARET GOGGIN, 4, LAID TO 2 GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS

~~ANNOUNCE~~ DOG - BITE - MISH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 13-8 mail

Myrtle Donnelly, 2, may die, bitten J1 16,

Ionia

1932

JE 24, 12-3

ERNDAL-EUGENE SLICKENMAYER BITTEN IN FACE JE 23

1933

AG 16, 4-8

ATTACK BY POLICE DOG MAY COST CHAS. VEALEY, 4, HIS EYE-YRS

1934

RF 3, 2-6

PONTIAC-PATR. THOS METCALF BITTEN ON HAND BY STRAY DOG

MY 4, 31-8 WSC

KALKASKA: INFURIATED PET COLLIE SLASHES FACE OF EDDIE THORINGTON

MY 29, 2-8

SHIRLEY PEARCE, 6, BITTEN BY CHAINED POLICE DOG

MY 30, 6-4 CITY(P)

R OAK-OAKLAND Co. TOWNS TO ROUND UP STRAY DOGS DUE TO MANY BITES

JE 9, 17-7-1H

PT. HURON-DAVID MITCHELL BY POLICE DOG

D 4, 22-7 1H (P)

ROCHESTER-MRS LEO HARTWIG'S DOG POSSIBLY MAD; CITY WARNED

1935

F 27, 2-3-MAIL

ROYAL OAK-ASHTON J. BERST BITTEN & MRS. R. D. FRANKLIN ATTACKED BY DOG

---1935---

AP 25,45-7

JACKSON-JUNE RUSSELL,7,ATTACKED BY DOG AS SHE PASSED KENNEL;VIRGINIA
LASH,6,ATTACKED BY DOG IN SAME KENNEL,BUT UNHURT

MY 29,2-8

JACKSON-CHAS MOSS,3,ATTACKED BY POLICE DOG;IN HOSPITAL

MY 31,2-7

MRS SID A ERWIN BITTEN BY CHOW

JL 1,31-3

CLAWSON-DOROTHY RIX,5,SEVERELY BITTEN BY JAS BELL'S POLICE DOG

JL 2,32-1 1H(P)

CLAWSON-JAS BELL,CONV AFTER HIS DOG BIT DOROTHY RIX,5

JL 15,28-4MSC

CLAWSON-GEO GODFREY,7,& RICHARD BAILEY,7,BITTEN

AG 10,2-8

YPSI-MAD DOG,CHASED BY POLICE,BITES 2 CHILDREN

AG 19,30-2 1H (P)

PONTIAC-MRS CARROLL TAYLOR BITTEN ON FACE & EAR

O 29,28-1 NITE-P

FERNDAL CONSIDERS NEW DOG LAW

D 7,2-4

ANN ARBOR-RHEA JEAN STACEY,4,BITTEN BY DOG;RABIES QUARANTINE DECLARED

JA 27,9-2 CITY

---1936---

F 6, 4-5

LETTER TO EDITOR,FROM MACOMB COUNTY FATHER,COMPLAINS OF TREATMENT AT
HERMAN KEIFER HOSPITAL;EXPLANATION

MR 31,19-1-NITE-P

ANN ARBOR-6 PERSONS BIT BY SMALL TERRIER TREATED.

AP 13,4-2-NITE-P

HAZEL PARK-BENJAMIN COPLEY BITTEN BY HIS DOG

OVER DOZEN DOGS BITTEN BY MAD DOG NR ELIZABETH LAKE-AP 14,35-1-NITE-P

ALL DOGS IN HURON GARDENS SUBDIVISION, WEST OF PONTIAC, ORDERED TIED UP

MY 15, 4-1

FLINT-DETEC M MORLEY BIT BY MAD DOG

Form 1656

MY 13, 14-2

BURR B LINCOLN URGES INCREASED EFFORTS TO ENFORCE DOG QUARANTINES

JE 1, 13-1

NEW BALTIMORE-EDNA MILLER, 12, & BROTHER, FLOYD, JR., 8, BITTEN BY DOG-
WHILE IN WATER

JE 10, 1-4

JACKSON-MRS FLORENCE SHROADS SEIZES RABID DOG AS IT CHARGES CHILDREN

JL 1, 49-7 NITE

PONTIAC-RABID DOG KILLED: VICTIMS WARNED

JL 7, 2-8

MT. CLEMENS; ARTHUR COLLINS, 9, BITTEN BY POLICE DOG-

0 28, 1-5

JOSEPH PERRY JR, ST. CLAIR SHORES, SEVERELY MAULED

23, 28-3 NITE

ANN ARBOR-4 BITTEN BY RABID DOG

---1938---

F 13, 1-3-8

WAYNE CO. SHERIFF OFFICE SEEK MAN BITTEN BY RABID DOG

AP 9, 19-3

MONROE-VINCENT LACHAPPELLE, 11, BODY HURT: ATTACKED BY 2 DOGS

AP 18, 20-2

PONTIAC; BILLIE WINNIE, 9, BITTEN BY STRAY DOG

MY 27, 1-5

JOS. POWERS, 17, FIGHTS OFF DOG TO SAVE JEANNE MCLEOD, 4.

JL 4, 4-8

PONTIAC-SHIRLEY ANN TEMPLE, 4, TREATED FOR DOG BITE

JL 13, 27-2

DR. C. C. YOUNG PLANS STATE WAR ON RABIES

JL 23, 12-6

LANSING-7 BITTEN BY RABID DOGS

---1938---

AG 8,4-1

S 1,10-3

O 6,1-4-CITY

N 11,2-1

N 12,4-4

D 8,10-5

POLSGROVE BIT

10,20-5

HAZEL PARK;-GERMAIN FILION,6,BITTEN BY HIS PET DOG
BADAXE-JAS.RITTER DIES OF RABIES,SAVED SON
GD.RAPIDS;- ARTHUR C.THOMPSON BITTEN BY RABID DOG,SOUGHT-
7 PERSONS BITTEN BY DOG IN RIVER ROUGE,RABID TEST WAITED
RIVER ROUGE-BLACK POLICE DOG BIT 8:FOUND TO HAVE RABIES
FLINT-MYRON SISCO,EDW.SHANNON,LAUGHLIN McDONALD,CYRIL
BY BLACK SPANIEL;SUSPECT RABIES
FERNDAL- RABID DOG DIES AFTER BITING 8

---1939---

JA 13,9-3

JA 31,17-2

MR 2,11-8

MR 26,1-12-4

AP 4,31-3

AP 5,9-4

AP 6,12-1

MY 5,1-2

MY 6,10-1

JL 13,23-6

JL 28,13-2

ALL DOCTORS ORDERED TO REPORT DOG BITES TO STATE HEALTH DEPT.
PERSONS BITTEN BY RABID DOG IN GROSSE POINTE SOUGHT
REP JNO HAMILTON INTRO BILL MAKING DOGOWNER LIABLE FOR DOG BITES
DEARBORN HUNTS VICTIMS OF MAD DOG
FLORA MACDONALD,13,OF REDFORD,BITTEN BY RABID DOG
BILL TO PENALIZE OWNERS OF DOGS THAT BITE MAIL CARRIERS NEARS VOTE IN
HOUSE
HOUSE APPROVES HAMILTON BILL
GOV.DICKINSON SIGNS DOG BITE BILL TO PROTECT LETTER CARRIERS
IN MICH,BY ACT OF LEGIS A MAN MAY BITE A DOG-EDIT
BSTTLE CREEK- PASTEUR TREATMENTS ORDERED FOR EARL SUTTO & KRISS ANGELO
JACKSON;-5 CHILDREN BITTEN BY DOG,GIVEN TREATMENTS

Form 1656

PT. HURON-CHAS EMBERTON 82 DIES OF DOG BITE

JL 30, 1-5-6

PONTIAC-RABID DOG FOUND BIT 3 PERSONS

AG 3, 37-7NITE

PONTIAC-HAEL UPCHURCH 6, RECOVERING BIT BY OWN DOG

AG 12, 17-1

O 18, 14-4

CHAS. WHITE BITTEN BY RABID DOG NR BANGOR

---1940---

F 13, 21-7

12 BITTEN IN LANSING AREA BY RABID DOGS

MY 3, 4-5

R OAK 12 IN 2 FAMILIES TAKING TREATMENT

AG 13, 25-5NITE

PONTIAC-ALAN VAN ALSTYNE LEROY TIBBITS ELMER JEWEL, CARL F CRISMAN

& DEMARIS DENHAM BITTEN

---1941---

MR 17, 4-1

FLINT-ELWOOD MOORE BITES EAR OF BULLDOG, DOG TURNS & BITES MOORE'S EAR

MR 29, 9-5

PT. HURON-UGG BIT 10 CHILDREN KILLED BODY TESTED FOR RABIES

N 5, 9-4

DETECTIVE ADAM SHRINER BITTEN IN HAND BY HIS HUNTING GOG

---1942---

F 16, 8-8

BOONE CITY-RABID DOG BITES TWO BOYS

MY 13, 2-4

DEARBORN ASKS DOG BITE VICTIMS TO BE TREATED

AG 2, 1-11-8

LIVONIA TWP-RABID DOG VICTIMS SOUGHT

---1943---

JL 8, 16-5

DEARBORN COUNCIL REQUIRES BITING DOGS NE SURRENDERED FOR OBSERVATION

—1943—

\$ 14, 22-7BS

DOG OWNERS WARNED AS THREE BITTEN

JA 17, 12-4

HUDSON-PVT. HENRY REUTER BITTEN BY DOG

F 22, 2-4NITE

PONTIAC-COW BITTEN BY DOG DIES BUT NO TRACE OF RABIES IS DISCLOSED

JE 18, 1-3-4

MIDLAND-BOY ON STILTS BITTEN WHEN DOG CHASES CAT

AG 6, 1-4-6

RALPH LUTHER JR. BITTEN BY DOG

O 1, 1-1-2

DEATH IN HOTEL DIEU WINDSOR, OF HOWARD BEAUVAIS, GROSSE PTE LAID TO RABIES

O 30, 5-1

ROMEO-2 DOGS SHOT WHEN CHILDREN ATTENDING WASHINGTON VILLAGE WERE BITTEN

F 5, 4-5

—1945—

JEANETTE ROBERTS BITTEN B. RABID DOG IN BATTLE CREEK
LEO MCGRAW III AGE 2½ BITTEN BY DOG. MUST UNDERGO PASTEUR TREATMENT

JE 25, 4-2FINAL
F 13, 30-1NITE

—1946—

SAULT STE MARIE-AIRMAN FLIES 55 MILES INTO BUSH TO BRING OUT JOS PROCONIER 3, BITTEN BY DOG

MR 7, 10-1NITE

PT. HURON-WM HURLBURT 5 WOUNDED BY NEIGHBORS DOG

AP 28, 1-2BS2

MRS. CARLA JONES MT. CLEMENS BITTEN BY DOG 20 TIMES

JE 11, 1-2

PET CHOW ATTACKS CHARLES U BUGH & WIFE CORRINE

O 23, 46-2

LAWPROVING REIMBURSEMENT FOR DOMESTIC ANIMALS BITTEN BY RABID DOGS

O 2, 6-4

CANNOT BE EXTENDED FOR CATS
MT. CLEMENS-WARREN TWP PETS QUARANTINED

ANN ARBOR-CAROL MANNOR, 4, BITTEN BY RABID DOG: IN CRITICAL CONDITION AP 14, 46-7
 ANN ARBOR-CAROL MANNOR, 4, DIES OF DOG BITE AP 14, 1-7 BS 2
 ANN ARBOR-DEATH CAROL MANNOR SPURS DRIVE FOR COMPULSORY VACCINATION AP 15, 4-1
 90-DAY QUARANTINE PLACED ON DOGS IN WASHTENAW CO. AP 16, 1-6 BS 2
 ROBT WERNER, 5, BITTEN ON FACE BY DOG -MY 23, 1-17-2
 ROBERT KARR, 4, LIVONIA TWPSP ATTACKED BY MAD DOG JE 20, 1-6-1
 ANN ARBOR-DOG THAT BIT 6 FOUND TO BE RABID -JL 18, 1-24-4
 SAULT STE MARIE-DONALD WATSON, 1, NEAR DEATH AFTER DOG'S ATTACK JL 19, 9-3 BS 2
 HARSENS IS DOG BELIEVED RABID BITES 7 PERSONS AG 31, 27-8
 MT. CLEMENS-RABID DOGS BITE 50 IN MACOMB CO IN AUG S 2, 25-4
 ---1949--- F 5, 3-3
 ANN ARBOR-RABID DOG SOUGHT: BLAMED FOR DEATH OF COW OF CHESTER MARTIN JE 30, 9-8
 ANN ARBOR-LOUIS CORTINA, 15, ATTACKED BY 3 DOGS S 15, 3-5
 UTICA-SHARON MURRAY, 3, IN HOSP AFTER ATTACK BY DOG D 29, 6-6 BS 2
 MRS MADELYN VIOLITTI BITTEN IN FACE BY HER DOBERMAN ---
 ---1950--- AG 4, 12-2 NITE
 KAZOO-RABID DOG BITES 5 ---1951---
 REDFORD TWP-7 CHILDREN BITTEN BY MAD DOG, GET PASTEUR TREATMENT MR 18, 1-1-4

---1951---

MR 19, 30-1

REDFORD TWP--7 CHILDREN FIGHT RABIES AFTER BITES BY MAD DOGS
REDFORD DOGS ORDERED TIED UP
PATR WALTER POMEROY KILLS CHOW EUGENE STRAIGHT

MR 21, 1-7
MY 12, 2-2

---1952---

JA 24, 51-3 NITE

LUDINGTON-GARY ENGBLADE, 6, ATTACKED BY 2 DOGS, SENT TO HOSP.

-----1953-----

MR 25, 25-5

STATE HEALTH DEPT. REPORTS 1,264 PEOPLE BITEN BY DOGS THIS YEAR

AP 27, 17-4

KALAMAZOO-JOHN BROWNELL FINED \$100 FOR SHOOTING HIS OWN DOG AFTER IT BITE A PERSON

MY 5, 2-1

PETOSKEY-FRITZ MCGAREY, 3, ATTACKED BY 5 DOGS; FOOT MANGLED

MY 11, 4-2

ST. CLAIR SHORES-NICHOLAS CAIOZZO BITTEN BY DOG MY 10TH

JE 12, 29-5

ST. CLAIR SHORES-MRS. BARBARA FRAZHO SEEKS COLLIE DOG THAT BIT HER 3 YR OLD SON; BOY FACES 21 RABIE SHOTS UNLESS DOG IS TESTED FIRST

JE 30, 1-2

DEARBORN-BUS DRIVER, CEDRIC HIBBS, BITTEN BY DOG THAT BOARDED HIS BUS WITH OTHER PASSENGERS; AWAITS RABIES TESTS ON ANIMAL

JA 17, 2-4 NITE

PARCHMENT-RICHARD BUSHOUSE, 2, MALED BY TWO POLICE DOGS

S 15, 1-5

FLINT-INSPECTOR JOHN R. CASTERLINE BITTEN BY DOG WHEN HE COMES & LEAVES ON INVESTIGATION OF DOG BITTING

O 12, 17-2

RAVERSE CITY-RALPH SHEER, 4, SLASHED BY GREAT DANE DOG OF 9 YR OLD LEROY

N 5, 14-2

NEWMAN

JACKSON-OLIVER H. SWEITZER, KILLED 2 GUNSDOGS WHEN BITE HIM

1953

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS : BITES : MICHIGAN

BROWN & WHITE STRAY MONGREL KNOWN TO HAVE BITTEN GERALD D. PEPPLE, 5, MARK MCLEAN JR. 9, MARIANNE GAUT, 9, NEIL CAMERON, JR. 11. DEAN GRESS, 8, IN SOUTHFIELD TOWNSHIP. AREA-DIDZUN
 SPURNED BY DISCOVERY THAT RABID DOG HAD BITTEN AT LEAST 6 IN SOUTHFIELD TOWNSHIP. NEW ATTEMPT MADE TO EST. DOG QUARANTINE IN OAKLAND CO. TOWNSHIP.

D 30, 1-4

D 31, 3-4

-----1954-----

JA 27, 8-6

LIVONIA-MRS. OPAL BAGAY LOCATED BY RADIO MESSAGE TO WARN HER THAT WHEN SHE WAS BITEN JA 9TH, THE DOG WAS RABID

F 14, 1-2-1

WILLIAM JUNTUNEN HELPS IN SOUTHFIELD TOWNSHIP QUARANTINE TO HALT RABIES

MR 4, 2-7

GRAND RAPIDS RAY MUNGER BITTEN BY RABID DOG

MR 5, 4-3

ROSEVILLE-RESIDENTS HERE WARNED TO LOOK FOR RABID DOG THAT BIT SANDRA SEGAR, 4 YRS OLD; EAST DETROIT; DOG WARDEN LOUIS CAPPS BITTEN BY RABID DOG

MY 7, 16-1

MELVINDALE-DENISE KIRBY, 9, & REBECCA GILLIAN, BITTEN BY BERSERK DOG

MY 7, 1-1-88

MELVINDALE DOGS SEIZED AND PUT UNDER OBSERVATION

MY 8, 2-6

MELVINDALE POLICE SEARCH FOR VICTIMS OF RABID DOG

MY 9, 4-20-6

MELVINDALE PATROLMAN AND WARDEN BITTEN ATTEMPTING TO ROUND UP STRAY DOG

AG 11, 34-1

KALAMAZOO-ORDER ISSUED THAT NO MAIL WILL BE DELIVERED HERE TO HOMES THAT HAVE BITING DOGS

-----1954-----

02 24, B-7-1

POLICE HUNT FOR DOG THAT BITES ANDREA BETTIS

-----1955-----

\$ 7, 17-1

MR. & MRS. D VID RICHARDS JR. SEEK HELP TO FIND DOG WHICH BIT THEIR DAUGHTER MARY A WEEK AGO

N 18, 18-1

DEARBORN-POLICE SEEK WIRE HAired TERRIER WHICH IT MAUREEN STARCKEY, 19, DURING DOG FIGHT; DOG SOUGHT TO PREVENT RABIES SHOTS

-----1956-----

AP 3, 2-1 LF

BIRMINGHAM-EDW. ROGERS, 3, BADLY BEATEN BY IRISH SETTER

AP 8, B-1-1 3*

LUDINGTON-Geo. USIAK, 12, SAVES DOROTHY CRAMER, 2, FROM ATTACK BY MONGREL DOG

MY 29, 3-5

DEARBORN TWP-GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG OF THEODORE BONKOWSKI BITES 3 YR OLD KENNETH BORUGIAN JR. IN SHOULDER; DOG NOT RABID

JE 23, 9-1

REDFORD TWP-LARRY SPOONER, 2, BITTEN BY DOG; PARENTS SEEK DOG TO PREVENT FURTHER RABIES SHOTS TO BE TAKEN BY HIM

JL 25, 25-2

GRAND RAPIDS-21 LITTLE FRIENDS SEEK TO SAVE DOG OF CHILDREN IVAN KASPER AT TRIAL-

AG 1, 53-5-5*

GRAND RAPIDS-B LACKIE DOG OF IVAN KASPER ORDERED CONFINED TO HIS YARD AFTER BITING 3 YR OLD.

O 11, 10-5

DR. CHAS T. DISNEY BITTEN BY GREAT DANE, COND. NOT SERIOUS

O 26, 12-1

GARDEN CITY-POLICE CONTINUE SEARCH FOR DOG WHICH BIT RICHARD McCONCHIE, 18 MOS OLD; POLICE FEAR DOG IS RABID

- GD. HAVEN-WEIMARANER OWNED BY AL DIEPHOUSE ORDERED DESTROYED FOR BIT-
ING 4 PERSONS JA 4, 9-1
INKSTER-HUNT DOG THAT BIT CRAIG BACHOREK, 7 F 28, 29-1
RIVER ROUGE-TIMOTHY RINEY, 8, SEEKS DOG THAT BIT HIM TO STOP HIS HAV-
ING TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS Ap 29, 5-1
JACKSON-SUSAN PARKER, 5, SO BADLY BITTEN BY COLLIE DOG SHE IS IN HOSP-
TAL Je 6, 33-5
HUNT DOG WHO BIT ELLEN DURIN J 25, 19-1
KALAMAZOO-SUSAN BOWERMAN, 3, BADLY BITTEN BY DOG BELONGING TO FAMILY Ag 28, 31-2
PT. HURON-POLICE SEEK DOG THAT BIT JAS. SLOINK, 8, THEN ESCAPED; UNLESS S 18, 54-3
DOG IS FOUND HE WILL BE GIVEN RABIES SHOTS O 4, 3-2
THOMAS HARTMAN, 9, IN COMA 4-DAYS FR. EFFECTS OF SERIES OF ANTI-RABIES
SHOTS N 11, 8-2
TAYLOR-POLICE SEEK RABID DOG WHICH BIT A FATHER, JAS. KINCAID & HIS 6
YR OLD SON TIMOTHY -----1958----- JA 30 18-3 1H
LUDINGTON-JOS. SHUE, 58, NEEDS 100 STITCHES TO CLOSE DOG BITES DONE
TO HIM Y NEIGHBOR'S BOXER DOG WHO ATTACKED HIM RIDING ON HIS BIKE

---1958---

MR 6, 50-6

FLINT-CALYTON NEWTON FAMILY ATTACKED BY PET BOXER

MR 28, 15-1

DEARBORN TWP-WENDY JO WORKMAN, 3, WHIPPED ON HAND BY BLACK & WHITE DOG WHO IS SOUGHT

AP 5, 7-8

DEARBORN TWP-LITTLE BLACK DOG SOUGHT WHICH BIT 5 YR OLD JIMMY RYAN

AP 16, 23-1

TRENTON-SEARCH ON FOR DOG THAT BIT 7 YR OLD WM. LYONS TO STOP HIS HAVING TO TAKE RABIES SHOTS

AP 18, 3-8

DEARBORN-POLICECATCH DOG THAT BIT HEATHER PACE, 2 BUT STILL SEARCH FOR ONE IN TRENTON THAT BIT WM. LYONS, 7

AP 18, 5-1

PT. HURON-17 STITCHES REQUIRED TO CLOSE WOUNDS RECEIVED BY SHELIA CAMPBELL, 2, WHEN CLAWED BY FAMILY DOG

AP 22, 35-4 1H

DEARBORN-BOSTON BULL TERRIER WHICH BIT GIRL IS SOUGHT (HEATHER PACE)

AP 23, 52-1

JANISE, 10, DOUGLAS DICKINSON, 8, BITTEN-DOG SOUGHT

MY 2, 1-1

ALLEEN PARK-VIRGINIA MAGY, 17, BADLY BITTEN BY 3 WATCHDOGS IN REAR OF CAR WHOSE PEN SHE ENTERED

MY 6, 10-3

KALKASKA, MICH.-JOS. WALTERS, 18 MOS OLD, BADLY BITTEN BY 60 PD. ALASKAN HUSKY

MY 8, 49-1

TRAVERSE CITY-JOS. WALTERS, 18 MOS OLD, DIES OF BITES FROM NEIGHBOR'S 60 PD. ALASKAN HUSKY DOG

My 16, 51-6 1H

TRAFFIC CT. JUDGE WATS STUDIES CASE OF 17 YR OLD VIRGINIA NAGY BITTEN & CLAWED BY 3 DOGS MAY 1ST WHEN SHE ENTERED THEIR PEN BY MISTAKE

JE 11, 2-3 1H

GD. RAPIDS-DETECTIVE JOHN GATES BITTEN BY DOG HE WAS INVESTIGATING FOR DOG BITE COMPLAINT

JE 12, 69-1 5*

YPSILANTI-POSTMAN BERNARD COSGROVE SAYS IT IS A MAILMAN'S LOT TO BE BITTEN BY DOGS

JL 9, 27-5 5*

MT CLEMENS-MONGREL ROY MAY ROUTS BIG DOG THAT ATTACKED HIM-

JL 29, 13-5

UNION LAKE-SEARCH ON FOR COLLIE THAT BIT 10 YR OLD TERRY LYNN TAYLOR IS ON

Ag 8, 8-1

RESIDENTS OF GRAND RIVER NINE MILE AREA SEARCH FOR SPANIEL TYPE DOG THAT BIT JOHN DONOVAN, 2

Ag 19, 5-1

OUTHFIELD-POLICE SEEK DOG THAT BIT PAUL GARBER, 11,

Ag 20, 15-1

SOUTHFIELD-PAUL GARBER, 11, BITTEN BY DOG WHO WAS FOUND; BOTH AWAIT RABIES TEST

S 18, 21-1

CAROLE STOCKER, 2, IS BITTEN BY DOG; FACES RABIES SHOTS UNLESS DOG IS FOUND

O 13, 12-6

EDFORD TWP-SEEK DOG THAT BIT DAVID ST. VER, 6 YRS OLD

---1958---

O 24, 14-8

HUNT DONG THAT BITE PAMELA MARCOTTE, 4, IN REDFORD TWP.

O 30, 13-7

OAK PARK-JOHN HARTMAN, 15, BITTEN BY DOG OF WOMAN INTO WHOSE CAR HE WAS LOADING GROCERIES; DOG IS SOUGHT

O 31, 14-1

OAK PARK-DOG THAT BIT JOHN HARTMAN IS FOUND

---1959---

F 17, 15-1

ROYAL OAK-READERS OF NEWS ASKED TO HELP FIND SMALL FLOPPY EARED BROWN & WHITE DOG WITH RED COLLAR THAT BIT 9 YR OLD CHRISTINE SELEMBRA

MY 20, 52-8

NANKIN TWP.-SEEK DOG THAT BIT JOSEPH MALIK, 2,

JE 2, 18-1 5*

KALAMAZOO-GERMAN SHEPHERD NAMED "BLITZ" IS ACCUSED OF ATTACKING & BITING NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN; OWNER JACK RAVEN IN COURT TO SAVE DOG'S LIFE

JE 3, 1-4 LF

PONTIAC-JOHN TANNER, 5, UNDERGOES SURGERY FOR HEAD & FACE WOUNDS AFTER HE WAS ATTACKED BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG AS HE PLAYED

JE 14, A-5-2 3*

GARDEN CITY-DAVID BETTER, 1, RECOVERING FROM ATTACK BY DOG THAT MADE IT NECESSARY FOR 12 STITCHES IN HIS FACE

JE 21, B-13-5

MUSKEGON-ROB'T REYES, 5, BADLY BITTEN BY DOG CRAXED BY CAT'S SCENT ON BOY

JE 30, 7-1 1H

MICHAEL GRABOWSKI, BITTEN BY DOG, PART OF EAR SEWED BACK ON-ROSEVILLE

KALAMAZOO-PATROLMAN DOUGLAS BOL UNABLE TO ANSWER DOG BITE REPORT DUE TOEING BITE HIMSELF JL 26, A-1-4

MAILMAN 68008 JOHN A. PARENT FILES SUIT FOR \$25,000 DAMAGES FROM OWNER OF GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG, DOG WARDEN, POLICE CHIEF & CITY OF RIVERVIEW, MI-CH. FOR DOG BITE Ag 18, 24-5

LEXINGTON-PARENTS OF 4 YR OLD CAROL ANN DESCHAMPE SEEK OTHER OF 2 DOGS THAT BIT HER BEBE WHILE ON VACATION Ag 22, 7-7

GRAY MINIATURE POODLE THAT BIT HAS. EVANS SOUGHT

XS 15, A-15-1

OAK PARK-PAUL JACOB BITTEN ON HAND BY COCKER SPANIEL THAT WOMAN DROVE OFF WITH FROM IN FRONT OF SUP-R MARKET S 23, C-11-4

OAK PARK-DOG WHICH BIT 9 YR OLD PAUL JACOB ON ARM IS FOUND; DOG TO BE CHECKED FOR RABIES S 27, B-10-1

BLACK MONGREL DOG THAT BIT GARY NAGEL, 12, OF 29453 GROESBECK, SOUGHT O 1, B-5-1

DET. NEWS READER FINDS DOG WHICH BID GARY NAGEL O 3, B-7-1

F. LANSING-TWO M.S.U. FRATS HAVE TO BAIL DOG MASCOTS OUT OF DOG POUND O 28, C-19-2

---1960---

A 27, A-3-7

BATTLE CREEK-5 YR OLD AGNEW HOWARD JR. IS ATTACKED BY HIS TWO MONGREL DOGS.

JE 21, A-4-1

ST. CLAIR SHORES-5 YR OLD BOY GREG KEILLOR, 5, BITTEN BY DOG

JE 27, A-3-4 FIN 5

STOCKBRIDGE-JANICE BRON, 8, BITTEN BY 4 DOGS, REQUIRES 127 STITCHES; MRS. ARY LOU SAFRITE, GIVEN 37 STITCHES AFTER THROWING SELF ON GIRL FOR PROTECTION

JL 4, A-3-8 FIN MO2

IRONWOOD-TIMOTHY MARK PIELL, 4, KILLED BY DOG

JL 4, B-5-4 FIN MO

DOG OF WALTER ROSTOLLAN KILLS HIS NEPHEW

JL 26, A-23-1

DIANE ALBRIGHT, 4, BIT BY WHITE DOG WHICH IS SOUGHT DEARBORN-MARY MOLINA, 2½, BITTEN BY DOG, 31 STICHES REQUIRED ON HEAD & NECK

AG 19, B-10½5

AG 27, A-6-8

SOUTHFIELD SEEK OWNER OF GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG WHO BIT GREGORY ADELSON, 15.

AG 29, A-1-1 MAIL

PETERSBURG-GEO. WINTER DIES OF TRASH FIRE BURNS WHEN NEIGHBOR'S CAN'T COME TO HIS AID DUE TO HIS TWO DOGS PROTECTING HIM

AG 30, B-8-1

SOUTHFIELD-GREGORY ADELSON, 15, BITTEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG WON'T HAVE TO TAKE SERUM WHEN DOG IS FOUND

O 4, B-1-1

ST CLAIR SHORES-DOG BIT JERRY DEMAY, 4, SEPT. 30

O 12, A-3-4

MT. CLEMENS-Ct. HEARING TO BE HELD OCT 21ST, OF SENTENCING EDWARD SCHULTZ'S 2 DOGS TO DEATH FOR BITING LINDA CHURCH, 12,

~~ANNUAL DOGS~~ DOGS : BITES : MICHIGAN

1960

MUSKEGON-RITA WILFSON,6,INJURED BY DOG ATTACK

D 21, B-2-4

—1961—

HILLSDALE-CITY ON WATCH AFTER PUPPY WHICH BITE DOUGLAS,3 & CHRISTINE,5
VANDERFORD,5,FOUND TO BE RABID

F 14, A-1-3 LF

My 16, C-8-2

ALLEN PARK-MARY ANN JOLOKAI,5,FACES RABBIT TESTS,UNLESS DOG IS FOUND

JE 12, A-1-1

BIRMINGHAM-RAYMOND LOTERO 'S DAUGHTER RUTH,13, BITTEN BY FRENCH POODLE.
THEN HE IS ALSO WHILE HANDING OWNER BILL FOR DOCTOR FOR DAUGHTER

JE 20, R-1-1

READERS OF NEWS ASKED TO AID IN HUNT FOR BLACK COCKER SPANIEL WHICH
BIT SUSAN CUTLER,9, AT WALLED LAKE JE 17TH

JE 22, D-7-1

READERS OF DET. NEWS ASKED TO HELP LOCATE A SMALL WHITE DOG WITH BLACK
SPOTS WHICH BIT JOHN TOWLERTON,9 YRS OLD

JE 28, R-10-3

MT. CLEMENS-PRIZE DALAMATIAN DOG TO STAND TRIAL JL 3RD FOR LIFE;ACCUS-
ED OF BITIN 11 YR OLD GIRL;OWNER IS EDW.SCHULTZ

JL 24, R-7-3

ALLEGAN-CHEPPI MCINTIRE,7, CUTS FACE WHEN BITTEN BY DOG

N 16, B-1-2

LANSING-GOV.SWAINSON'S DOG REBEL,CONFINED FOR 10 DAY RABIES CHECK AFTER
R NIPPING ALVIN HOOVER

---1962---

JA 4, C-8-3

REDFORD-POLICE SEEK DOG WHICH BIT 2 YR OLD TIMOTHY SCHACHT

MY 16, D-8-5

ST. CLAIR-JAMES G. HENDRICK JR., 2, IN CRITICAL CONDITION, MAULED BY DOG OWNED BY ALBERT BASSETT

JE 11, A-17-3

SEARCH ON FOR BLACK DOG THAT BIT JOEL STAHL, 9 IN LINCOLN PARK

JE 15, C-6-3

CAROL GUESDA, 9, EAST DET, BIT JE 12 ON HAND-NEWS READERS ASKED TO LOOK FOR DOG

JL 13, A-3-5

ALLEN YATES, 14, BLOOMFIELD HILLS FACES RABIE SHOTS UNLESS DOG FOUND-BIT TWICE JL 12

JL 18, A-12-1 LF

SALINE-YPSI TWP SUPERVISOR ROY SMITH BIT IN LEG WHILE CAMPAIGNING

~~XXXXX~~ S 15, A-2-4

CENTERLINE-SEEK DOG THAT BIT DANIEL GOLDEN

S 19, F-8-4 Z6

PUPPY BEING SOUGHT THAT BIT DANIEL GOLDEN, 2, OF 7250 COOLIDGE

D 11, 3-4-7

DEARBORN TWP. POLICE LOOKING FOR DOG THAT BIT DALE KAROLAK, 3, IN FORD-BEECH-DALY AREA

D 13, A-3-2

GO RAPIDS-JUDGE SPARES BLIFE OF PRINCE, GERMAN SHEPHERD WHO BIT 6 PEOPLE WHILE A WATCHDOG AS GAS STATION GUARD FOR CARL REED & RAYMOND BANCROFT

---1963---

JA 23, D-7-5 FIN3

STEVEN KINNEY, 5, 5587 HARTLEIN, WARREN BIT BY GERMAN SHEPHERD JA22

DOGS: BITES: MICHIGAN

1963

- DENNIS FERGUSON, 7, 8670 CADILLAC, WARREN, STARTED TREATMENTS FOR RABIES
-BITEN IN LIP BY SMALL DOG JA 28, A-13-8
MR 3, A-21-3
- MICHAEL SLACK, 6, 6961 CHIRREWA, STARTED SERIES OF RABIES SHOTS, MUST TAKE
WHOLE SERIES IF DOG IS NOT LOCATED MY 4, B-5-4
- KEVIN HINZMAN, 5, GARDEN CITY WILL HAVE SERIES OF RABIES SHOTS MY 7 UNLESS
DOG WHICH BIT HIM CAN BE FOUND, BITTEN AP 28 BY SMALL DACHSHUND
MY 7, A-3-1
- PAUL CARLISLE, 5, WARREN BIT IN FRONT OF HIS HOME BY SMALL DOG MY 4
MY 14, A-1-1
- IONIA-TROOPER LEONARD HANKINS RECOVERING WITH 35 STITCHES FOLLOWING
SCRAPE BTWN 2 POLICE DOGS JE 6, C-19-7
- MRS. SHARON BROWN, 14383 ALLEN, BITTEN BY LARGE, BROWN & BLACK GERMAN SHEPHERD
IN KENSINGTON METROPOLITAN PARK JE 22, A-9-1
- WAYNE CO.'S FIRST RABIES CASE IN 3 YRS BRINGS WARNING THAT STRAY DOGS
& CATS SHOULD NOT BE APPROACHED OR TOUCHED JL 4, C-12-3
- DEARBORN POLICE SEARCHING FOR WOMAN WHOSE SMALL BROWN & WHITE DOG BIT
JAMES SLUKA, 16, AT SUPERMARKET AT 4770 GREENFIELD JL 19, B-6-3
- GD. RAPIDS-RANDY HULETT, 9, ATTACKED BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG HE TRIED TO
PET-DOG WAS LEASHED IN YARD-EAT WAS BITTEN OFF & SEWED BACK ON

1-1963-

JL 20, A-1-8 MAIL

CHEBOYGAN-OREN LANG, 6, ATTACKED & MAULED BY ST. BERNARD, NEEDED 50 STITCHES TO CLOSE CUTS-DOG LEAPED INTO STATION WAGON TO GET GERMAN SHEPHERD BOG

AG 7, B-4-2 MET 2

ADRIAN-COLLIE DOG ATTACKED & INJURED KATHLEEN STEVENS, 14-MONTHS OLD

AG 30, A-11-1 FIN 5

OWNER OF SMALL MIXED-BREED BROWN TERRIER BEING SOUGHT AFTER FRANK INCAUDO, 8, OF 25669 BUICK, ROSEVILLE, BITTEN IN WARREN 0 3, B-5-1

BAYCITY-STEVEN LANGE, 4, BEGINS RABIES SHOTS AS MRS. VIOLA ROBINSON, CLIO, REFUSES TO TELL NAME OF DOG'S OWNERS 0 11, A-1-6

35 VISITORS TO MICH. ST. PARKS BITTEN BY DOGS DURING SUMMER SEASON

M 5, D-8-7

RAYMOND MEININGER, 14, GROSSE PTE WOODS BITTEN BY WEIMARANER DOG M 4

D 10, B-13-3

LEE ANN MILLER, 9 BITTEN BY LARGE COLLIE AT STANTHOPE & ARTHUR-MUST FIND DOG TO AVOID RABY SHOTS

1-1964-

JA 29, B-8-7

READERS OF NEWS ASKED TO AID IN LOCATING STRAY BOXER DOG IN BEECHWOOD-KELLY AREA OF POSEVILLE-BIT ROBIN OESTMAN, 7

F 7, A-2-1

KATHY MILLER, 5 BITTEN BY DOG F 5 IN REDFORD TWP

MR 16, A-8-5

MARVIN M. PHILLIPS JR., 13, 7252 FORD, WARREN, BIT BY DOG ON FORD NR VAN DYKE

MY 28, A-13-1

STANLEY CICHOWSKI JR., 8, 8215 FENTON BITTEN BY 8-MONTH OLD COCKER SPANIEL NAMED BLACKIE-DOG SOUGHT

1964

DOGS - BITES - MICHIGAN

JOHN AMATO SEEKING DOG THAT BIT HIS SON IN VICINITY OF SOUTH DEARBORN
AND ALLEN ROADS, MELVINDALE

MY 29, A-18-5

JE 20, A-5-1

GLENDIA SOUTHERS, 3, TRENTON, BITTEN BY DOG-DOG SOUGHT

D 29, B-1-1

DONNA SHARP, 15 & RICHARD SHARP, 9 BITTEN BY SMALL, BROWN DOG, IN THEIR
BACKYARD P26-PARENTS TRYING TO LOCATE DOG TO AVOID RABBIT SHOTS

---1965---

AG 14, B-5-2

KIMBERLY ANN GARLAND, 3½, BITTEN BY SMALL BROWN PUPPY AT NORTH HURON
METROPOLITAN PARK

D 29, A-3-1

SEEK DOG WHO BIT KATHY MACMURTRIE IN LIVONIA

---1966---

JA 6, C-20-1

HELEN RUSSANOW, 6, ALLEN PARK BITTEN BY STRAY DOG

JA 12, B-19-1

WARREN-PAMELA CRONK, 5, BITTEN BY TOY FOX TERRIER

JA 9

F 6, A-22-5 2*

MICHAEL RINKEL, 15, DEARBORN BITTEN BY GRAYISH WHITE DOG

F 24, B-6-7

DEARBORN POLICE SEEK DOG THAT BIT SCOTT ALLEN LOGAN, 3

F 25, A-2-5 3*

PENNY DAVIS, 5, BIRMINGHAM NIPPED ON LIP BY LARGE, GRAY, SHAGGY DOG

---1966---

MR 1, A-9-1

READERS ASKED TO HELP FIND DOG THAT BIT JEFFREY MARTIN, 3 IN MADISON HEIGHTS

MR 6, B-17-2

JACKSON-MRS. JOSEPH KRYST BITTEN BY HER NEW DOG, A SPITZ,

MR 18, C-8-7

EAST DETROIT FIND DOG BIT DAVID A KNUTH 11, 3,

AP 14, A-23-1

DANNY WILLIAMS BITEN BY SMALL, LIGHT BROWN, FUZZY DOG

MY 10, R-10-4

MICHAEL BORONIEC, 11 BITTEN BY DOG IN LIVONIA

JE 9, A-23-6 5*

SARANAC-JAMES DOTY OF RELANS IN FAIR CONDITION, AGE 8, WAS BITTEN & MAULED BY CHAINED ALASKAN HUSKEY

O 25, B-7-1

GENE PETERSON, 12, OF REDFORD TWP. WAS BITTEN BY SMALL, SHORT-HAIRED DOG 022

O 27, A-21-3

TAMMY HUMM, 4 BITEN BY DOG SOUGHT IN FARMINGTON TWP

O 29, B-6-8

MR & MRS FRANK ZIEGLER SEEK MORE POSITIVE ID ON DOG WHICH BIT THEIR DAUGHTER SUZANNE, 3-JEFFREY JAMES, 5 ALSO BITTEN BY DOG-PARENTS SEEKING INFO ON DOG

N 19, A-5-4

ALLEN PARK-BARBARA TELL, 9, BITTEN BY STRAY PUPPY

F 26, A-1-5

OXFORD-PETER KOHNEN 111, 7, MAULED & SEVERELY INJURED BY 4 NEIGHBOR DOGS-COURTADE

---1967---

DOGS : BITES : MICHIGAN

1967

WAYNE-KAREN HODGES,6,BITTEN BY DOG	AP 7, A-2-1
JOHN WHEATON,5,SEVERELY BITTEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG AT UNION LAKE IN OAKLAND Co.-DOG IS HELD	AP 23, A-3-3
WYANDOTTE-PHILIP SWANN,4,BITTEN IN CHEECK BY DOG TO UNDERGO RABIES SHOTS AS DOG STILL NOT FOUND	AP 25, D-9-5
DEARBORN-TOBY HAYES BIT BY WHITE-HAIRED BRITTANY SPANIEL WITH REDDISH-BROWN SPOTS BEHIND NEIGHBOR'S HOME	AP 26, B-5-1
DOG BEING SOUGHT WHO BIT MAXX WIERMA, RICHARD ON LEG IN DODGE PARK #4 CASS LAKE OAKLAND Co. JE 14	JE 17, B-4-5
HUNT DOG WHO BIT DOROTHY HENDRIX, 28209 ROSEMONT ROSEVILLE	JE 23, A-8-1
OAK PARK POLICE ASK HELD TO SEARCH FOR DOG WHICH BIT ALAN FENTOR, 24652 CLOVERLAWN	JL 31, A-6-3
OAK PARK GIRL ELLEN ROMINICK BITTEN,DOG BEING HUNTED	N 2, A-8-6
---	N 26, A-8-7 LF
CARL WILSON,7 MAULED BY PACK OF GERMAN SHEPHERDS	

---1968---

-----1969-----

AP13, A-5-1

ST. JOHNS MICH- DOG MAULED A 7 WEEK GIRL TO DEATH, MARGARET MARIE SANBORD.

MY 8, A-8-4 RACE

DOG WHICH BIT LINDA MCSWAIN OF ROSEVILLE BEING SEARCHED

N 22, A-3-4

GARY LUNDQUIST, 18 OF LAWRENCE DRIVE BEATEN BY DOG, PARENTS APPEAL FOR HELP TO LOCATE ANIMAL---

---1970---

F 25, A-7-2

DOG WHICH BIT ANTHONY MONDAY, 7 OF ST. CLAIR SHORES BEING SOUGHT---

MY 2, A-7-4

STERLING HEIGHTS-JAMES SANDZIK JR BITTEN BY STRAY DOG--
FACES RABIES SHOT SERIES IF DOG CAN'T BE FOUND

---1971---

JL 24, B-6-6

SHARON ROOT TO HAVE TO BEGIN SHOT SERIES FOR RABIES UNLESS DOG FOUND BY JL 28

Ag 8, B-7-6

KELLEY ROOT SAVED FROM FINISHING SERIES OF RABIES SHOTS
SM W EN DOG FOUND

Ag 20, B-2-1D

POLICE HUNT DOG TAHT BIT GAIL SCHAEFER AGE 7, IN ROYAL OAK.

O 24, A-6-2

THERESA TERNES BITTEN IN HEAD BY NEIGHBOR'S GERMAN SHEPHERD--
POLICE SEARCHING FOR DOG

GROSSE ILE—STEVEN KOVACH, 5 YRS OLD HAS BEGUN SERIES OF 14 RABIES SHOT AFTER BEING BITTEN BY DOG THAT HAS ELUDED CAPTURE BY POLICE---BULLARD

MR31, B-6-3 W

AP 13, B-1-3 N

MADISON HTS—POLICE & PARENTS OF NANETTE MCGRAW, 5 SEARCHING FOR SMALL MONGREL DOG WHICH BIT HER

AP 13, B-1-1 E

ST CLAIR SHORES—CANINE CRUNCH HAS MAILMEN ON RUN—RATE OF DOG BITES ON MAIL CARRIERS RISEN ALARMINGLY—YOURIST

JL4, B-1-1 W

WESTLAND POLICE ASK DET NEWS READERS TO HELP LOCATE GERMAN SHEPHERD THAT BIT MICHAEL ISCARA 8, TO PREVENT CHILD FROM TAKING RABIES SHOTS

Ag9, B-10-6 N

MRS. JONEL MARTIN, MOTHER OF 5 YR OLD BOY BITTEN WHILE WALKING ON FOURTH BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND LAFAYETTE BY MEDIUM SIZED LONG-HAIRED BROWN DOG ON A LEASH BEING WALKED BY A GIRL AND AN OLDER WOMAN SEEK AID TO PREVENT CHILD FROM TAKING RABIES SHOTS—PHONE 576-0323

----1972----

N27, B-1-6 W

Inkster---10 yr old Peggy Sue Henderson bitten at 4 p.m.

Wednesday on Avondale Nr Woodland-search on for medium sized white with black spots dog to avert rabies shots

MR16, A-10-1

10 YR OLD MICHAEL HALL, 5TH GRADER AT KANTNER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SEVERELY MAULED BY 2 GERMAN SHEPHERDS WHILE SELLING FLOWER SEEDS DOOR-TO-DOOR IN HIS NEIGHBORHOOD---DOERR

MR18, A-8-1 4Dot

INKSTER---DAVID LYNN YOUNG, 8 YR OLD FOUND MAULED TO DEATH
2 DOGS ---GREAT DANES---CONFISCATED BY POLICE AS SUSPECTS

MR20, A-11-8

INKSTER---DAVID LYNN YOUNG, 8 YR OLD, KILLED BY 2 GREAT DANE- DOGS OWNED BY NEIGHBOR

MR22, A-9-1

INKSTER---2 GREAD DANE DOGS INVOLVED IN FATAL MAULING OF 8 YR OLD DAVID LYNN YOUNG MAY BE DESTROYED---KENYON

DOG: BITES: MICHIGAN

1973

MR24, A-1-3

HUNTINGTON WOODS----MR&MRS. RALPH GOLINSKE SAYS "PEOPLE ARE REALLY BEAUTIFUL" WHEN REFERING TOHELP RECEIVED IN FINDING STRAY DOG THAT BIT HER SMALL SON MICHAEL--FLEMING

AP4, B-4-2 W

WESTLAND---RESIDENTS ASKED TO LOCATE SMALL WHITE DOG THAT BIT 9 YR OLD BOY---DOG BELIEVED TO BE A CHIHUA-HUA LAST SEEN IN AREA OF GRAND TRAVERSE AND DORSEY ROADS

AP6, A-10-1

~~WESTLANDXXXXXX~~ INKSTER DOGS THAT KILLED 8-YR OLD DAVID
YOUNG MR17 TO BE DESTROYED--ASHENFELTER
INKSTER DOGS IN YOUNG KILLING DESTROYED YESTERDAY

AP11, A-6-1

AP19, B-3-2 D

STERLING HEIGHTS----POLICE SEEKING SHORT-HAIRED DOG THAT BIT 9 YR OLD MICHAEL VELTHUYSEN

My11, B-1-1 E

WARREN--MRS. GERALDINE ACCURSO, FACES RABIES SHOTS AFTER BEING BITTEN BY STRAY BLACK POODLE--SEEKS OWNER---Wowk

-----1973----- MY15, B-1-1 E

WARREN---MRS. GERALDINE ACCURSO, SPARED RABIES SHOT--DOG
THAT BIT HER VACCINATED AGAINST RABIES---WOWK

MY22, B-2-4 E

STERLING HEIGHTS---5 YR OLD DARIN DUDA, BID BY COLLIE-TYPE
DOG --FACES RABIES SHOTS IF DOG IS NOT FOUND

MY28, B-2-5 N

OK PARK,---POLICE SEEKING DOG THAT BIT 6 YR OLD LISA
LINOVITZ--DESCRIBED AS MIXED-BREED WITH LONG BLACK HAIR
AND GREEN OBJECT HANGING FROM ITS COLLAR JL 7, A-5-4 W

WYANDOTTE POLICE LOOKING FOR BLACKDOG THAT BIT EDW. JAMES,
17, ABOUT 2P.M. JL 1

JL 17, B-2-1 E

TIM VELLARDO,16, OF TROY WANTS TOKNOW IF GRAY HUNTING DOG
THAT BIT HIM JL 14 WAS VACCINATED AGAINST RABIES

S 28, B-1-4 E

HITCH HIKER, MICHAEL L. SPRAGUE,18, BITTEN BY BEAGLE IN
BACKSEAT OF CAR THAT PICKED HIM UP

N 28, B-1-6 N

BLOOMFIELD TWP POLICE SEEK IDENTITY OF SCHNAUZER WHICH
BIT BLANCHE KLAR N-21 AT LAHSER & MAPLE

DOG: BITES: MICHIGAN

1974

JA 16, B-4-3 N

FERNDAL-**POLICE SEEKING SMALL, WHITE, CURLY-HAIRED DOG THAT BIT MICHAEL NELSON, 7, JA 11**
WESTLAND-LISA WILLIAMS², BITTEN BY CHIHUAHUA SOLD TO INKSTER FAMILY OVER WEEKEND

AP 18, F-22-1

PETOSKEY- ONE OF ROBBERS OF ELECTRONICS FIRM HERE MAY HAVE GOTTEN RABIES FR. DOG BITE. AP 20, A-8-5

PETOSKEY-RABID WATCHDOG MAY HAVE BITTEN HONEST MAN INSTEAD OF BURGLAR

JE 18, B-2-8 W

GARDEN CITY- JIMMY RAY PHILLIPS BITEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD IN GARDEN CITY PARK- OWNERS SOUGHT. JE 28, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS- ROGER REEMS, 9, ATTACKED BY GERMAN SHEPHERD- SPARKS S 23, A-7-1

TAYLOR-SHAREED. PHILIP, 17, BODY MAULED BY DOG AT 15200 MURPHY MURPHY S 24, A-5-1

AUTOPSY SHOWS OF SHAREED. PHILIP, 17, DEATH BY MAULING CALLED CONCLUSIVE THAT GUARD DOG KILLED GIRL-ECKMAN N 2, A-5-1

WESTLAND-POLICE LOOKING FOR DOG, BLACK WITH FLOPPY EARS, THAT ATTACKED BASIL PYLE, 8

--1975-- Mr 3, B-1-4 W

WESTLAND-PENNY SOWERS, 7, TO UNDERGO RABIES SHOTS DUE TO F27
DOGBITE

My 23, C-7-6

CAL SKOMSKI, BITEN BY DOG ON SOUTHFIELD FREEWAY-SEEKING
OWNER.

JL 20, A-3-4

JESSICA STEPHENS 7 PONTIAC ATTACKED BY 100LB HUSKY, OWNER
ASKED DOG BE DESTROYED

Ag 15, B-1-1 E

JAY MAHAY OF MT CLEMENS FINED \$50 FOR ALLOWING 100LB
ALASKAN MALAMUTE TO RUN LOOSE, HAD MAULED 4 CHILDREN, WAS
KILLED BY POLICE

Ag 31, B-6-1

TRACIE KNICKERBOCKER 4 OF WESTLAND BITTEN, SEEKING LARGE
RED LONG HAired DOG OTHERWISE SHOTS

S 11, A-1-2

MRS BARBARA DEHAVEN FINED WHEN DOG JOJO NIPPED NEWSBOY,
ALSO FINED FOR FAILURE TO RENEW LICENSE

-ROACH
N 12, B-1-1 W

LINCOLN PK-CHAS BASLOCK'S 3-YR OLD SON BITTEN NEAR DIX &
COUNSEL BY BLACK, SHAGGY MEDIUM SIZED DOG N 14, B-1-1 D
HARPER WDS-5 KIDS BITTEN IN MEMORIAL PK BY COLLIER OR SHEPAR

1976

DOG: BITES: MICHIGAN

JA 16, B-8-3

MADISON TTS.- AGE 4, JOHN SWANSON, BITE BY DOG.

JA18, A-8-1

STINGS MICH.= KENNEL OWNER MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS, ATTACKED
BY HER GRAT DANE.

JA 28, B-2-1E

MACOMB CO. REFUSES TO PAY FARMER, RALPH KAISER FOR
EXOTIC BIRDS KILLED BY ROAMING DOGS. TITTSWORTH.

JA 31, A-1-2

MICH. SUPREME CT RULED THAT PAST RECORD OF VICIOUS
DOG, NOT ALLOWED AS EVIDENCE IN STATUS QUO CASE.
BULLARD.

JE16, B-2-3D

MELISSA NOONAN OF HARPER WDS BITTEN BY DOG.

N18, B-2-1E

MIDLAND- JAMIE WRIGHT 11, SHOT AND KILLED DOBERMAN
PICKER ATTACKING HIS 10 YR OLD SISTER.

---1976---N19,C-2-1

MIDLAND- TRUST FUND SET UP FOR VICKIE WRIGHT , ATTACKED
BY DOBERMAN PINSHER DOG.

---1977---MY10, B-2-1 10PT

ISHPEMING- MARK OULETTE AGE 11, ATTACKED BY 3 DOGS
WOUNDS REQUIRE 200 STITCHES.

JL 5, B-4-2

MONROE-JEREMY TOMKINSON, 3 MONTHS, KILLED BY GREAT DANE BELONGING
TO GRANDPARENTS

S 23, B-2-2 W

CLINTON TWP-KATHY BENNETT & DAUGHTER, STACEY, 2, MAULED BY GUARD
DOG ACQUIRED BY FAMILY-SCHABATH

---1978---

MR 21, B-2-4E

MARK RYAN, CINDY WITTNER & THEIR DOG ATTACKED & INJURED POLICE
MAN EUGENE FOLEY-SCHABATH

JE 23, B-2-1 ST

SCOTTS-CHRISTINE LORD 4, ATTACKED BY DOG MAY LOSE HEARING

O 13, B-2-5-W

AA-NEWSPAPER BOY, DANIEL OPEL, 15, OF SCIO TWP MAULED BY 2
BULL MASTIFFS. LISTED IN FAIR CONDICTION.

*AP 20, B-2-2D

GREGORY BRANDENBURG, 4, OF DET. BADLY MAULED BY ST. BERNARD
DOG-ROACH

DOGS : BITES : MICHIGAN

1981

S 15, A-3-5

ERIC TURNER' DIES FROM BITES FROM NEIGHBORS' DOG IN WAYNE,
DOG WAS PART WOLF-CAUFFIEL

DOG : BITES : MICHIGAN

1979

N 16, B-2-3 N

**HANLEY OLKEN OF BIRMINGHAM FACES TRIAL FOR HIS PIT BULL
BITING HIS BABYSITTER, PULLING 8" SECTION OF HAIR OUT &
CAUSING HER TO BREAK LEG, MRS WILLIE MAE TAYLOR-SMITH**

D 13, B-4-1

**HANLEY OLKEN TO STAND TRIAL ON CHG OF HARBORING A VICIOUS
DOG IN ATTACK ON HIS MAID -1980-**

JA 30, B-2-1 AM

**WILLIE MAE TAYLOR SUES MR & MRS HANLEY OLKEN OVER DOG
INJURIES**

F 14, B-8-1 WD

MEREDITH-DOG KILLS SHANNON HICOK, 27 DAYS OLD

MY 17, B-2-1

**WARREN POLICE HUNT 'KEN HEWITT' WHO MAY HAVE BEEN BIT BY
RABIN DOG-SCHABATH -1981-**

F 1, B-5-3 N

**GRAND RAPIDS-TOM REED 15 SUFFERS WITH 100 STITCHES AFTER
FIGHT WITH DOG**

-1981-

Mr 17, A-3-1AM

ANS-BILL WHICH SEEKS TO HAVE BITING DOGS DESTROYED, ATTACKED
-BLANKENSHIP

Mr 18, B-2-2WD

SAME

Ag 4, B-6-2E

TONY RISTEN, 62, UPSET OVER FACE OF GRANDSON, EPHREM, 12, AFTER
BITTEN BY ST. BERNARD.-BRADFORD

Ag 11. A-14-5 W

GIRL 4 OF DEARBORN HTS MUST GET SHOTS, BITTEN BY RABID DOG,
1ST CASE IN WAYNE CO IN 16YRS

S 14, A-4-6

ERIC TURNER 2 KILLED BY NEIGHBOR'S DOG, WAYNE

O 16, B-12-2AM

PORTAGE-LABRADOR RETRIEVER BIT 10 STUDENTS AT SCHOOL PLAY-
GROUND. QUARANTINED.

O 27, B-5-1

RICHELLE EVINA 15 RESCUED FRANK TRUCHAN FROM BITING DOG-ENG
(DEARBORN HTS)

-1982-

F 8, A-2-1

DC-REP Wm FORD WANTS BILL TO ALLOW MARSHA CHRISTOPHER TO
KEEP FED COMP PAY FROM DOG BITE INHURY DESPITE HER HAVING
ACCEPTED \$100,000 FROM DOG OWNERS INSURANCE-RYAN

DOGS : BITES : MICHIGAN

1982

AP 19, B-8-1

**CHERYL CLAUSE 17 OF FERDALE BITTEN BY DOG IN MADISON HGTS
FACES POSSIBLE RABIES SHOT UNLESS DOG FOUND.**

MONTCALM

AP 28, A-3-1

**KERRY WEZENSKI 5 KILLED BY ED HARDY'S DOG - KERWIN
S 22, E-11-6N**

**2 PIT BULL TERRIERS OWNED BY JOHN F. JOHNSON OF KZOO THAT
MAULED NEWSBOY JOHN ENGEMANN 12 WERE PUT TO DEATH**

-1983-

N 4, A-10-2E

**HOLTON-MASON SCURLOCK 3 MAULED TO DEATH BY 1 OF 25 LARGE
DOGS HIS PARENTS KEPT AT THEIR HOME.**

-1984-

D 20, A-3-6-3DOT

**GERTRUDE MONROE 87 OF B'HAM WAS ATTACKED & KILLED BY HER
FAMILY'S PET DOG**

D 21, A-3-3

**CHAMPIONSHIP ENGLISH SHEPDOG ATTACKED & KILLED MONROE. SON-
IN-LAW DENIED DOG KILLED WOMAN-HARTOCOLLIS**

-1984-

D 22, A-3-2

FAMILY OF GERTRUDE MONROE DON'T WANT PET DESTROYED

D 27, C-3-2

ENG SHEEP DOG BLAMED IN DEATH OF MONROE REMAINS QUARANTINED-TWARDON

-1985-

JA 5, A-3-1

FATE OF DOG IN MONROE DEATH ARGUED IN COURT-MARTINDALE

JA 16, A-3-3

FATE OF PRIZE SHOW DOG, KING BOOTS, STILL BEING DEBATED.-

MARTINDALE

JA 18, A-3-1

KING BOOTS DESCRIBED AS GOOD ANIMAL

JA 19, A-8-1

JUDGE TO RULE NEXT WEEK ON FATE OF KING BOOTS

JA 23, A-1-2

KING BOOTS ORDERED NEUTERED OR KILLED-MARTINDALE

JA 24, A-14-1

RICH DOG, POOR DOG-EDIT

JA 24, A-1-1

DJ ON WHI FIRED FOR AIRING PARODY ABOUT KING BOOTS. ANOTHER

DJ, BOBBY MITCHELL STAGES PROTEST.

DOG:BITES : MICHIGAN

1985

JA 24, A-3-1

MICH HUMANE SOC CALLS SENTENCE FOR KING BOOTS CRUEL PUNISHMENT-MARTINDALE

JA 25, A-3-1

KING BOOTS' PLIGHT CAPTURES THE WORLD'S SATTENTION.

JA 26, A-1-3

KING BOOTS TO BE DEFANGED & NEUTERED-MARTINDALE

JA 29, A-3-3

KING BOOTS DEFANGED & NEUTERED. SENT HOME-MARTINDALE

Mr 7, C-1-1W

Taylor and its former "pound master", Robert Baynton, are off the legal hook in suit by mail carrier, Marsha Christopher.

My 17, B-6-1

Cheboygan-dog kills Stephanie Hutchinson 22mo old in yard, dog was chained

-1985-

Jl 12, A-4-2AM

King B0ots trial on TV?-llka

S 25, E-4-3E

LANS.- Foster children may sue their foster parents for negligence, Mich Suprem court ruled in Justin Mayberry case.-Freedman

-1986-

Je 11, B-8-2

U.P. boy 20 mos old mauled to death by pit bull

Je 13, B-6-4

Kyle Corullo 18 mos of Ramsay killed by pit bull. Petition drive seeks to ban dogs in Mich

JL 17, B-6-1 No Dot

Waterford Twp. boy, 13, suffered 100 wounds when he was attacked by family pit bull terrier.

--1987--

Mr 19 A-1-1

Two pit bulls attack 2 men in Redford Twp.-John Gehringer, 55, of Redf. Twp, and Mark Wood, 38, Det.-Tittsworth & Bradford

Mr 28, B 1-1

DC-Sen DOn Riegle seeks pvt bill to aid Romulus mail carrier, Marsha Christopher in troubles after dog attack -Benac

Ap8, B 2-1

Lake City-Judge orders Brenda Overcashier's pit bull dog destroyed after 3rd attack in 1yr

Ap28, B 4-1W

Redford Twp-Barry Clark fined \$155 over Mr18 attack on John Gehringer by Clark's dog

My 28 B-1-2

Kalamazoo-Robin Marie Morgan, 31, orders pit bull to attack police officer Ron Jennings, who was investigating neighborhood disturbance.

Je4, B-3-2

Hartford-town angered after boy6 became 3rd bite victim of same pit bull dog, council to vote on ban-Cunningham

-1987-

Je 5, B_3-6

Kalamazoo-police officers attacked by 2 pit bulls, shot
both to death J1 9 B-3-1

Lutillis Lewis Jr., 21, charged with assault in ordering
his pit bull to attack Quenisha Taylor, 12.

Ag 23, -3-1

No letters being delivered to 30 houses on block of dog
owner who's dog bit carrier in Milford village

D 4 B-3-1

2 pit bulls attack father, 2 sons in Livonia.

D 13, B-3-1NoDot

Dog owners face court in attack on brothers aged 5 & 11

-1988-

My 13, B_3-1N

Hazel Pk girl age 18mo in hosp, dog held J1 16, B-1-1

John E Schmidt 30 of Ferndale guilty of assault, dog attacked
100 lb pregnant postal worker-Sc habath

S 15, B-5-1N

Waterford Twp girl, Kelly Matsen 7, gets 35 stitches on her neck 7 face

S 20, B-1-1

David Long⁴ of P^Ontiac gets 1500 stiches after pit bull attack-Ourlian

N 28 B-3-1

Pit bull will be destroyed at request of owner after it attacked 66-yr-old Auburn Hills woman trying to protect her dog.

-1989-

Mr 3, A-1-6

National Mine Mich-dogs kill Angela Nickerson age 5-BeVier

Mr 4, B-1-1

Natl Mine-Did grandfater's dogs kill ANGela Nickerson?-BeVier

O 31 B-3-2 N

Neighbor's Rottweiler mauls Forum Shah, 17 mos old, of Sfld
--Martindale

-1990-

Ja 10 A-1-2

Is Charlene Collins' pitbull Bruiser a potential killer or a loving pet?--Dowling

Mr 18, C-6-4

Genessee County girl, Tonya Elliott, 2, killed by a wolf-dog.

Je 6 B 3-2 DR

JoAnna Gallup, 37, of Lincoln Park, who was disfigured by 2 pit bulls is now jobless and in despair. - Skwira

-1991-

Ap 3 B-1-4

New Baltimore girl, Heather Marie LaLonde, 2½, mauled by pit bull; Det boy, 4, attacked by neighbor's Rottweiler.
--Schabath & Wowk

Ap 11 B 2-1

Nathaniel Swarthout, 2 yr old Sanford boy battled infection 2 days aft neighborhood dog attacked him, biting off half his face-Reynolds

D 26, B-4-1

Mt Morris-Rottweiler blamed in death of Joey Caldwell, 5, died of neck injuries, dog ordered destroyed

F 24 B 2-1

Pit bulls maul boy, Derrick Goree to death, and attacked his would-be rescuers -1993-

Ag 30 B 1-4NE

Ashley Soerries, 7, Livingston County attacked by Japanese-bred Akita dog - 5 hrs of surgery-Allen

-1994-

Ag 13 B 1-5W

Dearborn Hts-7 yr.old Sandra Johnson bitten seriously by Rottweiler, owned by Anthony Rugiero; charged with felony; city wants ordinance against dangerous animals-Deep

Ag 30 B 3-5W

Dearborn Hts.-Anthony Rugiero Jr. may stand trial; his Rottweiler mauled Sandra Johnson, 7 yrs. old; 65 stitches

D 13 B 3-1 W

4yr-old Ypsilanti boy recovers from surgery aft dog bites

--Thomas

-1995-

Mr 24 B 3-2N

American Eskimo dog, Husky being held after biting groomer; hadn't had shots; owner, Reggie Salman Abbo, Troy arrested-
Martindale

Ap 17 C 3-5E

Mt. Clemens-Parents of Courtney Garmhaus suing Madline & Russell Fredericks whose dog mauled 2 yr. old daughter '92

Je 1 D 5-5 E

Roseville girl, 4, is in fair condition aft a pit bull attacked her

Je 14 D 3-5 St

Lansing-Pit bull attacked owners, Louellen Beeman and sons, Greg and Harley; neighbors strangled dog, one also bitten

Jl 18, A-1-5

Rottweiler puppy bit foot off 5-week-old baby girl, parents may face charges in Southfield

AG 16 D 3-5

Southfield-Sheryl Irvin & Robt. Schindler, father of 5 wk. old girl whose foot bitten off by family dog, await trial

Mr 12 D 3-6 no dot

Watertown-Sanilac County woman, 42, in serious condition in hospital, Saginaw; mauled by dog while jogging

Ap 10 C 3-6 no dot

Sandusky Angela Apsey, Sandusky, whose dog / mauled Glenda Kirk-bride, 42, faces charges;

Ap 12 C 3-6 no dot

Same -1997-

Je 20 C 3-6 no dot

Ypsi Twp-Dog that bit girl, 5, did not have rabies; results came just in time to avoid rabies shots

-1998-

Ap 23 C-3-2

Ecorse- Pit bull attacks Ecorse girl, 10.-Schabath

1999

J1 04 B 3-2

Westland-Ashley Hough, 2, Taylor, seriously bitten by pit bull; dog didn't have rabies; info on rabies; how to spot-R. Williams

1999

0 14 D 1-5

Saginaw-MI Appeals Court tossed out jury award to Glen
Mayle, 5, badly bitten by Fuller family/dog-chained-Shepardson

D 26 C 4-1

Roch.Hills-Kara Platt, 8, attacked by pit bull 12/25 while
playing outside; treated/released

~~ANIMALS~~ : DOGS : BITES : MINNESOTA

1947

VIRGINIA-GLEN BRACE, 5, BITTEN TO DEATH BY 6 DOBERMAN PINSCHER DOGS F 1, 1-1

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS: BITES: MISSISSIPPI

1958

Ap 16, 55-3

MERIDIAN-GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG COMPETING IN DOG SHOW BIT ONE OF JUDGES,
LOUIS MURR SO SEVERLY ON FACE HE WILL HAVE TO HAVE SURGERY

~~ANIMALS:~~ DOGS: BITES: MISSOURI

1935

Form 1656

JL 26, 4-1

KANSAS CITY-CLIFFORD ALLEN KERN, 11, DIED JULY 23 OF RABIES

-----1957----- AG 9, 8-1 BB

KANSAS CITY-MRS. L LU MAE JOHNSON'S FRENCH POODLE "BILLY ECHO" BITES TRAFFIC COP WHO STUCK HAND THRU WINDOW OF CAR FOR HER LICENSE

-----1959----- MY 24, A-1-1

ST. LOUIS-DOUGLAS DRAPER REPORTS DEATH OF HIS 2 1/2 YR OLD SON MARK BY PACK OF DOGS

JL 5, A-12-7

NOVINGER-KEVIN SHOCKEY, 2, KILLED BY ATTACKED OF PACK OF DOGS

-----1960----- AG 5, A-2-7

ST. LOUIS-"KING VI" ROOKIE GERMAN SHEPHERD WITH POLICE DEPT'S CANINE CORP GETS GOOD GUYS MIXED UP WITH BAD GUYS & BITES POLICEMAN DONALD KAD FORD

~~XXXXXX~~ - DOGS - BITED - NEBRASKA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 11, 4-5 MAIL

LINCOLN-LIFE OF BOY DEPENDS ON 3 LINE AD,SEEKING VICTIMS OF RABID DOG

ANIMALS : DOGS : BITES : NEW JERSEY

1956

JL 23,1-4

PATERSON-JAS. McNAMERA BITES DOG ON EAR, DOG BITES HIM OVER EYE

---1960--- MR 19, A-6-3

NORTHVALE-MRS. FRANCES TETREALT, 50, KILLED BY HER PET DOBERMAN PINSCH-
ER

~~ANIMALS~~

DOGS: BITES: NEW YORK

1939

Form 1656

0 25,1-1

COCKER SPANIEL SENT TO DEATH AFTER MAKING 3RD BITE

---1940---

D 24, 4-6

JOS. F. HARRIGAN DEAD AFTER REFUSING TREATMENT FOR DOG BITE

---1947---

Ap 21, 7-2

SCOUT, CONDEMNED TO DEATH FOR BITING 3 PERSONS, FREED

JL 2, 28-3

NY-PACK OF DOGS KILL 11 YR OLD BOY, ATTACK POLICEMAN

S 17, 1-1

"SCOUT" BRONX DOG BITES MRS HARRY FAY

S 23, 2-7 BS 2

"SCOUT" K-9 WAR VET, KILLED: WAR NERVES QUIETED

---1949---

Ag 3, 39-5

VERYL CALFANE, 12, CHILD MODEL, BITTEN BY HER ST BERNARD

---1950---

MY 8, 33-5

NYC-WILD DOG BITES 12 IN CROWD OF 400 SCHOOL CHILDREN, IS SEIZED

---1953---

JL 4, 8-5

7 BOXER DOGS POUNCE ON ELDERLY COUPLE AT NURSING HOME & MAULED THEM;
DOGS BITE WOMAN OWNER & MAN WHO AIDED THEM BEFORE 17 POLICE ARRIVE

---1954---

MR 31, 21-4

PIA SCHIPANI, BITTEN BY DOG UNABLE TO HAVE SHOTS BECRUSE OF HEART TRO

-----1956-----

D 20, 3-3

MINEOLA, NY-EDW. SERVEN, 42, POSTMAN SAYS HE HAS BEEN BITTEN 18 TIMES
BY SAME DOG IN PAST 11 YRS; SUES \$100,000 AGST DOG'S OWNER

---1965---

JE 19, A-3-6

SCOTT DAGGETT, 12, OF FARMINGTON TWP., BITTEN BY STRAY DOG AT NY WORLD'S FAIR MARINA

---1966---

AG 24, C-18-6

NY-PETE THE COLLIE MAY DIE, RULE FOR HIS DEATH GO TO BITING 3 PERSONS MAY BE CHANGED, NOW BEING FOUGHT

AG 25, C-10-1

NY-PETE GETS DEATH SENTENCE LIFTED TEMPORARILY 0 6, C-24-2

NY-PETE, THE COLLIE, OWNED BY ANTHONY JONES WAS GIVEN OK TO LIVE IF OUTSIDE NY AFTER BITING 3 PEOPLE

---1967---

MR 8, A-3-3

RABIES SHOTS FOR MICHAEL, LEBRUN, 8 BARRED BY FATHER-HE HE WAS MAULED BY DOGS

-1975-

0 28, A-2-3

PELHAM-BARBADOS AMBASSADOR TO UN, W.W. WALDRON-RAMSEY CLAIMS DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FOR HIS BITING POLICE DOG

---1976---

JE 18, A-4-5

BRENTWOOD, NY-PET GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG, 'SATAN', KILLS 14-DAY-OLD INFANT

S7, A-1-2

PET DOG OF JOANNE BASHOLD, KILLS HER 6 DAY OLD DAUGHTER. STONE.

DOGS : BITES : NEW YORK

1978

**MOUNT SINAI-PET HUSKIES KILL 8-DAY-OLD CHILD STEPHEN GATTA
SLEEPING IN CRIB.**

JE 19, A-6-1-2DT

1988-

S 2, A-1-1

NY-8.064 people bit last yr in NY

---1991---

S 16, A-3-1

**Greenwich-Woman, 82, payed visit to neighbor, died, mauled by
neighbor's 2 mastiff dogs**

COLUMBUS-FRATERNITY MASCOT AT OHIO STATE UNIV. BITS STUDENT ALBERT WAGNER IN THE NOSE D 11, 59-4
 -----1955- - S 9, 22-4

CINCINNATI-DOROTHY HARTMAN, 15 MOS OLD, BITES NOSE OF COLLIE DOG WHO BIT HER RIGHT BACK --1974-- MY 29, F-5-1

CINCINNATI-DR. JOHN TIBBETT LOSES EAR TO PLAYFUL BET DOBERMAN PINSCHER 'HAPPY' BUT GETS IT SEWN BACK ON

-1987- Ap8, A-2-1

Man died in Dayton from heart attack after pit bull dog attacked him, woman also attacked S 29 A-3-1 1-dot

Kenneth Ferguson, 32, chgd with involuntary manslaughter after his pit bulls killed 2-yr-old in Columbus, Ohio.

Form 1656

OKLA CITY-NORMAN RUTHERFORD'S PARENTS REFUSE MEDICAL AID

AG 6, 4-1

---1939---

AG 10, 9-4

OKLA.CITY-18 PERSONS TREATED FOR POSSIBLE RABIES.

---1949---

JA 8, 1-3

OKLA CITY-DOG BITES 16 CHILDREN & TEACHER

-----1957----- Ap 14, ^-2-4 3*

OKLA.CITY-LOWE RUNKLE TRIED TO SAVE BRUCE PITTS,7, FR. BULL DOG & AL-
MOST WINDS UP IN JAIL ON FAKE KIDNAPING CHG.

~~ANNALS~~

DOGS:

BITES:

PENNSYLVANIA

1939

Form 1656

JE 5, 1-1-NITE

PHILA;-DR. EDWIN LINTON DIES, WAS ATTACKED BY MAD DOG

---1943---

AP 4, 1-1-4

SOLDIER BITTEN BY DOG IN PGH. SOUGHT IN DET

AP 5, 17-7 BS

PVT. TERENTINO SCARPINO REPORTS HE IS SOLDIER BITTEN BY MAD DOG IN PITTSBURGH

---1946---

AG 25, 1-1-8

PHOENIXVILLE-PHILIP MONTIETH, 13, ATTACKED BY DOG: 40 STITCHES TAKEN IS HIS SCALP-

---1947---

JE 13, 1-6 FINAL

PITTS-14-YR OLD GIRL CATCHES SUSPECTED RABID DOG

AG 18, 1-3 BS 2

CINCIN-SUZANNE WELLER, 14, WINS AWARD FOR TRAPPING RABID DOG

---1948---

JL 3, 2-4

PITTS-JEAN OLNHAUSEN, 12, BITTEN BY PET CHOW

---1953---

JA 7, 1-2 NITE

CHESTER; PACK OF DOGS RUNS RAMPAGE DOWN DOWNTOWN STREETS; BITE 6 PEOPLE

-----1958----- N 25, 30-1

ERIE-MICHAEL KAMINSKI, 3, KILLED BY FAMILY'S PET GERMAN SHEPHERD IN BARN NR HIS HOME

---1960--- O 31, 8/7-4

POTTSTOWN-DONNA LEE, 12, & VICCI LYNN ECK, 6, & THEIR GUARDIAN MRS. LUCY MEST BITTEN BY DOG PACK WHO ESCAPED FROM TRAVELING ROAD SHOW

-1963-

0 24, A-2-3

PHILA-SHARI NICOLLETTI, 2, ATTACKED BY & KILLED BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG
WHILE VISITING A NEIGHBOR

-1990-

S 20 A 4-4

PITTSBURGH, Pa-Sтивен Selfridge, 2 year-old, mauled and
bitten by 6 Rottweiler dogs-in critical condition; cousin,
11, called police

-1991-

Ap 21 A 3-1 no dot

Philadelphia-Surgeons reattached the arm of a 15-month tod-
dler severed by a neighbor's German shepherd

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ DOGS - BITES - PHILIPPINES

1936

Form 1656

MY 3, 1-17-2

CITY OF CEBU SPENT \$8,0404 FOR SERUM LAST YR

1963

DOGS - BITE - AT SEA

MR 14, A-1-1

NY-COAST GUARD PLANE DROPS ANTI-RABIES SERUM TO LINER QUEEN ELIZABETH
FOR BOY BITTEN BY RABID DOG

~~XXXXXX~~ DOGS: BITES: TENNESSEE

1953

JA 6, 1-6

MEMPHIS-LINDA CAROLE SMITH, 5, IS BITTEN BY RABID DOG; PARENTS, FAITH
HEALERS, REFUSE TO ALLOW HER TO GET RABIE SHOTS

—1956—

S 27, 39-1

MEMPHIS-POSTOFFICE CANCELS DOG BISCUIT AID

~~XXXXXXXX~~ DOGS: BITES: TEXAS

1956

JL 7, 18-7
DALLAS-J HNNY WINKLES, 3, BITTEN BY RABID DOG JE 11TH, DIES JL 6TH; ROUND-
UP OF STRAY DOGS IS CALLED FOR

AG 18, 20-4
ROCKWELL-NATION'S PRESS ASKED TO HELP FIND LITTLE BOY BITTEN BY MAD
DOG HERE; HE IS TRAVELIN WITH PARENTS THROUT U.S.

AG 21, 6-6
ROCKWELL-KING LEAR, 6, BITTEN BY DOG HERE, IS FOUND TRAVELING IN U.S.; TO
GET RABIES SHOTS AS DOG PROVED TO BE RABID S 14, D-6-8

DALLAS-MARK DALE, 2, KILLED BY STAFFORDSHIRE TERRIER-TYPE OF BULLDOG-
OWNED BY MR. & MRS. KENNEDY E. PARKER-DOG DESTROYED

-----1973----- JE25, A-8-1
DALLAS-----5 CHILDREN IN H.C. BAKER FAMILY GET ANTI-RABIES
SHOTS AFTER FAMILY PUPPY DIES WITH RABIES

=1986- F 3, A-11-2D
Dallas-Stephen Mark Fiengo Jr 6 bitten 100 times by pack of
dogs died

~~ANIMALS~~ : DOGS : BITES : UTAH

1941

Form 1656

Mr 25, 4-7

SALT LAKE CITY-4 SONS MRS. F.W.CLEMENTS BITTEN BY DIFFERENT DOGS

~~ANIMALS~~ DOGS: BITES: WASHINGTON

1936

Form 1656

AP 11, 19-4

SEATTLE-HOMER E. BEEBE, MAILMAN, BITTEN BY DOG THRU MAIL SLOT

---1948---

JA 2, 28-5

SEATTLE-DOG BITES INFANT ROBERT MAY TO DEATH

---1959---

MR 25, 34-6

OLYMPIA-80 PD. SIBERIAN HUSBY ATTACKS & KILLS 5 YR OLD BOY WHO HAD CLIMBED THRU HOLE IN SHED WHERE DOG WAS CHAINED; HE IS RILLY STILLIONS

DOGS- BITES - WISCONSIN

1965

N 9, A-3-6

BARABOO-MRS ROSS RASMUSSEN BITEN BY HER PET GERMAN SHEPHERD BEFORE, KILLED BY IT, HER BODY FOUND MAULED BY HER HUSBAND

~~ANNALS~~ DOGS : BITES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 1-2

Geo. Hill awarded \$1,325 against Fred. Otto Ling,
D.C., whose dog bit Hill's and then Hill

1929

Ag 30, 12-4 nite

Attacks cause Windsor to enforce law on dogs

1930.

Ap 18, 1-5

Chicago- Nellie Tobin demands damages for bite
by toothless dog of John Guara

Ap 19, 1-5

Chicago- Nellie Tobin gets \$100 verdict

1933

My 12, 10-3

Boston- Jos. Cahill, 12, by dog guarding truck

Ag 28, 15-5 BBM

TRAVELERS DOG SUGHT FOR OBSERVATION AFTER BITING JAS VERNOR, 111

---1934---

OAKMAN-2 DOGS KILL EUNICE DEAN, 4 YR OLD GIRL

BRYN MAWR-MRS MARY LOGAN VANDERBILT HELD, AFTER DOG BIT IN RIGHT
MOUISE NORTON

KENTUCKY-MAD DOG BITES 11 BEFORE KILLED

MINEOLA, L I-CHAS ZVONIK, JR, 17 MONTHS, DIES, BITTEN BY POLICE DOG

NEW YORK-SAME AS ABOVE

DOG BITES-SK RATCLIFFE RAISES AN ISSUE-EDIT

71 BITTEN IN GRAHAM, TEXAS; ALL DOGS ORDERED KILLED

PHILADELPHIA; 20 CHILDREN BITTEN BY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG IN YARD OF

WM V MANN PUBLIC SCHOOL (1935) ---1935---

KENOSHA-JUDGE CALVIN STEWART HOLDS PUPPY IS ENTITLED TO FIRST BITE

OKLAHOMA CITY-COURT HOLDS BITE OF 'COMMUNITY DOG' NOT LIABLE FOR
DAMAGES; CASE OF FRANCES LECLAIR VS WM F SPENCER

ST JOHNSBURY, 5 DOGS ATTACK & INJURE 4 YR OLD ARLENE HOLBROOK

DR. WM. MILLER SAYS CHOWS DO MOST BITING IN NY

CHAPPAQUA, NY-"KING" ACQUITTED OF BEING VICIOUS & DANGEROUS

HOW TO PREVENT BITES-KEARNEY

MR 22, 1-7

AP 4, 2-2 C.S.

MY 13, 1-2-3

JL 7, 2-3

JL 8, 1-1-3

O 1, 14-3

O 20, 4-2

JA 2, 2-2 S F

HJA 5, 18-1 1 HON

AP 29, 2-5 1 HOME

F 25, 1-7 BL STR

JE 27, 2-6 1 SD

MR 21, 5-24-2

AG 15, 6-19-1

~~INDEX~~ DOGS: BITES: MISC.

1944

ATLANTA, GA-DETECTIVE M.B. PETTY BITTEN DESPITE WARNING

F 7, 1-7

---1945---
SGT. WM. WALL, BITTEN AT BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

AP 19, 13-6

CHIPPEWA FALLS-CHAS EHRHARDT, JR., 3, KILLED BY PET DOG

O 20, 2-3

---1948---
STATEWIDE VACCINATION DOGS VS RABIES IS DESIRABLE-EDIT

AP 19, 18-1

---1949---
TRANSPORT "GEN WALKER" RADIOS FOR RABIES VACCINE

MY 13, 1-5 BS 2

---1953---
DR. PERRY C. MARTINEAU TELLS OF NEW ANTI-RABIES SERUM WILL CUT DANGER OF
DEATH FROM DOG BITE TO ZERO-SAHS

AG 6, 42-7

---1954---
D.C.-REP. SHEEHAN INTRO. BILL TO PROVIDE FOR FED. RESEARCH IN FIELD OF
RABIES & RELATED DISEASES DUE TO GROWTH IN DOG BITES

F 24, 19-4

-----1956-----
ALFRED KEPPEL, OF MICH. HUMANE SOC, GIVES RECIPE FOR AVOIDING DOG BITES-

JE 3, B-21-2 2

LUTZ
COSTA RICA TERRORIZED BY HORDES MAD DOGS-BANNELL

---1957---
F 27, 23-1

---1958---
MILWAUKEE, WIS.-JANICE ZIEBERT, 5, RECEIVES 140 STICHES ON FACE AFTER
BITTEN BY DOG SHE WAS TRYING TO KISS

MR 16, B-5-8

-----1958----- Je 3, 36-2 1H
COERU D'ALE'E, IDAHO-10 YR OLD JOHN SECAUR HITTE ON ARM AS HE WAS WATER SKIING ON LAKE

-----1959----- S 14, A-3-5
SEEK WHITE MONGREL DOG THAT BIT 6 YR OLD GREGORY CARRAROTTA SO CHILD DOES NOT HAVE TO TAKE ANTI RABIES SHOTS S 30, A-1-6

VEREENIGING, SOUTH AFRICA-AFRICAN WOMEN DIES AFTER 100 BITES FR. PACK OF WILD DOGS -----1961----- Je 26, A-8½3

LAPEER-MICHAEL GAVIGLIO, 12, UNDERGOES TREATMENT FOR DOG BITE RECEIVED IN MADRID, SPAIN -----1963----- N 3, B-2-5

HAM RADIO OPERATOR JULIAN STERN HELPED GET ANTI-RABIES SERUM TO 2 GIRLS IN LEON, NICARAGUA BITTEN BY A DOG -----1964----- F 18, A-1-6

WASH.-POST OFFICE DEPT. TO ISSUE POSTMEN SPRAY DOG REPELLENT -WILSON -----1966----- N 6, A-9-7

MEDFORD-WM. KREGER EXTENDING HAND TO SHAKE JOHN DELLENBACK HAND, A GOP CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS, HIS DOG BIT HAND OF KREGER -----1969----- MY13, A-2-1

DR. DAN ANDERSON HALTOM SAYS PUPS MAY NEED PSYCHIATRISTS IN FUTURE. -----1973----- MR19, A-9-5

INKSTER-8 YR OLD DAVID LYNN YOUNG MAULED TO DEATH BY 2 GREAT DANES, OWNED BY NEIGHBORS

DOGS: BITES

1974

KSLIP, NY-150-LB. ST. BERNARD ATTACKS & KILLS LAWRENCE CALEMMO, AP 25, A-2-5 RACE
 6, AS HE PLAYED AP 24 ---1975--- MR 11, A-1-4
 WASH-REP. ANDY JACOBS' DOG, C-5, BIT REP. JAMES SYMINGTON TWICE
 AT PARTY ---1977--- O 16, A-12-1 E
 WASH-US STUDY SHOWS IN DOG BITES THAT MOST KILLER DOGS ARE
 FAMILY PETS IN THOSE KILLED -1978- MY 3, A-1-1
 DC-EMBASSY MUTT BITES COL R D HEINL, WRITER FOR DET NEWS-
 BLANCHARD -1979- S 14, B-2-6D
 ANS-IN 18 MOS, 100 DOG BITES REPORTED AMG UTILITY METER
 READERS. O 12, A-3-2
 COPENHAGEN-GIRL 2¹/₂, HAD HER NOSE BITTEN OFF BY SHEPHERD
 SEWED BACK ON. -1981- MY 21, R-6-5 D
 DET EDISON SAYS BITTEN METER READERS CAN SUE DOG OWNERS-
 RR ADFORD -1982- MY 7, B-6-3 W
 CHICAGO-TOPS CHILD INJURIES O 14, B-1-1 D
 STACEY SECATCH, 8, OF DAVISBURG WILL RECIEVE \$800,000 FOR IN
 JURIES SUSTAINED LAST YE. WHEN BITTEN BY 2 DOGS.

-1982-

O 21, A-8-3

SCOTT MCKENZIE 7 MAULED BY $\frac{1}{2}$ WOLF, $\frac{1}{2}$ -DOG WHILE GUIDING SISTER
& FRIEND TO SAFETY IN ST. LOUIS SUBURB. HONORED BY TEX LAWM
AN.

-1984-

JL 11, A-4-2ST

NASHVILLE-POLICE DOG KILLS BURGLAR WITH SINGLE BITE

CABIF,

-1985-

F 6, A-10-1AM

BLOOMINGTON-BOYS NOSE REATTACHED AFTER BITE

-1987-

Ja 15, B_1-2

Fewer postmen being bitten-Bennett

Mr 23 A-1-4

Pit bulls bred to be bad.-Bohy

Je 26 B-3-1

Bill would penalize pet owners in deaths. D-5 A-1-3

2-wk-old Brian Lillis killed by family's pit bull.--Martin-
dale

-1988-

Mr 30, A-3-1

Mail man delivers mail along with dog catcher after 4th
bite at Boston housing project

My 20 B-3-1 D

State house refuses to single out pit bulls, approves 1st ever criminal penalties for owners of any dog or dangerous animal that attacks & injures someone. S 22 B-1-2

Postal Service urging injured letter carriers to sue biting dog's owner for medical bills & lost wages; if carrier doesn't sue, fed govt will.--Schabath O 12 A-1-1

Ft. Walton, Fla-Animal shelter that placed wolf-dog with a family 2 hrs before it killed a neighbor child will pay \$425,000 settlement to child's parents

-1995-

Je 08 A 6-1

D..C-2782 cases of dogs biting mailmen & women;6/12 is Nat'l Dog Bite Prevention Week

--1996-- My 1 J-3-5

Precautions to prevent dogs biting children-Storey

-1997- Ap 25 A-5-5

Milford,Kan-10-yr-old boy trying to get on school bus was
attacked and killed by three dogs. J1 14 C 3-6

Oxford-Oxford police looking for dog that bit police offi-
cer last week on glaspie St. Ag 12 A-1-3

Dog attacks are up in state and nation.-Naylor and Ackerman

1998 Ja 07 A 5-1

Chicago-Nearly 4.5 million dog bites occur each year in U.S.
; they kill about 20 a year j1 8 C-1-2

Homeowner coverage may be cancelled if dog is considered
too aggressive.-Cain 1999 Ja 10 A 3-1

Boston-Dog bites costing insurance companies a lot;new
policies described Ja 14 A 5-2

Boston-Research shows dog/cat bites turned up 152 kinds of
bacteria;details

DOG : BITES

1999

Okla.City-Chihuahua, 2 lb.puppy,bit off toe of baby,
2 months old;now in shelter

J1 18 A11-1

1951

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : DOGS : ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~BLIND - DETROIT~~

LARRY BRYANT, 19, GIVEN GUIDE DOG BY PATHFINDER GUIDE DOGS, INC JA 10, 5-2 BS 2

NEW CLASS BEGINS TRAINING AT ROCHESTER LEADER DOG LEAGUE SCHOOL- JE 10, 1-5-1
 TREEN S 25, 29-4

CARLA, DOG SAM SOLOMON, DIES AFTER OPERATION

---1952--- JE 12, 1-3
 LEADER DOG GIVES LIFE TO SAVE MASTER KRIS WINTERS FR BEING HIT BY TRUCK
 ---1953--- D 31, 8-7

PATROLMAN JOHN V. HOGAN, BLINDED BY TEAR GAS GUN 17 YRS. AGO GETS SEEING EYE DOG
 ---211 1954--- MY 9, 1-23-1

HANS, DOG OF JACK PAYNE IS DUE TO RETIRE AFTER 13 YRS-BICK S 12, 8-9-3

GERALD MCTAGGART GETS NEW SEEING EYE DOG KIRK
 ---1955--- F 22, 11-1

SEEIGN EYE DOG OF JOHN T ALLEN RUNS AWAY AFTER SQUIRLE

-----1956----- MR 23, 5-1
 RO HESTER SCHOOL FOR BLIND IMPORTS GERMAN SHEPHERD FROM BAVARIA AG 31, 3-8

COUNCIL STUDIES FREE LICENSES FOR BLIND LEADER DOGS-
 -----1957-----

INTERNAT'L GUIDING EYES INC. TO GIVE AWAY 30 TRAINED GUIDE DOGS THIS YEAR JA 16, 7.1

---1959---

AP 20, 19-1

ERNEST CASTLE, BLIND SALESMAN GIVEN NEW LEADER DOG BY DET. BUSINESS-
MEN AFTER DOG DIES

MY 24, A-1-3

ERNEST CASTLE GIVEN "CINDER" GERMAN SHEPHERD GUIDE DOG

D 6, H-10-8

CARLOAD OF TREE RIPENED TEXAS ORANGES & GRAPEFRUIT TO BE SOLD BY DOWN
TOWN LIONS CLUBS IN DET. TO AID BLIND LEADER DOG SCHOOL

D 6, H-10-1

LIONS HOLD LUNCHEON TO KICK OFF LEADER DOG WEEK

---1963---

S 27, A-1-4

ASST. PROS. PAUL S. TERANES SEEING-EYE DOG FROSTY TO BE PUT TO SLEEP-HAS
INCURABLE DISEASE CAUSING SLOW NERVE DETERIORATION IN HIND QUARTERS

O 5, B-7-1

ASST. PROS. PAUL S. TERANES CURRENTLY ACQUIRING NEW GUIDE

---1964---

AP 28, A-1-6

DUTCH, BLACK LABRADOR RETRIEVER, KILLED WHEN STRUCK BY TRUCK WHILE LEAD-
ING BLIND MASTER, PAUL TERANES TO WORK IN CITY-CO. BLDG. - KIRK

---1965---

JA 25, B-4-6 6*

2 DOGS, ONE A SEEING-EYE HELPER, HAD BEEN REPORTED LOST OR STOLEN FROM
DET. BLIND COUPLE, WERE RETURNED LESS THAN HOUR AFTER RADIO REPORT OF
THEIR DISAPPEARANCE

MY 19, A-3-1

SAM, THE SEEING-EYE DOG OF MRS. JAMES MOORE HAS LEFT MY 16-BOTH SHE &
HUSBAND ARE BLIND